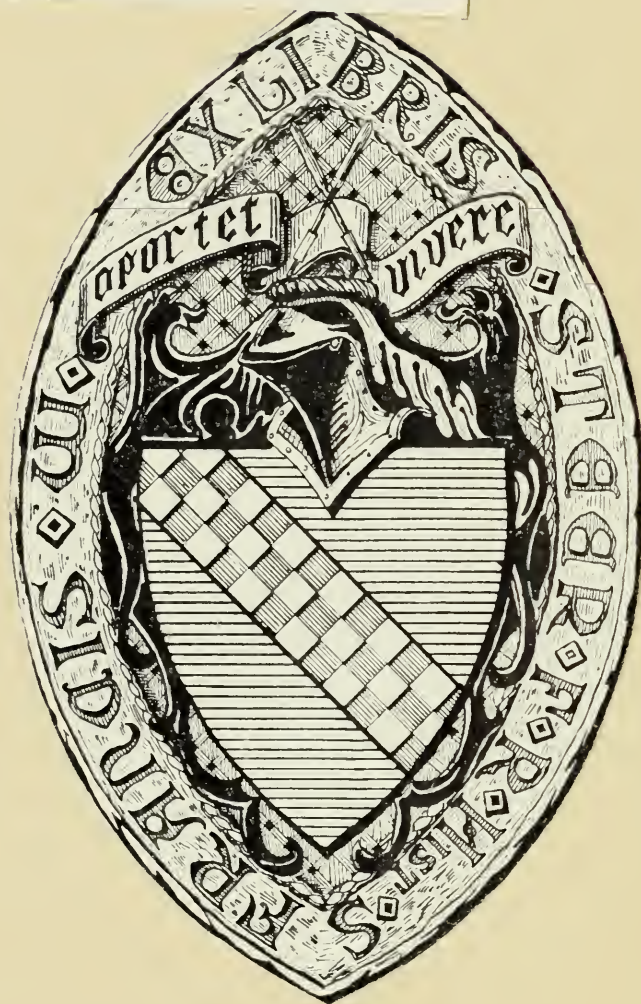


David O. McKay Library



CS
434
C65

USRB



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY





929.3
c 6681

The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE
FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY
GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS
AND
EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

.



88. 88. 100
The Index Library.

FACULTY OFFICE
MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXXIII.]



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

The INDEX Library
Marriage Licences
from The Faculty Office
1632 onwards

A CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences
ISSUED BY THE
Faculty Office
Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knightrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, 1543 to 1869*".¹ The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years²) before 1632, yet after that

¹With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

²*Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[FROM 14TH OCT., 1632, TO 31ST OCT., 1695.]

OCTOBER, 1632.

-- Greene, George, *and* Hill, Alice
 14 Anderton, Edw. Bishoppe, Margt.
 15 Davies, John Peirce, Eliz.
 Radcliffe, Hen. Darbshire, Mary
 *Wells [Welles], Gifford, Susan
 George
 Gayle, Ralph March, Dorothy
 *Belgrave, John Fleete, Faith
 *Fitzer, Humph. Coombey, Ann
 16 Blith, Thomas Kitchell, Frances
 Smithwicke, Geo. Haynes, Joane
 *Barnaby, Robt. Bedford, Ann
 17 Lowe, Richard Ailiffe, Susan
 *Hastuild, Daniel Fuliambe [Ful-
 [Hastvild, David] jambe], Eliz.
 Storey, Simon Fellowe, Mary
 Fawsett, Jas. Fawsett, Mar.
 Browne, John Curtis, Cath.
 17 Lasingby, Roger Bridge, Richard-
 ine
 18 Drury, Edward Crayford, Eliz.
 Grove, Roger Wynne, Alice
 19 *Whiteinge, ——— Cole, Jane
 [Whitinge, Robt.]
 *Dickinson, Edw. Totnell, Jane
 [Dickenson]
 20 Nayler, Edwd. Harper, Mary
 *Stapleton, Abraham Ford, Fortune
 Goodsall, Jas. Simpson, Eliz.
 Smart, George Clarke, Margery
 *Boemond, Nicholas Barrow, Susan
 Bryan, Nicholas Jackson, Barbara
 Dubo, Charles Mottershed, Do-
 rothy
 Earle, William Singleton, Mary

22 *Matthew, John *and* Beale, Ann
 *Raynton, Nicholas Moulson, Rebecca
 23 Neale, Samuel Till, Ann
 *Tisdale, Roger Gyles, Elizabeth
 24 *Younge [Yonge], Sheldon, Kath.
 Thomas
 Garrett, Wm. Hammond, Mary
 Poole, John Pennard, Bridgt.
 *Hinton, Thos. Exton, Eliz.
 *Cooper, John Cooke, Ann
 *Wardley, Rich. Whalley, Cath.
 25 Davies, Hugh Duke, Lydia
 Morris, Thos. Stileman, Margt.
 26 Gammon, Nicholas Pidgeon, Abigail
 Drinkwater, Wm. Elwith, Jane
 Butt, William Smith, Jane
 Wood, Henry Colgate, Frances
 27 *Stratton, Edwd. Sharde, Mary
 29 Burton, Jeremy Christmasse,
 Dorothy
 *Goodwynn, Chs. Clarke, Felis.
 Stevens, Richd. Rawn, Ann
 Sturte, Wm. Saywell, Sarah
 Parnell, John Hunsdon, Ann
 Pecke, John Arnold, Eliz.
 Lovett, John Perry, Elizabeth
 30 Nightingale, John Stibrancke, Margt.
 *Strange, Thos. Biwater, Eliz.
 *Van Winterbecke, Gibson, Mary
 Michael
 *Casson, Edwd. Bense, Jane
 31 *Williams, Walt. Witty, Jane
 Wiseman, Edw. Davies, Grace
 Nelson, Wm. Roberts, Cath.
 Lupton, John Parker, Ann
 *Lave [Lear], Collington, Mar-
 Arthur garet

NOVEMBER, 1632.

- | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--|----|--|--|--|
| 1 | Wiltshire, Ralph and
Chelsworth, Wm.
West, Wm.
*Borough [Bur-
roughs], Miles
*Bailey [Bayley],
Daniel | Greaves, Alice
Eastland, Jane
Fell, Elizabeth
Palmer, Eliz.
Morriss, Eliz. | 17 | *Meade, Francis and
Barker, John
19 | *Coppinger [Co-
pinger], John
Scriven, Michael
Wright, Wm.
Shepherd, Wm.
Stanford, John | Ditchfield, Sarah
Birchmore, Mary
Jackman, Judith
Wormstall, Ann
Benson, Isabella
Holloway, Margt.
Brooke, Ann
Pitch, Isabella
Gratwicke, Eliz.
Hunt, Juliana
Paine, Mary
Gilby, Mary
Wale, Anne
Templer, Anne |
| 2 | Carter, Thos.
*Palmer, Ambrose | Reynolds, Eliz.
Skeath, Mary | 20 | *Cooper, Edmond
*Morris, Richd. | | |
| 3 | Nelham, Richd.
Garrett, John
Smith, William | Ositer, Alice
Smith, Parnell
Rixon, Cath. | 21 | Bates, Thomas
Child, John
*Sanford, Thos.
King, John
*Hoop [Hooper],
Nicholas | | |
| 4 | *Bailey [Bayley],
Richard | Reddidge, Margt. | | | | |
| 5 | *Cole, John
Wells, Francis
Parker, John | Woodley, Ann
Wright, Alice
Neale, Ann | 22 | Rudd, Thomas
Webb, William
Lewis, Humphrey | | Hope, Aleby
Wheatley, Sara
Emott, Margt.
Farmor, Dorothy
Dorrington, Mary
Abarrow [Aba-
row], Eliz.
Elkin, Anne
Hixe, Bridget
Perryan, Frances
Pitcher, Joane
Ridley, Ann
Janes, Anne
St. Leger, Mary
Sorrell, Cicely.
Stellin, Kath.
Griffin, Joanna
Tayler, Ursula
Pemberton, Mary
Smith, Joane
Williams, Susan
Kempe, Dorothy
Barnes, Isabella
Adams, Mary
Fisher, Elizabeth
Randall, Eliz.
Hancrofte, Joane
Hall, Joane
Dynham, Mary |
| 7 | Knightley, Rob. | Yorke, Ellen | 23 | Wilthard, Richard | | |
| 8 | Broome, Chris-
topher
Tremlett, John
*Mawry, Thos. | Windle, Abigail
Whitcrowe, Eliz.
Trosse, Margery
Burre, Ann
Allen, Jane | 24 | *Talboys, Richard
Jones, Anthony | | |
| 9 | *Plummer, Thos.
*Tanfield [Tanfild],
William | | 26 | Worsham, John
Langton, Francis
*Burgis, Robert
Townsend, Wm.
Gough, Richard | | |
| 10 | Prior, Henry
Dacres, James
*Crawley, John | Cawson, Edith
Avery, Cath.
Lambert, Mary | 27 | *Codd, William
Berry, Benj.
Kinde, John | | |
| 12 | Turley, Edwd.
*Newcourt, Roger
Waytt, John | Mapleston, Mary
Tomes, Alice
Morgan, Cath. | 28 | Morris, John
Wardinge, Thos.
Dawkins, Nich.
Lasinby, Thos.
King, James | | |
| 13 | Attwinks, Rich.
George, Joseph
Searle, Walter
Bee, Cornelius
Day, Nicholas | Shaddocke, Eliz.
Hill, Mary
Lake, Frances
Toppin, Eliz.
Hurst, Isabella | 29 | *Gore, John
*Kighley, Edw.
Dyer, Edward | | |
| 14 | *Dove, John
Gibbs, Robert
Taylor, John
*Cheney, Thos. | Knightsbridge
[Knightsbridge], Ann
Knott, Alice
Garratt, Joane
Merrey, Ann | 30 | Burnam, Robt.
Reade, Edward
Chapman, Wm.
Potter, John
*Bannister, Law-
rence | | |
| 15 | Rutt, Bartholomew
Broad, Richd.
*Goodyear [Good-
yer], John | Ellis, Susan
Westbrooke, Alice
Crumpe, Patience | | *Parkington [Pack-
ington], Bernard | | Cackram, Eliza-
beth |
| 15 [16] | *Ceeley, Thos. | Trowbridge,
Judith
Denne, Ann | | | | |
| 16 | Prowde, Chas.
[Searles]
*Sherrington [Sher-
ington], Francis
Shepherd, Robt. | Bennett, Awdry
Mountague, Ur-
sula
Kent, Joane
Mabsden, Eliz.
Endsor, Joyce
Exell, Joane
Dewens, Charitee | | | | |
| 17 | Groome, Ambrose
Powell, Lewis | | | | | |
| 19 | Reeve, Simon | | | | | |
| 17 | Dowland, Wm. | | | | | |

DECEMBER, 1632.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | Lowley, Paul
Willimott, Edw.
Dodsley, Wm.
Thorne, Nicholas
Walcott, John
*Tenderringe [Tend-
ring], Thomas | Smith, Hester
Plumber, Joane
Butts, Rose
Coxe, Alice
Hobb, Phoebe
Rowley, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Sanders, Humfrey
Allowaie, John
*Gumbledon, John | Berrey, Eliz.
Thurbie, Mary
Gamage, Florence |

DECEMBER, 1632.

- | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|--|----------------------------------|
| 4 | Haddon, Wm. <i>and</i> Manhood, Robt. | Rotto, Judith Pettiverre, Martha | 17 | *Groome, Rich. <i>and</i> Vaughan, Rich. | Rocobacke, Doro. Cooter, Frances |
| 5 | Bolton, Thomas Batten, Henry | Downes, Jane Dibble, Joane | | *St. Leger, John | Horsmonden, Rebecca |
| | *Round, Godfrey Baxter, Robert | Morecocke, Eva Hanbidge, Susan | | *Steede, Wm. | Sandys, Hester |
| | Swinhowe, Geo. Goulde, Wm. | Gilby, Maria Smith, Jane | | Davenport, Thos. | Glyde, Sarah |
| | Basenett, Richard Kempton, Jacob | Rightus, Eliz. Maddoxe, Eliz. | 18 | *Seyliard, John | Seyliard, Sarah |
| | *Adams, James | Grigge, Kath. | | Howe, Richard | Stringer, Eliz. |
| 6 | *Kent, Henry | Grange, Anne Halsey, Anne | | *Anderson, Hen. | Cæsar, Jaconina |
| | Snowe, Henry | Pruddon, Alice | | *Lemman, Phillip | Searle, Isabella |
| | Rudd, Humphrey | Turlington, Margt. | | *Banbrigge, Henry | Platts, Maria |
| | Hitchcock, Wm. | Hanley, Margt. | | *Lister, Anth. | Craddock, Sarah |
| | *Radcliffe, Hugh | Weld, Anne | | Hill, Edward | Kinge, Martha |
| | *Cutte [Cutts], Sir J. | Cockshott, Eliz. | | Hoare, George | Driver, Eliz. |
| | *Langton, Richard | Porter, Alice | 19 | *Maning [Manninge], Thos. | Hockeridge, Eliz. |
| 7 | Chafer, John | Tucke, Eliz. | 20 | Jervis, Thos. | Addams, Joane |
| | *Bettingham, Hy. [Bettenham] | Casworth, Margt. | | Eborne, Thos. | Mills, Joane |
| 8 | *Cary, Robert | Jordan, Dorcas | | *Freake, John | Covert, Dame Jane |
| | North, William | Bury, Ann | | Whithorse, Robt. | Wassell, Sara |
| | Newe, John | Walker, Ann | 21 | Pentney, Robt. | Morrenden, Bridgett |
| | *Broxuppe, Thos. | Vaughan, Eliz. | | Rabbitt, Robt. | Francke, Anne |
| 10 | *St. John, Sir Paulett | Seyliand, Eliz. | | Stone, Peter | Symons, Agnes |
| | *Brockett, Thos. | Barrett, Mary | | *Portbury, Hen. | Nelson, Margt. |
| | Tailor, Wm. | Dowsett, Thomasine | | Rawnce, Wm. | Thompson, Joane |
| | Hale, Thomas | Jennings, Philippa | | *Goodwynn, Benj. | Cicile [Cecil ?], Mary |
| | *Washmond, John [Vashmond] | Merrick, Eliz. | 22 | Barber, Henry | White, Eliz. |
| | Draper, Thos. | Cooper, Dame My. | | Ashmore, Ralphe | Slater, Eliz. |
| 11 | *Alford, Sir Edw. | Pitt, Maria | 24 | *Tempest, Thomas | Crewes, Eliz. |
| | Deane, John | Goodfellow, Anne | | Paine, Edward | Forshell, Sara |
| | Ravenscroft, Sam. | Gould, Joane | | Parker, Nath. | Bangham, Eliz. |
| | Sanders, Thos. | Woodcock, Rachael | | Allen, Richard | Clarke, Eliz. |
| | *Masters, Patrk. | Haslewood, Anne | | Gilpin, Edmond | Milborne, Jane |
| | Hunt, John | Glover, Martha | | Bidgood, Andw. | Daniell, Susan |
| | *Carter, Nicholas | Aleway, Dorothy | | *Clulo, John | Barton, Jane |
| 12 | *Barnard, Rich. | Man, Joanna | | Tailor, John | Gibson, Maria |
| | Brewer, John | Tirrell, Joanna | | Venner, James | Goodson, Agnes |
| | Whetham, Nath. | Worsley, Frisworth | 25 | *Mayne, Stephen | Blundell, Mary |
| | Simonds, Thos. | Clifford, Eliz. | 26 | *Haies, Richard | Powell, Eliz. |
| 13 | *Hatcher, Nicholas | Blood, Margt. | | Sumpner, Simon | Hadsley, Ann |
| | Reade, John | Alsmith, Anne | 27 | White, Thos. | Gardiner, Barbara |
| | *Leveston, Jas. | Selby, Elizabeth | | Blakelome, Ralphe | Runkin, Dionisia |
| 14 | Bradshawe, J. | Ridgeway, Anne | | Winders, Wm. | Huckle, Margt. |
| | *Dale, Thomas | Woodstock, Amy | | *Phage, Wm. | Bearden, Alice |
| | Holmden, John | Morton, Eliz. | 28 | Sheeres, Robert | Whiteinge, Sara |
| | Haley, Thos. | South, Eliz. | | Samon, Richard | Wrighte, Eliz. |
| | Gurnard, Rich. | Wolley, Jane [Jone] | | *Copeland, Christ. | Potter, Ann |
| 15 | *Stubbing, Edmond | Chapman, Frances | | *Butcher, Rich. | Midford, Mary |
| | Powell, Daniel | | | Bingley, Bryan | Jones, Helen |
| | | | | Bennett, Isaac | Motte, Rabbidge |
| | | | | *Higham [Heigham], Edmond | Harman, Helen |
| | | | 29 | Barloe, Robert | Smith, Joane |
| | | | | Wigginton, Math. | Warberton, Bridgett |
| | | | | Barwell, Rich. | Nash, Margaret |
| | | | 30 | Ward, George | Barber, Mary |
| | | | | Scott, John | Boone, Marcy |

JANUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
 2 Mackeson, John Davies, Isabella
 *Mathew, John Whittington,
 Margaret
 Bucke, Isaac Jemson, Sara
 Calley, John Davies, Isabella
 3 Alchorne, Thos. Atree, Elizabeth
 *Hulse, Richard Smith, Clara
 4 *Tallget, Thos. Mervin [Mervyn],
 Vertu
 *Lewis, John Martin, Maria
 5 Pearson, Wm. Gilson, Eliz.
 Welch, Thos. Gynne, Mary
 7 Gamble, Anthony Conington,
 Patience
 Game, Edward Hedgwith, Margt.
 *Winstanley, Richd. Coles, Frances
 8 Marriott, Edw. Nichols, Leah
 Savage, Peter Badman, Anne
 *Leyell [Heyell], Maxfeilde,
 Edmond Juliana
 Glover, Edward Lake, Katherine
 9 *Jobson, John Claud [Oland],
 Hannah
 10 Porter, William Carter, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Wheeler, Margery
 Nanny, Griffin Clarison, Kath.
 11 Baker, Henry Smedley, Cicily
 *Prentis, Stonard Bennett, Eliz.
 Bayett, Zachary Peate, Susan
 *Brewster, Wm. Godfrie, Phillipi
 12 Burbank, Jeffrie Brown, Eliz.
 Jones, Walter Walker, Joane
 Paice, Anthony Watson, Ann
 13 Knosley, John Hall, Sara
 *Potter, Thomas Beale, Esard
 14 Hudson, John Holland, Margery
 *Hayes, Walter Backisith [Beck-
 with?], Ruth
 Biddill, William Salter, Joane
 *Saxby, Thos. Bunburie, Eliz.
 15 Petchey, Richd. Argent Mary
 *Dover, John Smith, Ann
 *Clarke, Charles Spencer, Sara
 16 *Andros, Amis Stone, Elizabeth
 Hagger, Wm. Shackerley, Sara
 Carter, William Sharpe, Cath.
 Hayward, Thos. Spann, Jane
 *Fawkenor, John Buckley, Ann
 17 Dyer, Richard Hooke, Margaret
 *Bowyer, Thos. Beard, Frances
 Bichernole, Rob. Hide, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas Pinke, Eliz.
 *Faldoe, Henry Pordage, Eliz.
 *Pordage, John Freeman, Mary
 Carpenter, John Hall, Gertrude
 Addams, Rich. Holmes, Joane
 18 Holland, John Tailor, Elizabeth

- 18 Rayner, Wm. *and* Bryan, Dorothy
 *Hopkins, Wm. Hillois, Joane
 *Lee, Sir John Fitzwilliam,
 Catherine
 Feildinge, Nath. Bayley, Ann
 Tome, William Nicholl, Bennett
 19 *Lloyd, Fulke Powell, Ann
 Brooke, Robert Collant, Ann
 Grosier, Richd. Gladman, Eliz.
 Parke, Mathew Wood, Blanch
 21 Pattinson, Thomas Withiman, Bethia
 Mesho [Michau], Bonnever, Anne
 Anthony
 22 Allom, John Benham, Margery
 *Barnes, Richd. Brandon, Susan
 Palmer, Peter Allett, Anne
 Gywer, Thos. Crosse, Elizabeth
 24 *Bell, William Bell, Margaret
 Young, Timothy Fusher, Eliz.
 Heath, Richd. Catt, Mabell
 Petherbridge, Robbins, Margt.
 Oliver
 Heather, John Browne, Susan
 Camwell, Robt. Stevens, Dorothy
 Browne, Richd. Kenricke, Alice
 26 Francis, John Beaver, Isabella
 Griffith, Richd. Evans, Mary
 Brooke, John Greene, Eliz.
 27 Townsend, John Henderson, Ellinor
 Sweatnam, Thos. Prout, Margaret
 28 Cooke, John Powell, Joane
 Collinson, Wm. Beadell, Eliz.
 *Luffenham, Thos. Starky, Mary
 Grenoway, Jas. Linsey, Mary
 *Lowther, Robt. Holcrofte, Eliz.
 Filkes, Edwd. Wrighte, Ann
 29 Hunsdon, John Frimlin, Susan
 *Gheste [Cheste], Chamberlaine,
 Charles Penelope
 30 Skipwith, Hen. Aepley, Alice
 Reynolds, Thos. Foster, Joane
 *Felton, Timothy Watson, Susan
 *Dodson, Wm. Stockwood, Mgt.
 Wollerson, John Benton, Grace
 31 *Whitney, Thos. George, Margt.
 Nichols, John Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Chinery, Geo. Evans, Sibell
 2 *Needham, Joseph Putchen, Dorothy
 *Colmer, Wm. Smalman, Eliz.
 Nicholls, Wm. Tirrey, Ellen
 Mason, Gilbert Radley, Joane
 Churchman, Ozeas Kaly, Mary
 5 Pickard, Rich. Barnaby, Sara
 Brunkard, Elkanah Beckwith, Eliz.
 *Larkin, Wm. Bedell, Jane
 *Turner, Timothy Johnson, Ann
 Parsons, John Browne, Frances
 Hall, Richard Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
 6 *Hughes [Hewes], Browne, Eliz.
 John
 *Porter, Francis Stratford, Cath.
 Stowe, Robt. Robinson, Alice
 *Ayres, Thos. Pratt, Susan
 *Smith [Smythe], Bulstrode, Cicily
 Philip
 *Allen, Henry Drury, Frances
 Paull, George Harris, Eliz.
 Hinton, John Coulsell, Ellinor
 *Rawle, Wm. Webber, Cath.
 7 Bishopp, Zacharia Angood, Mary
 Dod, William Browne, Susan
 *Linch, Ethell Hanbury, Blanch
 [Lynch, Ithiell]
 Bland, Wm. Cartwright, Susan
 8 Walker, John Marryott, Joane
 Farry, Joseph Sharpe, Ann
 *Carlton, [Sir] Dudley Crofte, Lucy
 9 Grove, John Younge, Rose
 Browne, Geo. Griffin, Sara
 *Knolles, John Blunt, Ann
 11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gill, Elizabeth
 Gabriel
 Parker, John Morgan, Ursula
 Rowe, Thomas Marson, Sara
 Morris, Henry Aston, Amy
 Dike, Richard Mannister, Eliz.
 Garrett, Wm. Reade, Margaret
 12 Parry, William Lockwood, Mar.
 *Vincent, Rich. Simnell, Ann
 Johnson, Thos. Mansfield, Ga-
 berell
 Saunders, John Videdowne, Joan
 Norton, Thos. Forolson, Anne
 Faux, John Dawes, Joane
 *Skelton, John Summers, Pru-
 dence
 Langley, Wm. Hollis, Dorothy
 *Higham, John Sheerestone [Sher-
 estone], Eliz.
 14 Tudbole, John Ellis, Joane
 Fisher, Henry Harris, Frances
 Dunne, Thomas Martin, Jane
 Hills, Samuel Amees, Eliz.
 Watson, Rich. Burley, Margt.
 *Burton, Thos. Nurse, Elizabeth
 15 Prescott, Roger Johnson, Margt.
 16 *Carter, John Tomlins, Mavah
 [Marah]
 Heather, Edw. Halliwell, Joane
 18 Blake, Richard Spittle, Agnes
 *Denney, Sir Wm. Kempe, Dorothy
 *Flute, William Jewell, Christianna
 *Johnson, John Lake, Margt.
 *Southen [Sow-
 then], Henry Winch, Ann

- 18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Mallery, Mary
 Jackson, Wm. Richmond, Doro.
 *Jones, William Burte, Jane
 25 Middleton, Thomas Barrett, Mary
 18 Harricke, Thos. Starling, Mary
 19 Tailor, Richard Banshawe, Han-
 nah
 Plowman, Rich. Danniell, Ellen
 *Bull, Josiah Yates, Ann
 Michell, Thos. Bracy, Susan
 *Wickham, Humfray Ward, Martha
 *Godfrey, Rich. Mallett, Eliz.
 *Gladin, Richd. Medringham, My.
 20 Longe, Wm. Hargrave, Mary
 Biddle, Thomas Whitlocke, Eliz.
 *Branch, John Dickens, Ann
 *Barcroft, Chas. Crosby, Dorothy
 *Goldsbury, Nicholas Gilbert, Mary
 Neale, Henry Thomas, Christian
 *Plummer, Hy. French [Trench],
 Ann
 21 *Bassett, Thos. Dethicke, Mary
 Turtney, Rich. Howe, Jane
 Swetnam, Luke Wrichte, Ann
 22 Lomas, James Walston, Deborah
 Hill, Thomas Honton, Ellen
 *Cordwell, Sam. Machen, Ann
 Browne, Geo. Dayes, Ellen
 Wilkes, Thos. Blenkworth, Mar.
 23 Hatton, Bartho. Kinge, Ann
 Zouch, John Winter, Cath.
 Trumper, Thos. Tavernar, Ellenor
 *Jane, John Marten, Eliz.
 *Hill, Robert Grove, Eliz.
 24 Manson, Robt. Sanders, Margery
 Cooper, Thos. Gray, Jane
 27 Brather, John Marshall, Dorothy
 25 *Witcombe, Thos. Page, Rebecca
 *Handley, Wm. Swinnerton, Sarah
 *Harrison, Thos. Tilney, Ann
 Bailey, Richd. Price, Elizabeth
 Loyd, Wm. Browne, Penelope
 26 Gibson, Thos. Start, Eliz.
 Read, John Abraham, Mary
 *Jocelyne, Terrell Wilmer, Eliz.
 Parrott, Thos. Mason, Eliz.
 *Berridge, Wm. Secheverell, Doro.
 27 Slade, Richd. Bradnott, Mary
 *Bradford, John Leech, Gertrude
 *Boulton, Sam. Little, Ellinor
 *Day, Robert Wood, Eliz.
 *Kingswell, Richard Clifton, Dame
 [Edward] Jane
 Nightingale, Wm. Hall, Elizabeth
 *Heath, Robert Heath, Mary
 *Petter, John Aldridge, Eliz.
 Willis, Wm. Darby, Mary
 *Hill [Hele], Sericant [Serie-
 Augustine ant], Eliz.
 Bourne, Geo. Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.

- 1 *Turner, John *and* Wadey [Wasey],
Elizabeth
Mills, Robert Legatt, Susan
*Browne, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
*Davenant, Wm. Holmes, Eliz.
*Markley, Wm. Crumge [Crumpe],
Sara
- 2 Hutchins, Wm. Nicholson, Ellen
*Fisher, Wm. Barnes, Alice
Bowen, Henry Tewes, Ellen
Longman, John Stone, Ann
Lancaster, John James, Frances
Whitfield, Wm. Hill, Ann
*Clement, Jas. Ward, Helen
*Martin, Richd. Huntley, Rose
Boulton, Richd. Harrison, Jane
*Luker [Leiker],
Thomas Lake, Ann
Grime, Samuel Cannon, Joane
*Yeomans, Simon Bowles, Eliz.
4 Godley, James Shelley, Cath.
*Browne, Mathew Willmer, Ann
Baldwyne, Wm. Shone, Jane
Clarke, Thos. Reddinge, Eliz.
Richardson, Geo. Sayres, Mary
Webster, Thos. Corke, Alice
Been, Robert Peacocke, Mary
*Lawson, Robt. Backhouse, Eliz.
Winter, Richd. Ryder, Bridget
5 Andrews, Robt. Woodcutt, Thom-
asine
*Yorke, John Cantrell, Judith
Dickinson, Jas. Hill, Elizabeth
6 *Faldo, Thomas Constable, Eliz.
7 Stephens, Geo. Clarke, Susan
Wigginton, Wm. Stockdale, Eliz.
8 Hart, Robert Gibbins, Sara
Chater, Robert Round, Ann
9 Druce, Abel Rowles, Edith
Brown, Freeman Greene, Eliz.
Risdale, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
11 Sawell, Richd. Peele, Margaret
*Jones, Thomas Godwyn, Eliz.
Rowson, John Grammer, Sara
12 Tailor, Thomas Fisher, Eliz.
13 Bulman, Edw. Merrieweather,
Rebecca
*Mathews, Miles Gostwicke, Eliz.
14 Smith, Henry Ayre, Ann
15 Hogge, Henry Coker, Mary
Roberts, Daniel Bennett, Jane
*Woodcocke, Thos. Bembowe, Joane
18 *Warner, Bartho. Moore, Lydia
Brice, Daniel Plover, Mary
Atfield, Henry Napton, Joane
Ashdon, John Tye, Joane
19 *Hill, Edward Dover, Susan
Lines, William Bennett, Cath.

- 19 Marten, Edw. *and* Clifton, Mary
21 *Osney, George Turnor, Ursula
Fawsett, Sam. Wolsey, Jane
22 Howe, Thomas Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

- 25 Tirrell, Avery South, Ruth
26 Snoxell, John Price, Mary
Ridgebrooke, John Phillips, Edith
*Buckley, John Glanville, Joane
Jones, Arthur Clarke, Margery
27 Simes, James Weekes, Eliz.
Woodward, Rich. Clarke, Mary
28 Snary, John Merritt, Ann
28 Marshall Hy. Deane, Joane
Griffill, Leonard Peirce, Mary
*Fland [Eland],
Francis Blagrove, Ann
29 Fison, John Hamond, Margt.
*Gent, George Hale, Elizabeth
30 *Pagett, James Sayer, Nazareth
Holt, Emanuel Spirling, Eliz.

APRIL, 1633.

- 1 Reynolds, Wm. Wadnall, Sara
Liddall, Dennis Awdor, Ann
Cokeclough, Rich. Pike, Mary
2 Curtis, Launcelot Roads, Mary
*Benson, Henry Dearlove, Eliz.
3 *Treadware [Tred-
waie], Walter Winnall, Eliz.
Cooke, Francis Coaringe, Eliz.
4 Rogers, John Timson, Joane
Williamson, Daniel Gillings, Ann
5 Johnson, Hubbard Turley, Kath.
Owen, William Hoggett, Mary
*Lions, Peter Eyres, Ann
6 Dickenson, Robert Meredith, Eliz.
Hobs, Richd. Keare, Ann
Bacon, Francis Chandler, Mary
Ceeling, John Battle, Ann
10 Williams, Rich. Goslin, Susan
11 Worden, Robt. Morris, Ann
Ward, George Seale, Joane
12 Snailham, Rich. Stevenson, Eliz.
Hues, Thomas Canington, Mary
*Hellowe, Thos. Huitt [Hewitt],
Edith
13 Marshall, Chris-
topher Paine, Dorothy
*Morrice, Poynes Cole, Dorothy
15 *Hudson, Mich. Pollard, Eliz.
*Dike, Randal Ward, Margaret
Shockburgh, Gaspar Stora, Elizabeth
16 Huggett, Abraham Chilman, Joane
*Goodall, Peregrine Sherman, Mary
Blayne, John Childe, Dorothy
*Chapman, Geo. Cowles, Mary
17 Tomlin, Ferdinand Ashley, Margaret
Gurley, James Pett, Thomasine

APRIL, 1633.

- 17 Stanley, Geo. *and* Callowe, Ann
 18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
 Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
 Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
 *Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
 *Bush [Bash], Sir Mountague, Mary
 Edward
 Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
 *Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
 19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
 *Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
 *Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
 *Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
 20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
 Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
 Brigges, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
 Brigges, Peter Fernall, Ann
 Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
 Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
 Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
 22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
 *Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 Lambe, Francis Wetherhead,
 Hester
 Swifte, Thos. Lucas, Ellen
 23 *Goodall, Edwd. Valentine, Sara
 Towersey, Walter Easte, Isabella
 Agge, William Lisle, Dorothy
 *Ward, John Walden, Frances
 24 Endsworth, John Feilding, Ann
 *Gamond [Gammon], Richd. Jones, Elizabeth
 *Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
 Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
 Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
 *Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith,
 Martha
 Craftes, Sampson Turner, Cath.
 *Merriton [Meriton], John Ederidge, Sarah
 Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
 25 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
 Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
 *Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame
 Susan
 Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
 Ford, John Roberts, Alice
 *Williamson, Geo. Stephen [Stepken],
 Frances
 26 Landage, Thos. Parson, Ellen
 Adelin, Thos. Randan, Elinor
 *Beardwell, John Graves, Mary
 27 Orchard, Rich. Keene, Sara
 Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
 *Kirke, David Andreive, Sara
 Abell, Edmond Fowle, Joyce
 Westewood, Wm. Flory, Thomasine
 *Maioir, John Brotherston, Hester

- 27 Wiseman, John *and* Dods, Mary
 29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
 Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
 Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
 Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
 Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
 Littleton, John Ball, Martha
 Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
 Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
 Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
 Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
 *Clarke [Clerke], Ellis, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
 Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
 Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
 Lee, Richard Buck, —
 4 *Jones, John Gadlinstone, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Hum- Hixe, Abigail
 phrey
 Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
 *Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
 5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
 6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
 Paice, William Wood, Parnell
 Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
 *Chester, Henry Read, Ann
 10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
 Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
 10 Elkington, Thos. Bixe, Catherine
 *Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
 Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
 Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
 *Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
 *Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
 Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
 11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
 *Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
 Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
 James, John Paine, Susan
 Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
 15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
 *Infield, James Newton, Mary
 *Alleston [Alliston], Elborowe, Chris-
 Wm. tiana
 16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
 17 *Parson [Parsons], Thurnebarne, Ann
 Wm.
 Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
 Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
 Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
 20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
 Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
 *Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
 *Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra
 [Afra]
 Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 21 Foster, Edwd. | and Gills, Anne |
| Hill, Richard | Croxon, Ann |
| Guy, Nicholas | Keymes, Ann |
| *Maine [Mayne], | Burgoine, Jane |
| Simon | |
| *Burton, George | Nicholson, Mary |
| 22 Boddington, John | Jackson, Ann |
| 23 *Walton, John | Jerrard, Cath. |
| Harbor, Isaac | Harwood, Cicely |
| 24 Ely, Leonard | Coxhead, Ann |
| Seaman, Wm. | Samon, Susan |
| Brohowe, Cornelius | Coles, Mary |

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 16 *Mallocke, Roger | Alexander, Rose |
| 19 *Bridgeman, James | Gurney, Prothera |
| 20 Sherwood, Wm. | Cooper, Eliz. |
| 21 *Duncombe, Henry | Atkinson, Mary |
| 23 Jackman, Hy. | Hebbs, Helen |
| [25 *Petley, Thos. | Perry, Eliz.(a)] |
| 28 *Haddon, Alex. | Pickering, Martha |
| 29 *Crossett, Jas. | Edwards, Eliz. |
| 30 *Williams, Wm. | Clarke, Rebecca |

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2 *Bridges, Rich. | Adams, Margt. |
| 4 Bunyon, Robt. | Pope, Elizabeth |
| 6 *Durke [Dunke], | Briant, Anne |
| John | |
| 10 *Dowle, Thos. | Clarke, Frances |
| 15 *De Grey, Jas. | Stutewell, Eliz. |
| 16 *Smyth, John | Desbrough, Anne |
| 15 Harte, Solomon | Blake, Ellen |
| 16 *Ellys, Hugh | Brewster, Mary |
| 20 Goulde, John | Williams, Eliz. |
| 22 Franklyn, John | Trewin, Margt. |
| *Ware, Richard | Rawling, Mary |
| Radcliff, Walter | Alsworth, Frances |
| 23 Lee, John | Johnson, Susan |
| 24 Culley, Peter | ———, Sarah |

MARCH, 1646-47.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Dodsley, Mathew | Fleming, Rebecca |
| 4 *Trotman, Sam. | Wartup [Warcup], |
| | Mary |
| 3 Childe, Wm. | Clarke, Anne |
| 10 Prettifoss, Jonathan | Rowley, Deborah |
| 11 Chittinden, Wm. | Ridley, Jane |
| 15 *Horsey, John | Woolwich [Wool- |
| | rich], Ellenor |

(a) Entry crossed out and the word "vacat" placed in margin.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 16 *Younge, John | and Cooles [Corlis], |
| | Elizabeth |
| 17 *Chaloner, Robert | Nicholas, Margery |
| 22 Lovelace, Thos. | Knipe, Elizabeth |
| *Briscoe, Robt. | Slaney, Dorothy |
| *Burwell, Francis | Hampton, Susanna |
| 23 *Carpenter, Thomas | Towne, Mary |
| Pancas, Wm. | Smith, Rachel |
| 25 *Bushell [Buswell], | Gibbs, Elizabeth |
| Geo. | |
| 24 *Fotherby, Hy. | Hutton, Mary |

APRIL, 1647.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 2 Smith, John | May, Hanibel |
| 5 Morlen, Thos. | White, Margaret |
| 7 *Lewes, Thos. | Highlord, Frances |
| Whitfield, Griffin | Johnson, Mary |
| 8 Doggett, Thos. | Hall, Anne |
| Pixe, William | Tailor, Elizabeth |
| Carter, Thos. | Style, Gertrude |
| 10 Meade, Francis | Bury, Mabel |
| 12 Hodgskins, Ste- | Grimes, Mather |
| phen | |
| Slightor, John | Allen, Jane |
| 13 Smith, Robert | Catmore, Mary |
| 15 Catchpoole, Wm. | Wilkinson, |
| | Frances |
| *Chester, Thos. | Durbar, Mary |
| Hatch, John | Carter, Anne |
| 16 Wildbow, Nicholas | Low, Mary |
| 17 Rayner, Chris- | Baron, Frances |
| topher | |
| 20 *Newman, Hy. | Cenie [Conie], |
| | Mary |
| *Jones, John | Ridgeway, Jane |
| *Holland, Wm. | St. Aubine, Len- |
| | obia |
| 24 *Jackett, Wm. | Turner, Martha |
| 26 *Langley, Roger | Keightley, Mary |
| 27 Gamage, Nicholas | Woodcocke, Anne |
| *Vaughan, Wm. | Smith, Joane |

MAY, 1647.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Williams, Jas. | Wedmore, Anne |
| Warroupp, Wm. | Allaby, Frances |
| 4 Onley, Samuel | Davenport, Kath. |
| 7 Purgons, Wm. | Nicholson, Mgt. |
| 11 *Clements, Benjamin | Townsend, Mary |
| 20 Cooke, Robert | Martin, Lucy |
| 21 *Whitehorn, Gabriel | Gawen, Kath. |
| Salisbury, Gabriel | Wilson, Mary |
| 24 Watkins, David | Wadworth, Apis |
| *Wentworth, Samuel | Moyle, Phœbe |
| 25 Fenwicke, Geo. | Young, Jane |
| 27 Waller, Thos. | Morris, Mgt. |
| Berriman, Hy. | Thompson, Judith |
| 29 *Norden, John | Skinner, Eliz. |
| 31 *Bacon, Nicholas | Frestone, Eliz. |
| *Fitzwilliam, Robt. | Ayre [Oy. Eyre], |
| | Isabel |

JUNE, 1647.

1 Parker, Stephen	and Bayley, Eliz.
2 Robinson, Stephen	Chew, Mary
8 Conthram, Job	Alnoke, —
9 Man, John	Langley, Mary
*Garth, George	Carlton[Carleton], Anne
11 *Skipwith, Thos.	Flemming [Flem- ing], Mary
14 Jones, Evan	Poyner, Sarah
15 Terrent, Jermh.	Barr, Hester
*Nutt, Wm.	Martin, Cath.
Bennett, Wm.	Clarke, Mary
21 Richbell, Ralph	Isbrooke, Eliz.
Wright, Chris- topher	Vincent, Audrey
Towers, Peter	Webber, Cath.
23 Potter, Thos.	Shadbolt, Mary
24 Williams, Rbt.	Robinson, Martha
Colles, Thos.	Stevens, Mary
26 *Coke, Richard	Rous, Mary
28 Swallow, John	Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

3 Staw, James	Tailor, Elizabeth
5 Bishopp, John	Bridges, Mary
6 *Mugford, Edw.	Winspurr, Anne
10 *Chowner, Bray	Midleton, Anne
8 Grigg, Edward	Scotchford, Eliz.
12 *Temple, Miles	Chandler, Susan
*Edmunds [Ed- monds], Geo.	Younge, Mary
13 Corsellis, Peter	Baysgoole, Anne
*Earle, Thomas	Whetcombe, Eliz.
15 *Elforde, Walter	Chambers, Anne
23 *Thompson [Tom- pson], Leonard	Price, Catherine
14 *Goswell, Thos.	Plucknett, Doro.
Hoper, Thomas	Teange, Anne
16 *Treavor [Trevor], Sir Thos.	Portrie [Fortrie], Mary
17 *Poore, Abraham	Moore, Alice
19 Loft, Richard	Andrews, Sarah
20 Brett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
23 *Butler, Henry	Parkhurst, Mary
Swift, John	Ryley, Mary
29 *Dunell [Dunnell], Jeremy	Pollard, Anne
27 *Emery, Richard	Arther, Elizabeth
31 Best, Thomas	Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

2 *Gray, Thomas	Steward, Margery
6 *Berkingham, [Beck- ingham], Wm.	Sames, [Sammes], Eliz.
9 Ellis, Richard	Seoright, Eliz.
18 *Champneis, Henry	Carew, Susan
*Lany, John	Cage, Anne

20 *O'Burne	and Copping, Anne
[Barnes], Wm.	
21 *Ford, Andrew	Rodden [Radden], Grace
27 Hawes, James	Stone, Elizabeth
28 Langley, Rich.	Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

1 Hart, William	Hopper, Blanch
8 Browne, Rich.	Champion, Eliz.
15 Day, Thomas	Beacher, Eliz.
16 Laddie, Roger	Wheatley, Martha
24 Snowe, Allen	Denison, Frances
25 *Scott, George	Cheyne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

5 *Beresford, Chris- topher	Morgan, Mary
9 *Russell, Francis	Townsend, Jane
14 Underhill, Thos.	Warman, Jane
15 Cooper, Robert	Beeching, Mary
23 Johnson, James	Dynes, Joane
*Lawson, Wm.	Thompson, Mary
29 *Chauncey, Alex.	Scriven, Magdal.
30 *King, William	Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

9 *Lane, William	Sherley, Alice
12 *Wiseman, Mark	Fowle, Eliz.
23 Chenicke, John	Reefe, Agnes
25 *Widdoweff [Wid- dowes], Edmund	Cocking, Margt.
26 *Haw [Hare], Sir Ralph	Crane, Mary
White, Wm.	Taylor, Dorothy
Rithe, Wm.	Maplyden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

3 *Browne, Geo.	Dobell, Anne
4 Parkes, Henry	Tibbitte, Chris- tiana
18 *Gresham, Marma- duke	Corbett, Alice
24 Hart, John	Cropp, Eliz.
*Sambrook, Jeremiah	Cole, Mary
27 Ward, Thos.	Coombes, Alice
30 *Smyth, Thos.	Howell [dame], Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

4 Luttrell, Francis	Pearse, Mary
[*Saltren, John	Pearse, Mary]
*Snell, Josiah	Andrews, Thom- asine
10 *Leeds, Charles	Taylor, Sara
24 Wood, Walter	Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

12 Tanner, Geo.	Fry, Mary
26 James, Nicholas	Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- 24 *Squier, John *and* Thompson, Eliz.
Wright, Michael Bowden, Bridgett
28 *Avery, Dudley Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

- 13 Robinson, John Ashley, Eliz.
Blackhall, Richard Blackhall, Anne
23 Milway, John Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

- 25 *Knight, Rich. Gilbert, Sibilla
30 *Jemett, Robt. Newman, Tim.
31 *Keepe, Charles Alie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

- 5 Wallis, Wm. Mainwaringe, My.
10 *Kidbye, Wm. Warden, Mary
19 *Christmas, Wm. Palmer, Christiana
24 *Elwes, John Dowell [Dorrell],
Constance
25 *Daniell, Geoffrey Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

- 3 Hammond, Wm. Stimson, Eliz.
4 *Alwin [Allwin], Burdett, Eliz.
Richard
5 *Levett, Wm. Kilburne, Eliz.
6 Penfold, Thos. Strudwicke, Eliz.
12 Price, Malachi Ford, Mary
13 Woodward, Henry Simpson, Joane
15 *Maitham [Mar- Babbinge [Bab-
tham], Stephen bington], Ellen
18 *Leigh, John Newberry, Eliz.
20 *Sympson, Nich. Rowse, Mary
Austen, John Fenton, Anne
30 Howell, Wm. Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

- 2 Downham, Francis Fry, Magdalen
9 *Clarke, George Holman, Mary
12 *Turner [Turnor], Toke, Anne
John
14 Humphrys, John Norwood, Margt.
19 *Beale, John Ell, Abigail
23 Lechford, Thos. Waller, Helen
*Norbury, Geo. Claxton, Mary
27 Bidgood, John Jenkins, Eliz.
28 *Mosely, John Nurse, Agnes
[Anne]

JULY, 1648.

- 1 *Wentworth, John Powell [Pennell],
Elizabeth
*Bishopp, Humfrey Mitchell, Anne
11 Bladwell, Thos. Jones, Mary
17 Sutton, Humfrey Lane, Elizabeth
19 *Fiddes, Thos. Battle, Mary
25 Buskin, Allen Hase, Mary

- 26 *Wolley [Welley], *and* Whithe [Whitle],
Thomas Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

- 2 Chalkehill, Na- Loveden, Joane
thaniel
5 *Evelin, Richd. Mynne, Eliz.
8 *Pelham, Edw. Fane, Dame Diana
11 Isted, John Marten, Eliz.
17 *Keightley, Wm. Williams, Anne
18 Wilkins, John Weller, Anne
21 Parker, George Stone, Anne
22 Roake, John Asfeld, Anne
*Worsopp, Thos. Ashton, Anne
25 *King, Richard Squire, Joane
26 Richardson, Alex. Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

- 14 *Boney, John Dower [Dowse],
Gresham
20 *Milles, Robt. Wakeman, Mary
26 *Conyers, Chris- Langhorne, Eliz.
topher

OCTOBER, 1648.

- 6 *Borlace, Wm. Bankes, Joane
Browne, Richd. Smith, Sara
7 *Holland, John Bensford [Beris-
ford], Mary
10 *Terry, Robt. Crane, Anne
Rythe, Jeffery Poyntell, Martha
20 Clay, Clement Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

- 2 *Cleeve, James Crittal, Eliz.
6 Ratcliffe, Fran. Durant, Eliz.
*Locke [Lockton], Fairfax, Mary
John
8 *Howes, Wm. Garrard, Bridgett
*Rowe, John Warren, Cath.
11 *Turner, John Corett [Covett],
Audrie
15 Bowtell, Thos. Marten, Margery
18 *Skinner, Ed. Waintworth [Qy.
Wentworth],
Anne
21 *Paine, George Wivill, Catherine
24 Jennings, Thos. Grimdon, Hannah
29 Jenkins, Henry Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

- 7 *Baker, Giles Brenley, Rose
Sander, Thos. Anscombe, Anne
11 *Alleyn, John Somers, Frances
25 *Glover, Robert Camocke, Frances
26 *Hamlyn, Daniel Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 2 *Adams, Wm. Pike, Anne
4 Browne, Nich. Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.

4 Graves, Wm.	and Smith, Joane
10 *Boys, Samuel	Parker, Phila- delphia
11 Bridges, Wm.	Gough, Jane
16 Bruton, Nich.	Powell, Cath.
23 *Melborne, Jas.	Price, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1648-49.

1 *Ellis [Elles],	Callet [Catlet],
Josiah	Elizabeth
19 *Prestwood, George	Gilberd, Anne
20 *Broadway [Broad-	Richards, Eliz.
nax], Robert	
22 Tredwey, John	Turton, Mary
24 *Pye, John	Paynton [Rayn-
	ton], Rebecca
27 *Mildmay, Anthony	Murray, Anne
*Astie, Francis	Brimskill [Brun-
	skill], Honora

MARCH, 1648-49.

3 Francis, Daniel	Mathews, Jane
*Flyer, Thomas	Mustay [Mus-
	tars], Eliz.
8*Drury [Dury], Giles	Turgis, Eliz.
*Field, Thomas	Brigstock, Eliz.
9*Wright, Wm.	Savile, Manners
12*Boteler, Philip	Longham [Lang-
	ham], Eliz.
13*Thomas, Wm.	Dalby, Susan
24 Allen, Abraham	Boothe, Eliz.

MARCH, 1649.

30*English, Wm.	Hutsford, [Amie]
31*Graham <i>als.</i>	Clerke, Alice
Graines, Thos.	

APRIL, 1649.

7 *Keeling, John	Jermyn, Joanna
[Moses]	
10 *Parr, Richard	Moyse, Eliz.
*Hassor [Hussey],	Brownlowe, Eli-
Charles	zabeth
18 Bowyer, James	Lowe, Susan
19 *Lewkenor, John	Minne, Anne
23 Baily, Richard	George, Ellenor
24 Pedder, Wm.	Lowe, Mary
*Astwood, Wm.	Lurse [Hurst], My.
27 *Appleton, Robt.	Moore, Martha

MAY, 1649.

12 *Twisleton, John	Finnes [<i>i.e.</i> , Fiennes], Eliz.
16 Paine, John	Comber, Anne
19 *Peirs, Sir Thos.	Master, Etheldred <i>als.</i> Audrie
22 *Lewis, William	Banastre, Margt.
*Cawlop [Carell], John	Mugtchampe[Mu- schamp], Hester

23 *Luther, Thos. *and* Jackson, Anne
26 *Lilborne, Robt. Beake, Margaret
30 *Mordant, Hy. Holyat, Letitia

JUNE, 1649.

11	*Halton, Sir Wm.	Fisher, Ursula
	*Robinson, John	Ignes [Jaques], Elizabeth
16	*Thornhurst, Thos.	Williams, Ursula
	Mormory, Sam.	Hall, Joane
27	*Edgare [Edsawe], John	Newman [New- nam], Sarah

JULY, 1649.

2	*Abarrow, Wm.	Hunt, Mary
9	Friend, Wm.	Smith, Margaret
10	Oliver, John	Holloway, Mary
11	Giles, John	Wood, Elizabeth
12	Chamblet, Sam.	Poole, Mary
13	*Westlake, Thos.	Primm [Jermin], Mary
14	*Evans, Mich.	Goldman, Joice
21	*Davenant, Robt.	Harward, Jane
31	*Gamage, Edwd. [Edmund]	Symons, Mary

AUGUST, 1649.

1 *Wright, Wm.	Paradice [Paradine], Mary
18 Pole, George	Lindley, Jane
30 *Belt, Daniel	West, Anne
31 Roberts, Wm.	Campian, Joane

SEPTEMBER, 1649.

12 Parker, Robt.	Cullen, Eliz.
28* Medcalf, Adrian	Salmon, Anne

OCTOBER, 1649.

11	Isted, Thomas	Wallace, Frances
15	Hurst, John	Beze, Frances
17*	Hampton, Walter	Mellish, Mary
25*	Farry [Harrys], Edward	South, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1649.

7	Wood, Nicholas	Snepp, Margaret
14	Perkins, John	Smith, Judith
22	Tailor, Besaiell	Porter, Eliz.
24	*Gastrell, Sam.	Habers [Havers], Marie
	Bailie, John	Collar, Sara
29	*Prestwich, Thos.	Hunt, Mary

DECEMBER, 1649.

5	Glover, George	Barker, Anne
6*	Lenawler [Know- ler], Robert	Giver [Ower], Catherine
12*	Wakefield, Wm.	Large, Anne
15*	Leche, Wm.	Evelin, Jane
19	Harrington, Wm.	Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 20 Wate, Francis *and* Browne, Anne
 21 Lane, William Borham, Anne
 26 Banbury, Gregory Perry, Mary
 Trussell, Edward Chadwick, Sara
 31 *Williams, Thos. Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

- 12 *Coddington, Wm. Brindley, Anne
 15 *Darcy, Honble. Howard, Honble.
 Convers Frances
 28 Lycoris, Edw. Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

- 5 *Bramston, Wm. Lehunt, Jane
 8 *Osborne, Tim. Wardell, Arabella
 19 English, Wm. Lofte, Marian
 20 *Jenkyn, Henry Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

- 27 Goode, John Martin, Susan
 30 Growden, Rich. Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

- 2 *Gould, Thos. Elliott, Mary
 3 Barlett, Edw. Greenstreete, Anne
 19 Napleton, John Pordage, Martha
 24 Davies, Thos. Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

- 14 Nicoll, Thomas Hakes, Margt.
 17 Curkes, Stephen Randolph, Mary
 27 *Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine] Ellis, Jane
 29 *Tucker, Henry Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

- 5 *Polley, George Sheires, Margt.
 21 *De Beauvoir, Fantratt [Fau-
 William tratt], Eliz.
 22 *Cole, Francis Rigg, Bridgett
 25 Simmons, Wm. Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

- 9 *Lister, Samuel Gates [Oates],
 Hester
 15 *Lumley, Martin Langham, Anne
 20 Surman, Edw. Cole, Elizabeth
 22 *Walker, Anth. Sadler, Eliz.
 24 Savage, Geo. Stokes, Eliz.
 27 *Eure, Ralph Aerley [Aderley],
 Thomasine
 Bourne, Wm. Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

- 15 *Pilkington, Lyon Moyle, Phœbe
 26 *Vincent, John Griffis [Griffith],
 Maria
 27 *Rooke, Lawrence Heyman, Barbara

- 31 *Northleigh, *and* Lowther, Doro-
 Jeffery thea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

- 11 Smeeth, Wm. Gurndle, Eliz.
 Dring, Robert Searchfield, Doro.
 12 *Gallard, Edwd. Dighton, Judith
 23 *Cotton, George Paulett, Anne
 24 *Crompe, Thos. Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

- 5 *Bocher [Becher], Nevy, Barbara
 Henry
 *Bonfoy, Nich. Shepheard, Mary
 7 *Curtis, Wm. Swinglehurge
 [Swinglehurst],
 Elizabeth
 11 Stempe, John Heater, Cath.
 22 Clarke, James Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Greene, John Coles, Bridgett
 6 *Lennard, John Binding, Jane
 *Christian, John Pickermeg [Pick-
 ering], Anne
 *Marsh, John Barcroft, Anne
 23 Wood, Edward Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Cullen, Abraham Rushow [Rush-
 out], Abigail
 4 *Turner, John James, Margaret
 11 *James, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 12 *Thatcher, Robt. Osborne, Susan
 16 *Townsend, Denton, Susanna
 23 Gibbon, Anth. Brigham, Margt.
 28 *Trussell, Edwd. Richards, Susanna
 *Hampson, Thos. Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

- 16 Hodilowe, Rich. Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

- 1 *Cary, William Sherer, Susan
 *Lowe [Love], Wm. Burgoyne, Eliz.
 10 *Forsett, Edward Feild, Anne
 *Conway, Edw. Finch, Anne
 12 *Lovell, Henry Guyse, Elizabeth
 22 August, Francis Holt, Mary
 25 Darwin, Peter Briott, Judith
 28 Hothirgall, Theo- Cole, Elizabeth
 bald

MARCH, 1650-51.

- 5 *Lawrence, [Lau- Great, Rachel
 rens], Robert
 10 *Blagden, Edw. Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

- 21 *Cooper, Edw. and Johnson, Martha
 22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
 28 Hore, John White, Frances
 31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

- 1 *Phillips [Sir], Darcy, Catherine
 Erasmus
 4 *Elliott [Elliott], Wm. Godfrey, Barbara
 10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
 Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
 Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
 24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
 Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
 26 *Castle, Sherard Sedley, Susan
 27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon],
 Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

- *Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
 21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston],
 Mary
 16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
 10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
 20 *Lambert, Lord, Wray, Amphilis
 Richard, Earl
 of Cavan
 21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
 23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
 Hubberd, John Cole, Elizabeth
 24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
 27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
 28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

- 3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
 5 *Delanne [De- Allen, Dorothea
 laune], Geo.
 6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
 7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
 10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
 11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
 15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
 Butler, George Smith, Anne
 21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
 Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
 *Fell, George Potter, Hannah
 24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
 *Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
 *Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
 Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
 26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
 Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
 27 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
 28 *Jenner, Thomas Poe, Anne

- 29 Mikells, Robert and Wild, Elizabeth
 Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
 Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
 Deane, Wm. Waterman, Alice
 *Leghe, Richd. Chichley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

- 2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
 Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
 3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
 *Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
 Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
 4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
 Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
 8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
 11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
 17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
 Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
 21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
 Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
 22 Cotton, Sam. Paret, Mary
 23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
 24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
 29 *Weekes [Wickes], Cranidge, Mary
 Nathaniel [Lucy]
 31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
 *Doily [Dauly], Terry, Elizabeth
 Francis
 Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
 Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
 6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
 *Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
 Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
 Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
 8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
 *Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
 12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
 Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
 Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
 22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
 14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
 Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
 15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
 16 Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
 *Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
 18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
 *Soame, Wm. Haughton, Mary
 19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
 18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Waller, Anne
 Philip
 19 *Netter [Nelter], Alcorne, Cath.
 Richard
 20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
 *Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
 *Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
 Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 21 Wheeler, Francis *and* Green, Elizabeth
 *Baker, William Alborne, Eliz.
 *Wilson, Thos. Pack, Anne
 22 Dancy, Jonathan Allen, Mary
 *Hobson, Rich. Paine, Rebecca
 23 Davey, Robert Parker, Frances
 Crosse, Samuel Lluellin, Mary
 25 Worrall, Thos. Brond, Anne
 Blanchard, Robt. Wheeler, Martha
 *Horton, Francis Arthur, Penelope
 26 Dring, Peter Kinsman, Sara
 Browne, John Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

- 1 Fisher, Wm. Bennett, Eliz.
 2 Atlee, Samuel Marston, Mary
 Sanders, Thos. Pedder, Grace
 7 Tomkins, Wm. Evans, Eliz.
 *Piggott [Pigott], Robert Moore, Cath.
 9 *Mosse, Thos. Hope, Elizabeth
 8 *Sherard, Lord Christopher, Eliz.
 Bennett
 12 Marshall, Sam. Hickman, Prothesa
 *Boteler, [Sir] Edw. Russell, Jane
 16 *Glascocke, Wm. Foster [Forster],
 Mary
 18 Chin, Micah Collins, Susan
 20 *Templer, Thos. Gwynn, Eliz.
 21 *Horton, Rich. Howland, Susan
 23 *Browne [Brawne], Richard Street, Mary

MARCH, 1661.

- 25 Sugar, Edward Slufford, Joice
 28 Lee, Jonathan Head, Martha
 30 *Machell, John Butler, Prudence
 *Dod, Randolph Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

- 2 Fox, John Thomas, Margt.
 3 *Reading, Jas. Smith, Mary
 6 Wright, John Moore, Eliz.
 9 Bowridge, Wm. Walters, Sara
 10 Withers, Wm. Fellowes, Sarah
 11 Widmore, John Willmott, Eliz.
 13 *Griffin, John Dawney, Anne
 Paine, Richard Pococke, Anne
 White, John Amner, Prudence
 15 Medowes, Robt. Flere, Margaret
 Francis, Henry King, Elizabeth
 Tayler, Daniel Thrale, Eliz.
 Pendleton, Thos. Wheate, Mary
 15 Green, John March, Jane
 Gould, James Perkins, Susan
 Hunt, George Buckston, Eliz.
 16 *Jacob, Henry Ashburnham, Margaret

- 17 *Collins, Richd. *and* Tayler, Susan
 20 *Searanch [Searanck], John Fites, Sarah
 Lobley, Benj. Hoare, Anne
 22 *Adams, John Ridley, Bridgett
 24 Walker, Hastings Stinton, Eliz.
 Dutton, John Howe, Dorothy
 25 Yorke, William Perry, Martha
 26 *Choute [Chute?] Freak, Cicely
 Sir George
 *Toke, Nicholas Toke, Joane
 29 *Doyley, Thos. Medlicott, Susan
 Hondan, Dennis Sonnett, Anne
 30 Loveday, Jeremy Green, Alice
 Tayler, Henry Newbold, Anne
 30 Thorisby, Francis Walroole, Bridgett
 *Loving, John Barcroft, Anne
 Ireland, George Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

- 2 Moore, Thos. Bent, Martha
 *Radcliffe, John Bowcher, Judith
 6 *Cary, Ernest Creswell, Eliz.
 *Clarke, Fred. Lenthall, Mary
 8 Starkey, Philip Raymond, Mary
 9 Gasley, Thos. Orsby, Elizabeth
 Besbeeche, Jas. Stevens, Joane
 Sanders, John Sumner, Anne
 Andrewes, John Bolt, Rebecca
 Aldridge, John Beale, Frances
 [*Vaux, Thomas Saxby, Anne(a)]
 10 Aphorpe, Edw. Giles, Jane
 11 Shiphthorpe, Anthy. Sweepe, Eliz.
 13 Arthur, Wm. Terrick, Mary
 Guilford, Fran. Gilbancke, Jane
 *Hume, John Slee, Mary
 14 *Cullyer, Wm. Cole, Dorothy
 Potter, George Ladmore, Albina
 15 Peake, Gregory Aungier, Barbara
 Fletcher, Thos. Gray, Rebecca
 16 *Blundell, Sir Geo. Yardley, Eliz.
 17 *Sutton, John Beak, Jane
 18 *Kidgell, John Pedder, Hannah
 *Compton, Sir Char. Willmer, Felicia
 Orgher, John Wilkinson, Jane
 21 Tryer, Thomas Pooke, Sara
 *Rye, George Tippinge, Eliz.
 22 Burnell, John Coberd, Jane
 *Day, Mathew Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Hamlin, Wm. Henzey, Mary
 24 Coveney, Thos. Andrew, Deborah
 25 Royse, Job Templer, Jane
 Milson, Thos. Slarke, Mary
 Clark, Edmund Clarke, Magdalen
 Ashton, John Cooper, Temper-
 ance
 27 *Gardiner, Sir Wm. Brocas, Jane
 28 Dodwell, Jeremy Mason, Eliz.

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

- 30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
 Oliver, John Ellis, Mary
 Mace, William Price, Hannah
 Selwin, Richd. Honeylove, Eliz.
 31 *Towse, John Brewster, Grace
 Lee, Henry Bolt, Mary
 Fenley, Francis Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

- 1 Clarke, John Fays, Elizabeth
 3 *Harper [Harpur], Willoughby,
 Sir John Frances
 *Hall, Thomas Cox, Mary
 Eyres, Edmund Daniell, Ellinor
 Walker, Thos. Sangar, Anne
 4 *Willis, John Watson, Agnes
 5 Guy, Richard Price, Cath.
 Jewles, John Lyme, Faith
 *Donne, Benj. Loosemore, Anne
 6 Dexter, Thos. Barker, Eliz.
 Raymond, St. Clew Warkman, Anne
 7 Burch, Richd. Barkstead, Anne
 10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland Lucy, Rebecca
 Peasley, Edmd. Mattock, Mary
 *Raymond, Jonathan Jemmett, Anne
 11 Lynam, Philip Howard, Sarah
 13 *Palmer [Palmes], Taylor, Anne
 John
 11 *Haymore, Rbt. Cawood, Mary
 13 Gouge, Nicholas Warner, Kath.
 15 *Bullyvant, Wm. Rogers, Lydia
 Plompton, John Loggins, Grace
 17 *Hoyle, Henry Delawne, Eliz.
 18 Barrett, Wm. Baynon, Martha
 19 Mawdridge, John Knight, Sarah
 Walford, Mathew Parker, Sarah
 *Coren, John Land, Elizabeth
 24 *Dunn, Isaac Gifford, Jane
 26 *Hudson, Edw. Wright, Frances
 Weller, Thos. Legatt, Eliz.
 27 Ayd, Thomas Abbis, Anne
 Plummer, Thos. Hovenden, Mary
 29 Kempe, Wm. Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

- 1 Hall, George Darney, Susanna
 *Barnard, Hy. Stringer, Eliz.
 2 Cranenburgh, John Beake, Mary
 3 *Pead, Robert Blowley [Blom-
 ley], Elizabeth
 *Swanton, Francis Phillips, Phillippa
 3 Gosnold, Edmd. Ligoë, Elizabeth
 4 *Howard, Thos. Heren, Dorothy
 8 *Atkins, Francis Chase [Chafe],
 Susanna
 9 Kirby, Henry Best, Dorothy
 10 *Baily, George Wiggin, Eliz.

- 11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsibeth
 Langford, Edward Quoish, Mary
 *Holmes, Gabriel Lanyon, Anne
 13 Smith, George Bishopp, Joane
 Roycroft, Arthur Allybon, Frances
 Cutt, Nicholas Pilkington, Magy.
 Gibbs, Wm. Potto, Christiana
 Proby, Edward Sheaff, Eliz.
 22 *Fettiplace, Giles Purnell, Mary
 20 *Abney, Edward Andrewes, Damaris
 Merrett, Francis Pitts, Anne
 22 Randall, Thos. Andrewes, Susan
 20 *Pagett, Wm. Pierpont, Frances
 22 Cockett, Stephen Lambe, Martha
 Peele, William Russell, Eliz.
 23 *Hodges, Wm. Goodman, Eliz.
 *Wright, Wm. Harbore [Harb-
 bord], Kath.
 24 Elcocke, Robt. Walker, Sarah
 *Ruffin, John Hurlstone, Lydia
 Chamberlaine, Nath. Knightsbridge,
 Mary
 *Rossington, Robert Lowe, Elizabeth
 Andrews, John Chankill, Bethia
 Laxton, John Cant, Elizabeth
 26 *Harbord, Wm. Duck, Mary
 27 Osborne, Thos. Taylor, Gilian
 29 Eversden, Geo. Eggesfield, Eliz.
 Sam, Theodore Spurwood, Eliz.
 31 Coppinger, Francis Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

- 2 Lambert, Christop. Blackeley, Anne
 Rootes, John Rawlins, Mary
 3 Glover, John Bishop, Susan
 Holmes, Giles Smith, Rebecca
 6 Chipp, Joseph Hereford, Eleanor
 Dickenson, Peter Weedon, Jane
 Fisher, Thos. Green, Mary
 8 *Wight, Thos. Wiseman, Mary
 10 Lambert, Thos. Humfries, Anne
 Skippey, Thos. Miller, Grace
 Grenerin, Isaac Impey, Mary
 12 Chare, Abraham Paine, Mary
 Budge, Wm. Cooper, Cath.
 Meadows, Rob. Taylor, Eliz.
 Pim, Phillip Wild, Mary
 15 Potter, Adam Maddock, Susan
 17 *Pertyman [Pretym-
 an], Sir Geo. Houghton, Dame
 Elizabeth
 19 *Holles, Sir Francis Carr, Lucy
 *Kings, William Nevell [Nevill],
 Rebecca
 *Wickes, Paul Buckley [Buck-
 by], Elizabeth
 21 Tall, John Nicholls, Jane
 Onley, John Hunt, Joane
 22 Evington, Thos. Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

- 22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Lugge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. ———, Lady
(—)(a)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John FitzJohn, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Waren, John Phillippis, Margt.
Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

- 2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymor, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke],
Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Mussage, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Feerby, Percival Manifold, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brockett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

- 1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(b)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

(b) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

- 3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin[Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestranger,
Anne a)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ays-
cough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lycott], Culling, Sarah
Giles
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales[Somer-
scales], John Gardiner, Eliz.
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz.
Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen,
Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smalfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

- 1 Godfrey, John *and* Tench, Anne
Price, John Bell, Margaret
2 Pierson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
*Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
4 Coggs, John Blanchard,
Martha
Smith, James Overton, Hester
5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
*Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
*Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
12 *Houlditch [Heal-
ditch], Abraham Moorecock, Eliz.
13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
Wells, William Pitman, Grace
Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
*Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

- 2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
Rogers, John Hawksworth,
Anne
3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
*Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds,
Penelope
[*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(a)]
9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
10 *Gipps, Thomas Copley, Mary
Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
Hurlston, Robt. Jackson, Susan
Bence, John Wood, Joane
11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

- [11 *Risley, John *and* Temple, Chris-
tiane (a)]
*Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
[12 *Haughton, Thos. Carter, — Widow
(a)].
14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Coun-
tess Catherine
23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
*Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
Goffeigh, Solomon Lloid, Penelope
*Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, i.e.,
Dryden] Lucy
Merifield, John Last, Martha
24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
Bucksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
Colman, John Lack, Alice
26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
*Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden,
Mary
Hall, John Pease, Hannah
4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
*Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
*Crafton [i.e., Crofton], Clifford, Susan
Sir Edwd. [Bart.]
13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
*Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
[*Stone, Richard Loe, or Lee, Dor-
othy (a)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 18 *Crome, Valentine and Dashwood, Phillis
 *Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
 20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
 21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
 Power, Robert Smith, Anne
 22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
 Smith, John Sims, Sarah
 Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
 23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
 Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
 Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
 24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
 25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
 Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
 27 *Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
 *Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
 29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson,
 Damaris
 Harrison, Mary
 Heath, Richard Stanhop, Dame
 31 *Lort, Sir John Mary
 *Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
 Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

- 1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
 3 *Morris, William Light, Frances
 Taylor, Edmund Ripps, Anne
 Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
 Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
 *Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
 4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
 *Venables, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
 5 *Mors, William Colston, Martha
 Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
 Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
 Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
 *Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
 Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
 *Syndry, David Euston [Easton],
 Katharine
 6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
 Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
 Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
 *Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
 7 *Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
 8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
 Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
 Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
 *Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes],
 Cicely
 10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
 *Maior [Major], Royston, Mary
 Charnell
 Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
 *Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
 Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet

- 11 Beawtie, Thomas and Drake, Rebecca
 Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
 *Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
 12 Myn, James Harme, Elizabeth
 15 *Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
 Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
 17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
 19 *Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
 21 *Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
 25 *Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
 26 *Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
 27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
 28 *Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

- 1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
 3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
 4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
 6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
 8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
 10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
 Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
 *Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
 11 *Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
 13 Alfunder, John Pollard, Phœbe
 Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
 15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
 Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
 Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
 Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
 20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
 24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

- 25 *Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
 Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth
 Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
 26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
 Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
 *Merreatt [Merreall], Butler, Sarah
 Alexander
 Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
 27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
 Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
 28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
 Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
 29 *Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
 *Holmden, John Midleton, Sarah
 Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
 Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 31 Laycock, Thomas Endabrook, Hest.
 Daney, John Beech, Anne
 Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

- 1 *Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
 Starkey, Philip Wadesworth,
 Phillipa
 2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
 *Green, Roger Green, Anne

APRIL, 1662.

- 2 Law, John and Bird, Anne
Case, John Pigett, Sarah
Chard. Adam Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John Gun, Joane
White, Henry Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John Johnson, Phila-
delphia
15 *Roberts, William Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry James, Anne
Francis, John Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. Gainsford, Fran.
Correllis, Nicholas Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. Henwood, Joane
*Purefoy, George Savage, Anne
28 Jones, William Fussell, Margaret
*Glanvill, Julius Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William Rawlins, Frances

MAY, 1662.

- 1 Gilbert, Thomas Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. Stutfield,
Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis Bargrave, Hester

- 7 *Shetterden, Thos. and Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel Martin, Mary
Hall, William Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert Shippabotham,
Elizabeth
Deighton, John Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius Smith, Elizabeth
Griffis, Robert Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan Throgmorton,
Rebecca
Hall, Samuel Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel Green, Mary
*Ingram, James Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey Stephens, Hester
Baily, Thomas Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas Widnell,
Margaret
27 *Cartwright, Thos. Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John Brand, Susan

JUNE, 1662.

- 2 Aylerugge, Thos. Jones, Abigail
Ives, John Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. Field, Sarah
Dyer, John Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William Coleman, Sarah
Thorrowgood, Mat. Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 4 | Curteis, William <i>and</i> Brett, Sarah | 11 | Sandidge, John <i>and</i> Holdway, Frances |
| 7 | Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy | | Gany, Wm. Phillipps, Anne |
| | Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy | | *Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah |
| 9 | *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan | 12 | Dike, Edward Mason, Mary |
| | *Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary | | *Parker, Wm. Walker, Grace |
| 10 | Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz. | 14 | White, John Allen, Dorcas |
| | *Holder, John Warren, Bridgett | | *Scothorine [Scot- Oldham, Dorothy |
| 11 | *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne | | *Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne |
| 13 | *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz. | | [Elizabeth] |
| | Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth | | Wood, Joice |
| | Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth | 15 | Cobham, John Reader, Sarah |
| 14 | *Powell, David Horne, Sarah | | Jordan, John Bennett, Margt. |
| 16 | Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah | | Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary |
| | *Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary | 16 | Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz. |
| | Brett, John Duke, Sarah | | Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith |
| 17 | Price, Henry Randall, Mary | | *Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary |
| | *Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg. | 17 | Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis |
| | Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth | | Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah |
| | Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine | 18 | *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie |
| 18 | Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances | | Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary |
| 19 | *Munings [Monins], King, Catherine | | Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne |
| | John | 19 | Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah |
| | *Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary | 21 | Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne |
| | Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary | | Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath. |
| | Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace | | Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail |
| 20 | Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt. | | Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary |
| 21 | *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane | | Fudge, William Holden, Mary |
| | Clement, John Ede, Mary | | *Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary |
| | Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz. | | *Leventhorpe, Staft'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra |
| 23 | *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances | 23 | Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail |
| | *Hood, Job Wood, Catherine | | *Neale, Francis Mason, Anne |
| 24 | *Pewitt [Perit], Ellis, Jane | 24 | Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah |
| | Richard | 25 | Coe, William Dodd, Alice |
| | *Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane | | Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy |
| | Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah | 26 | White, James Roberts, Ursula |
| 25 | *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna | | *Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne |
| | Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne | 28 | *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame |
| 26 | Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt. | | Anne |
| 28 | Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary | 29 | Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce |
| | *Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary | 30 | Clement, John Fincher, Anne |
| | Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah | | Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l |
| 30 | Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth | | *Lovelas, John Pye, Martha |
| | Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth | | *Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha |

JULY, 1662.

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Ashworth, John Raye, Anne |
| | Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice |
| | *Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne |
| 2 | Massall, John Feltis, Mary |
| | Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth |
| 4 | Lake, John Emerton, Margery |
| 5 | Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz. |
| 8 | Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen |
| | Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary |
| | *Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne |
| 9 | *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah |
| | Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane |

AUGUST, 1662.

- | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | Marriott, John Hughes, Anne |
| 4 | *Dawling [Dauling], Brett, Elizabeth |
| | John |
| 5 | *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace |
| | Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice |
| | Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne |
| 6 | Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman |
| 7 | Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth |
| | Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary |
| 8 | Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne |
| | Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret |
| 9 | Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane |
| 11 | *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane |

AUGUST, 1662.

- 11 Hall, Thomas *and* Hall, Anne
Heather, John Earle, Jane
Wells, John Wells, Mary
12 Guy, Robert Woodford, Hannah
Gifford, Daniel Woodford, Susan
14 Colley, Francis Moore, Anne
15 Baker, Thomas Crathorne, Margt.
16 *Prise, Thomas Wray, Diana
18 Malyn, Thomas Merryweather, Elizabeth
*Williams, John Doggett, Avis
Plukenett, Christopher Nayler, Martha
Bostall, John Browne, Cath.
Pope, John Bride, Sarah
19 Miller, William Potter, Anne
Banckes, Wm. Crew, Rebecca
20 Walpole, Thos. Noble, Joice
Lloid, Elias Parker, Mary
Wilcock, Hen. Sparke, Rebecca
Harvey, George Goodwin, Isabel
*Marshall, John Warren, Sarah
21 Herd, Daniel Minshull, Alice
Onby, Robert Lee, Catherine
[27] *Gurdon, Brampton Thornhegh, Eliz.
22 Ballard, Thos. Mead, Susanna
Garner, Edwd. Wilcocks, Joane
Hodges, Thos. Haines, Elizabeth
Bigge, John Saywell, Rebecca
Vevers, Gilbert Browne, Mary
*Johnson, Francis Green, Alice
23 Hewett, John Gedding, Eliz.
25 *Peke, Mathew Purchas, Martha
Evans, Abel Greenway, Alice
Upcher, Wm. Knight, Elizabeth
Chirett, John Hill, Elizabeth
Rowland, Wm. Penrose, Mary
26 Chalke, Wm. Peere, Jane
27 *Powall [Povall], Richard Manby, Hannah
29 *Cumberbach, Wm. Winwood, Eliz.
30 *Orchard, Thos. Parrett, Susanna
Calthorp, Ambrose Foster, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Stevens, Wm. Robinson, Mary
Smith, John Child, Martha
2 Gosewell, John Gray, Anne
Goodson, Wm. Sparks, Elizabeth
3 Dilkes, Edward Blichenden., Mary
Willson, Lewis Carleton, Eliz.
Markham, John Mitchell, Anne
*Aucher, John Peake, Susan
Wells, John Hill, Judith
Benet, William Pease, Martha
4 *Vicars, Samuel Monger, Anne
Marnham, Hen. Stanny, Anne

- 6 Bishop, John *and* Smith, Elizabeth
5 *Adams, Henry King, Anne
*Davy, Wm. Roane, Sarah
*Hurst, Thomas Tey, Mary
Culcheth, Ralph Tonge, Mary
7 *Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas Taylor, Rebecca
Hartwell, Richd. Baresley, Mary
*Pemberton, John Rotheram, Anne
8 Clarke, John Price, Margaret
Warren, John Nicoll, Mary
9 *Thomson, Stephen Bish, Mary
*Moyser, Christoph. Bland, Sarah
Kinman, Richd. Hewardine, Margaret
10 Clarke, John Medle, Anne
Haythorne, John Davy, Mary
Vernon, Edwd. Higham, Mary
Collins, Richard Sandys, Frances
*Dubois, John Waldo, Sarah
11 Gun, John Lewis, Dido
Richardson, Geo. Raymond, Mary
12 *Grove, Richard Long, Sarah
Atherton, Henry Thompson, Mary
Norris, John Symonds, Anne
13 Charvell, Richd. Mason, Joane
15 Wetherlee, Richd. Dunton, Elizabeth
Pennard, John Vendemond, Anne
16 Todd, Jonathan Porter, Elizabeth
*Wood, Thos. Castleden, Parnell
Midleton, Thos. Rumbould, Anne
Morris, Wm. Love, Dorcas
17 Brough, Robert Allen, Hannah
Cotterell, Richd. Mason, Mary
18 Lucar, Giles Billington, Em-
mere Stevenson, Eliz.
Carr, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
Rowles, George Martin, Jane
Marsh, Thomas Sadler, Catherine
Turner, John Simbold, Frances
Litleton, Thos. Moseley, Susan
Smith, Ralph Sprignell, Cath.
*Swann, Samuel Laite, Mary
20 Chauncey, Edwd. Somers, Jane
*Penney, Edward Sprackling, Margaret
22 Taylor, Isaac Twiday, Mag-
dalen Renalls, Robt. Light, Susan
Stedman, Michael Bartlett, Sarah
23 Byne, Magnus Gladman, Sarah
Blackwell, Robt. Doggett, Susan
24 *Spering, John Leather, Deborah
Broxup, Edwd. Marshall, Anne
25 Round, John Langley, Eliz.
26 Milborne, John Snico, Sarah
27 Hutchinson, Josias Head, Elizabeth
29 *Flaunce [Faunce], Robert Higgs, Elizabeth
30 Parker, Thos.

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

- 1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington,
Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith[Kings-
mill, Dame
Anne], Anne
Birch, Nathaniel Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Re-
becca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dor-
othy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha

- 20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Re-
becca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Warneford,
Richard Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, El-
linor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton,
Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsham, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briant Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Sus-
anna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
 Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
 *Brograve, John Harby, Emma
 20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
 21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
 22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
 Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
 24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
 Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
 *Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
 *Holles, Freshville Crome, Jane
 *Ashford, Thos. Galhampton,
 Millian
 25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
 *Turner, John Astley [Dame],
 Bridgett
 Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
 *Bishe [Bisshe], Parr, Ellen
 Roger
 26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
 Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
 Colville, John Cely, Anne
 Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
 27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
 Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
 28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
 29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
 3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
 4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
 Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
 Lewis, Robert Larman, Alice
 5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thom-
 asine
 Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
 Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
 Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
 6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
 8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
 Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
 9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
 10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
 11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett],
 Margaret
 Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
 Mayo, James Buck, Maria
 Florentie
 13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
 *Throughton Zouch, Judith
 [Throughton], Jn.
 *Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
 15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
 Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
 16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
 15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
 18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady
 Elizabeth

- 17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
 *Jeltham [Feltham], Portrey, Mary
 Owen
 Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
 19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
 20 *Crane, John Fawler, Elizabeth
 Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
 22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
 Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
 Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
 *Luckyn, Thos. Blundefield, Mary
 Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
 24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
 26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phoebe
 White, John Bevan, Jane
 27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
 29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
 29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
 Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
 *Moore, David Agar, Anne
 Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
 *Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
 30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
 Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
 Dodsworth, Chris- Pooke, Elizabeth
 topher
 *Baskerville, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
 Cooper, George Raines, Anne
 31 Litlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
 Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah
 Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
 Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
 Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
 Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dor-
 othy
 2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
 Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
 Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
 3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
 Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
 5 Akers, *alias* Ake- Thornhaugh,
 hurst, Alexander Bennett
 *Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon],
 Elizabeth
 6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
 Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
 7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
 8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
 Downer, John Burber, Frances
 Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
 10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
 Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
 *Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
 Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
 12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
 Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 12 Thompson, Sam. *and* Clarke, Elizabeth
Richardson, Richd. Moone, Mary
Bolton, William Wyrley, Dorothy
13 Atkinson, Timothy Grove, Elizabeth
Farnbarrow, Thos. Bleak, Mirabell
*Silvester[Sylvester], Burrell, Jane
Giles
Walton, Samuel Clarke, Mary
14 Girling, Edmond Briggs, Mary
*Fuller, Thomas Pickering, Eliz.
15 Wells, William Hawkes, Mary
*Clipsham, Robt. Hughes, Jane
Cockerell, Wm. Carey, Margaret
16 Price, John Rothwell, Anne
Durham, John Brisco, Hester
17 Maldwyn, Jacob Nobbs, Elizabeth
*Daintrey, Wm. Stucky, Elizabeth
19 *Stagg, Thomas Clendon, Hannah
Craddock, Wm. Clifford, Dorothy
Murvell, Wm. Jacob, Susan
Hamond, Thos. Power, Sancta
*Cocke, Thomas Churchman, Mar-
garet
20 Thomazon, Geo. Phillipps, Avis
Samford, Ezekiel Adams, Anne
21 Keene, Henry Bull, Jane
Bird, Richard Collins, Ellen
Girle, Joseph Francklin, Anne
22 Proctor, Edwd. Prowse, Eliz.
24 Osborne, Nicholas Lloid, Susan
23 Jones, Edward Safe, Mary
24 Aldersey, Randall Freeman, Mary
26 Miller, Richard Randall, Margery
*Howell, Edwd. Mattery[Mallory],
Mary
27 *Pierson, Richd. Powell, Sarah
Hollis, Joseph Calvert, Barbara
28 Stoutwill [Stoutivill Catesley[Catesby],
(Stuteville?)] Abigail
Roger
Lawzill, Thomas Wells, Alice
29 Allen, William Spencer, Jane
*Wager, Chas. Goodson, Pru-
dence
28 Mandey, Robt. Tovey, Anne
31 Vincent, James Wells, Anne
Oakes, Edward Mitchell, Grace

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 2 Moore, Humfry Day, Grace
3 Williams, Wm. Booker, Eliz.
Parnaby, John Wilkinson, Mary
Watts, John Sadler, Jane
5 Watts, John Thorley, Eliz.
Lasher, Henry Paul, Frances
*Kegg, John Booth, Dorothy
Stratford, Stephen Jorden, Elizabeth
6 Skinner, John Johnson, Mary

- 7 Maynston, Thos. *and* Burrowes, Anne
9 Beard, John Maynard, Anne
10 Jennings, Wm. Hallam, Sarah
14 Alexander, Richd. Blackall, Mag-
dalen
11 Klenhelig, Chas. Howe, Elizabeth
*Henley, Robt. Hungerford, Cath.
Gage, Joshua Alden, Elizabeth
*Milton, John (a) Minshull, Eliz.
12 Elliott, John Hickman, Mary
Andrew, John Mersam, Eliz.
13 Bishop, Zachary Waggett, Alice
Hawkins, John Halsey, Mary
Clarke, Francis Bethell, Elizabeth
*Spier, John Price, Jane
14 Beheathland, Henry Cutts, Sarah
Stephens, Richd. Bury, Mary
*Pinchback, John Keeling, Johanna
Marwood, John Sharcomb, Eliz.
*Salmon, Henry Sprignall, Re-
becca
16 Cardrow, James Hull, Anne
14 Couse, Robert Affer, Elizabeth
16 *Wallop, Robt. Lambert, Mary
17 Fenn, Francis Nevile, Mary
16 Wilkins, Henry Anderton, Mary
17 Golding, John Collins, Mary
Perkinson, Samuel Hardwick, Sarah
18 Barrett, John Sachell, Anne
*Morley, Richard Bradburn, Anne
Bush, Peter Hall, Purnell
19 Legatt, John Pigott, Elizabeth
*Williams, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
20 Bustan, Richd. Hart, Margaret
Lloid, George Francklin, Eliz.
21 Fisher, William Milburn, Bethia
23 Simpson, Richd. Cooke, Thomasine
Boomer, Christoph. Wright, Winifred
Snow, Richard Hamond, Eliz.
*Drury, Dru Morris, Elizabeth
Barnes, John Walters, Mary
Procter, Thos. Gregory, Joan
24 Dee, Richard Hurst, Mary
Bucknall, Ferdin-
ando Dobbs, Mary
25 Bouquet, David Marmington, Sar.
Showell, John Katrell, Mary
Browne, Wm. Grover, Anne
Biddle, Sampson Port, Anne
Edwards, Henry Botsford, Christian
26 *Bennett, Thos. Jemmett, Dorothy
*Andrewes, Sir Hen. Drew, Elizabeth
Jackson, James Conyers, Anne
*Holden, Joseph Wagstaffe, Ellinor
*Woodward, Edwd. Turner, Elizabeth
27 *Reynell, Carew Tooke, Elizabeth
28 Beert, Robert Driver, Margaret
Wyer, Thomas Giles, Anne

(a) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the cele-
brated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 28 *Daires [Dacres], and Gerrard, Francis
John
Smythyman, John Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

- 2 *Inwood, John Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David Cooke, Elinor
Onions, Richd. Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John Barnard, Anne
4 Hericke, Jonathan Atkinson, Eliz.
*Gilby, Richd. Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward Lewis, Anne
4 *Alchorne, Richd. Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

- 25 Venn, William Hague, Anne
26 *Shaksper, Hen. Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph French, Lydia
Dunster, James Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

- 2 Cole, Richard Deacon, Judith
*Steevens, John Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas Brandon [Brand],
Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel Hodder, Susan

- 13 Deane, Tobias and Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry Furmage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas Johnson, Mary
Smith, John Durrant, Anne
Littleton, James Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], John Gabrey, Jane
18 Collins, Jerome Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, March- Thompson, Eliz.
mont
Colbeach, Thos. Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose Pike, Isabel
Hall, William Woodgate, Pene-
lope
Curteis, Francis Shipper, Anne
21 Cooper, Richard Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. Lee, Anne
Cannings, John Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. Warrell, Emma
25 Brafeld, Thos. Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

- 2 Mount, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger Towler, Sarah
Rolfe, Thomas Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Compton, Eliz.
Paul
*Milner, Nicholas Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

- 13 *White, Walter *and* Collins, Jane
 14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
 15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
 19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
 20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
 Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
 Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
 *Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
 21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
 Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
 22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
 Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
 23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
 Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
 25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
 Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
 Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
 Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
 26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
 Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
 27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
 Howe, George Hegham, Susan
 Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
 Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
 Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
 Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
 *Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
 28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
 30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

- 2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
 Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
 3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
 Hawke, Michael Blaunchett, Mary
 *Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
 Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
 May, William Sellwood, Cath.
 Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
 *Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
 12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
 *Gilbert, John Blagrove, Emma
 13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
 Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
 Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
 *Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
 Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
 *[Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Sus-
 anna]
 16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
 Mabb, John Page, Catherine
 17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
 18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
 Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
 Woodward, John Rance, Frances
 Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
 20 Swan, William James, Jane

- 20 *Peake, John *and* Hale, Judith
 22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
 *[Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget,
 Viscountess]
 Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
 Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
 Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
 23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
 Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
 Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
 Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
 24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
 *Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
 26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

- 1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
 2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
 Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
 3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
 4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
 Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 *Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
 Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
 Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
 6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
 Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
 7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
 Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
 8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
 *Palmer [Palmes], Ewry, Mary
 William
 9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
 Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
 *Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
 10 Lippett, Edwd. Tuck, Elizabeth
 *Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
 Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
 11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
 Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
 13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
 Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
 Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Clements, John Read, Mary
 Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
 Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
 *Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias*
 Stone, Mary
 15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
 Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
 Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
 16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
 17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
 Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
 *Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
 Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
 18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
 Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
 Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
 20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

- 20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
 *Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
 [21] *Carey [Cary], Walter Wollaston, Eliz.
 21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
 Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
 22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
 Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
 Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
 24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
 *Witter, John Cramparne[Cram-
 purne], Eliz.
 Sare, John Fowler, Joane
 25 Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
 Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
 Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
 Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
 27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
 Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Warden, Joane
 29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
 Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
 Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
 Savage, William Cutten, Anne
 *Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
 Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
 Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
 Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
 31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

- 1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
 3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
 Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
 Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
 4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
 5 Dreble, Jacob Wylde, Frances
 6 *Cromwell [Crum- Bolles, Elizabeth
 well], George
 7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
 8 King, Francis Robinson, Thom-
 asine
 *Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
 Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
 Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
 11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
 Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
 Morris, John Weekes, Mary
 Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
 12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
 14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
 Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
 15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
 17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
 Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
 *Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex

- 18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
 *Barnham, Sir Robt. Lowfield, Hannah
 [Bart.]
 19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
 Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
 Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
 Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
 20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
 Hooper, James George, Susan
 21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
 Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
 *Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
 *Jenkin [Jenkins], Neale, Mary
 James
 Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
 22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
 Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
 Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
 24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
 Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
 25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
 Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
 Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
 *Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
 Lewis, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
 King, James Sherwood, Doro.
 26 *Ashenurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
 27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
 *Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute],
 Ellen
 Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
 28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
 Tiner, John Deane, Sarah
 Connocke, John Graham, Phila-
 delphia
 29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
 *Raleigh, George Jermyn, Judith
 31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
 *Broad, William Mabb, Mary
 Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
 Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
 Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
 *Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
 Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
 Child, William Mills, Frances
 2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
 Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
 Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
 Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
 Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
 3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
 Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
 4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
 Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
 5 Fisher, James Weblin, —
 Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
 7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 7 *Harris, Thomas *and* Lake, Dorothy
Marshall, Richd. Smith, Anne
*Digby, John Pinckney, Frances
Long, Thomas Keeling, Eliz.
Norfolk, Thos. White, Alfra
Wright, Richd. Wye, Elizabeth
Cole, Robert Perry, Hester
Perry, John Gasely, Sarah
8 *Goulston, Jas. Rowley, Mary
Usher, Robert Atkinson, Sarah
9 Bowdler, Wm. Lane, Mary
10 Yeokney, Wm. Wells, Jane
Stephens, Wm. Cripps, Martha
Aspley, Thomas Flewellin, Judith
*Beaumont, John Compton, Dame
Felicia
11 Place, William Dodson, Mary
Winchester, Edwd. Edwards, Margt.
12 *Goddard, Wm. Scrope, Dorothy
Barnard, John Smart, Ellen
*Underwood, Jn. Collins, Mary
14 *Atkinson, Hen. Prestwood, Anne
Wilson, Robt. Wood, Mary
Brand, James Egg, Joane
Staines, George Crouch, Abigail
Alsopp, Edwd. Arnold, Elizabeth
15 Harding, Richd. Child, Mary
Harris, John Stent, Mary
*Alexander, Nicholas Smith, Joane
Murray, John Tiller, Dorothy
*Clarke, John Alford, Joanna
16 Cranwell, Wm. Brightman,
Rachel
17 Arbilier, Lawrence Heale, Elizabeth
Murray, Christoph. Hornell, Eliz.
Robinson, Wm. Johnson, Ellen
Andrewes, Robt. Bartlett, Mary
Shallcrosse, Sam. Chisholme, Eliz.
Mallory, James Howell, Mary
18 Hyett, Richard Godman, Mary
19 *Kittermaster, Wm. Harland, Margt.
21 Elbany, Edwd. Shordan, Eliz.
Wright, Ezekiel Browne, Sarah
Lane, Henry Pickett, Mary
23 Grew, Richard Burd, Mary
Boughton, John Brodridge, Eliz.
Hall, Charles Sutton, Anne
25 Ames, John Jones, Sarah
Choone, Henry Plomridge, Ellen
28 Christian, Wm. Totney, Alice
Beckham, John Wright, Frances
29 Parker, John Fish, Elizabeth
White, William Body, Margaret
Payne, Lewis Hattrell, Mary
*Toke, John Best, Anne
Hopkins, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
Maddox, Wm. Rivers, Rachel
Rickman, John Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 1 Clarke, Jacob *and* Ellis, Frances
Caley, James Butterfield, Mary
Haywood, Richd. Wasecote, Eliz.
2 Cole, Martin Bristowe, Susanna
3 Clarke, John Thorp, Mary
Lambe, Thos. Place, Mary
Gardner, John Butland, Honor
5 Baylie, Wm. Long, Grace
6 Davies, Wm. Gambell, Sarah
James, Peter Pithes, Mary
Wilson, Henry Carpenter, Eliz.
7 Moore, Francis Waller, Mary
Crompton, Thos. Bethel, Margaret
Greenoway, John Thomas, Anne
Howson, Wm. Woodcott, Sarah
*Pigott, Alban Paul, Judith
8 Perkins, Wm. Abby, Elizabeth
Carse, John Penny, Anne
Newton, Wm. Wallis, Mary
Sanders, Wm. Green, Mary
9 Hawes, John Moore, Hannah
10 Hurd, Andrew Griffith, Elizabeth
12 Worthington, Wm. Kempton, Eliz.
13 *Bruse, Richard Fletcher, Mary
14 Mackreth, John Langden, Anne
15 Hickson, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Smith, Edward Fossett, Dorothy
16 Debnam, John Aylett, Elizabeth
Arnold, John Bants, Joane
Compton, Edmund Carenall, Ann
17 Jones, Philip Clendan, Frances
Rusted, Robert Greenhill, Susan
19 Roope, Anthony Jones, Margaret
*Day, John Wells, Beatrice
Smith, John Adston, Ellen
Shott, Robert Rumball, Margt.
20 Old nbury, Hen. West, Dorothy
*Baxter, Robert Roane, Elizabeth
Humphries, John Wood, Rose
Troite, Thomas Bolton, Alice
21 Maccuby, John Underwood, Mary
Rowland, Wm. Hayward, Joane
22 Trymingham, Vinct. Bennett, Elizabeth
23 Mantle, Thomas Browne, Joane
24 *French, Martin Shepswell [Shoyse-
well], Judith
Strudwick, Wm. Albury, Joane
26 Hinsilf, Thos. Green, Katherine
*Hodilow, Geo. Barker, Abigail
27 Passhall, Robt. Broughton, Mary
*Robinson, John Nayler [Neyler],
Susan
Trunkett, Wm. Mawde, Elizabeth
Cooke, Nicholas Edwards, Mary
28 Stubbs, Philip Hiller, Elizabeth
Gurney, Joseph Grace, Judith
Gardner, Timothy Ridge, Mabel
Bartrum, Simon Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 28 Cromandale, John and Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

- 2 Stevens, Thos. Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. Bridges, Mary
9 *Ward, William Strutt, Dame
Elizabeth] (a)
Davenant, Cath.
Lamplugh, Thos.
[D.D.]
Smallman, John Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Chandler, Frances
Blount, Maurice
11 Lambert, Wm. Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John Cramphorne,
Agnes
18 Prier, John Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip Robinson, Anne
21 Jorden, Abraham Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John Barron, Frances

(a) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

- 26 Mayo, Thomas and Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard Northley [Nor-
they], Rachel
Rosier, Margaret
*Smith [Smyth],
Richard

DECEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Cuenott, Samuel Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis Clutterbooke, Eliz.
[Henry]
8 Uthevat, Richd. Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis King, Ellen
*Paine, John Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh Long, Abigail
Masterton, John Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, God- Pargiter, Susanna
freidt
15 Merefield, Thos. Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John Donnal, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. Sanders, Rose
Porter, William Mathews, Joane
Parker, John Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Keeling, Anne
Michael
23 *Stirling, Earl of Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. Hartopp, Dame
Mary
30 Gage, Humfry Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Gwentree, Edwd. <i>and</i> | Churcher, Susan |
| 2 Sargeant, Ralph | Brewood, Eliz. |
| 4 Betton, Thomas | Laxton, Elizabeth |
| Cherrington, | Bunny, Mary |
| Antipas | |
| 2 Fox, Richard | Clifford, Mary |
| 4 Kendall, Thos. | Tym, Margaret |
| *Kerwin, John | Davy, Jane |
| 5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. | Udall, Victoria |
| [Bart] | |
| Croxon, Jeremiah | Cowne, Susannah |
| Taylor, Jacob | Fletcher, Cath. |
| 6 Smart, Samuel | Stoner, Frances |
| Robinson, John | Shadbolt, Grace |
| 7 Bell, Mathew | Lambe, Frances |
| Pearce, Robert | Eling, Elizabeth |
| 8 Sands, Abraham | Hall, Joanna |
| 9 Deane, Robert | Aldworth, Eliz. |
| *Charnley, Thos. | Lapley, Anne |
| 11 Grumbridge, Hen. | Austen, Martha |
| 12 Walton, Samuel | Underhill, Anne |
| *Palmer, John | Stacy, Mary |
| Gibson, Robert | Cockey, Jane |
| *Barker, Wm. | Dixon, Elizabeth |
| Chapman, Wm. | Best, Rachel |
| 13 Shorter, Robt. | Harrowbin, Sarah |
| Mayne, Thomas | Wilkinson, Eliz. |
| Leigh, Leonard | Glover, Jane |
| Browne, Fabian | Vernon, Joane |
| 16 Chipp, Robert | Rogers, Elizabeth |
| Barker, John | Hinde, Mary |
| *Athy, Richard | Dix, Susan |
| Ball, Mathew | Greatrake, Sarah |
| 18 Kinnersley, Francis | Lambe, Mary |
| Watson, Henry | Halton, Mary |
| Pike, Thomas | Grenaway, Mary |
| 19 *Littleton, <i>alias</i> | Bush, Elizabeth |
| Tuiker, Edwd. | |
| 20 Terricke, Samuel | Hough, Anne |
| Adcock, Richd. | Pryddith, Dorcas |
| *[Greaves, Sir Edwd., | Tyther, Hester](a) |
| Bart. | |
| 21 Houghton, Francis | Clarke, Mary |
| Pitman, Robert | Gatcliffe, Anne |
| Bathurst, Robt. | Nokes, Anne |
| 25 Jackson, Thos. | Andrewes, Lidia |
| 27 Walter, Thos. | Davies, Mary |
| 28 Driver, John | Woolley, Sarah |
| 29 Bond, Edward | Nivington, Eliz. |
| *Bickerton, Hugh | Foster, Anne |
| Carter, Andrew | Mountford, Anne |
| Sanders, Wm. | Bowler, Susan |
| 30 Beadle, James | Browne, Kath. |

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 Fabian, Thos. | Trinley, Eliz. |
| Laston, Wm. | Acred, Sibilla |

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Shoare, John | <i>and</i> Bunne, Anne |
| Adman, Robert | Titherton, Mary |
| Lampson, John | Wilkinson, Mabel |
| Backhouse, Thos. | Cook, Mary |
| Cliffe, Stephen | Singer, Deborah |
| 3 Ward, Henry | Pilgrim, Abigail |
| 6 Neale, Ralph | Finch, Katherine |
| 5 Diston, Jacob | Stratton, Mary |
| *Collins, John | Weary [Wearg], |
| | Martha |
| 6 Brett, Nicholas | Stumphousen, |
| | Anne |
| *[(—) Sir (—)] | Morris (—)] (a) |
| Knt. | |
| Arnold, Robert | Dover, Anne |
| Rudger, Thos. | Byfield, Joice |
| 9 Smith, Thomas | Clarke, Jane |
| Skelton, Henry | Hasleupp, Anne |
| Wright, Peter | King, Elizabeth |
| 10 *Phillips, John | Cresea, Anne |
| *Prucian [Prujean], | Fleming, Dame |
| Sir Francis | Margaret |
| 11 Bleake, Walter | Hurst, Anne |
| *Brighowse, Wm. | Medcalfe, Jane |
| Walter, Thomas | Eastopp, Eliz. |
| Simons, James | Wine, Elizabeth |
| 12 Edwards, John | Cage, Susan |
| 13 Nicholls, Chas. | Rolfe, Agnes |
| Taylor, Zachary | Parker, Sarah |
| Terry, Mathias | Blunt, Elizabeth |
| 15 Ditch, William | Gilbert, Rachel |
| *Miller, Sir Humfry | Burlace, Mary |
| [Bart.] | |
| Meggott, Geo. | Curwen, Mary |
| Wells, Robert | Hodges, Alice |
| Wyer, James | Salter, Mary |
| *Fairfax, Wm. | Smith, Catherine |
| 16 Kentish, James | Chalkhill, Eliz. |
| Ackson, Thos. | Harris, Christiana |
| *Fane, Sir Francis | Rushworth, Han. |
| 17 Pickfat, George | Frankish, Eliz. |
| *Hart, Robert | Pierce, Margaret |
| Rabnett, Joseph | Morecroft, Francis |
| Brookes, Robt. | Bourman, Eliz. |
| Thoroton, Richd. | Boys, Mary |
| 18 Carter, Daniel | Cutts, Anne |
| Sanders, Edmund | Cotterell, Amy |
| Bernard, Francis | Fitzjames, Anne |
| Goldfinch, Edmund | Chillman, Susan |
| Felton, Adam | Lyfrod, Mary |
| Blizard, Thos. | Humfreys, Anne |
| *Ibbetson, John | Foster, Jane |
| 19 Ellis, Edward | Auger, Mary |
| 22 Walraven, Peter | Alder, Prudence |
| 20 Pierepont, Hen. | Heath, Joice |
| *Baldwin, Geo. | Hone, Elizabeth |
| *Coddington, Jas. | Regnieur, Eliz. |
| 22 Scarborough, Jn. | Ashby, Sarah |
| Drake, John | Hancock, Cath. |

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

22	Davies, James	and	Paine, Margaret
	Sandys, Henry		Coutes, Frances
	Morecott, Valentine		Lloid, Mary
	Simmes, Abraham		Webster, Jane
23	Tanner, Anthony		Rice, Mary
24	Spencer, Edwd.		Hill, Elizabeth
	Applewaite, Thos.		Jobourne, Anne
25	*Grenville, Bernard		Morley, Anne
26	*Cowley, Robt.		Clarke, Elizabeth
29	Newman, Richd.		Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

2	*Crawley, Thos.	Cooper, Sarah
3	Carter, Robt.	Spencer, Mary
4	Wittnell, Wm.	Drury, Elizabeth
7	*Boughey, Tim.	Nicholls [Nicolls], Anne
	Underwood, John	Etheridge, Eliz.
8	Rowe, Thomas	Edwards, Bethia
	*Lock, Mathew	Smyth, Alice
12	Mayor, William	Price, Elizabeth
14	Russett, Daniel	Early, Margaret
	Wyatt, John	Fortune, Anne
16	*Lee, William	Baker, Rose
18	*[Brerewood, Wm.	White, Eliz.] (b)
21	Burch, Edward	Coxeter, Deborah
	*Langharne [i.e., Laugharne], Thos.	Wise, Phillippa
22	Ingram, Ralph	Edwards, Sarah
23	Betteridge, August.	Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

26	*Lawe, William	Watkins, Dorothy
	Byron, Christoph.	Traves, Anne
29	Arnold, William	Beaver, Mary
31	*Bland, Richard	Disbrowe, Eliz.
	Darvall, Daniel	Willis, Anne
	*Sparks, John	Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

4	Clarke, Nicholas	Hicks, Bridget
	Speed, Richard	Man, Mary
5	Stephen, Chas.	Fitzherbert, Anne
	Hall, Francis	Broadbent, Hester
	Gathorne, Nathan.	Burrows, Mary
6	Beamont, Aaron	Savage, Elizabeth
7	Jelliman, John	Clark, Elizabeth
	Words, Hugh	Knowles, Sarah
	Fox, Francis	Gray, Wilmot
8	*Litton, Robert	Cartwright, Grace
	Hoyle, Samuel	Carr, Sarah
	*Cowper, Wm.	Holled, Sarah
	Wright, Edwd.	Young, Ellinor
9	Sturt, Robert	Heather, Anne
	Worlredge, Thos.	Powell, Anne
	Turvin, John	Wood, Margaret
	*Finch, John	Barker, Mary

(b) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

9	Osmond, John	and	Jeffery, Jane
11	Crowne, Edm.		Beckham, Frances
	Westwood, Jonath.		Cockerell, Sarah
	*Holland, Anthony		Heale, Anne
	Sheppard, John		Combers, Susan
	Browne, John		Brewer, Mary
	*Oglethorpe, Sutton		Robinson, Eliz.
12	Carpender, Maurice		Johnson, Mary
	*Tompson, John		Perkins, Sarah
	*Maxwell, Archibald		Wright, Ellen
	Wallingford, John		Abbott, Mary
13	Dovey, Thomas		Grubb, Elizabeth
	Wharton, Jas.		Darnelly, Hannah
14	Sharp, Thomas		Percivall, Anne
15	Shipley, Hugh		Chandler, Alice
16	Gifford, Jonathan		Sellendrine, Allice
	*Perrett [Perrott], Edward		Patman, Susan
	Lay, Robert		Lawne, Dorothy
18	*Harvey, Wm.		Browne, Bridgett
	Dye, William		Moore, Dennis
19	Gledwell, John		Stevens, Clara
20	*Hope, Cornelius		Gregg, Catherine
	Hughes, John		Tomes, Mary
21	Francklin, Geo.		Bull, Elizabeth
	Harris, Edmund		Wood, Elizabeth
22	Harvey, Wm.		Parry, Sarah
	Tonge, Henry		Durson, Sarah
23	*Potteyfen [Pollexfen], Jas.		Petersfield, Johane
	*Pead, Isaac		Adams, Deborah
25	Cley, James		Mather, Jane
	Witter, Thomas		Williams, Eliz.
26	*Eden, Tobias		Love, Anne
	Bucknell, Reginald		Bromfield, Sarah
	Stoutville, Richd.		Harford, Grace
27	*Light, Constantine		Leversage, Anne
	Norman, Robt.		Hudson, Elizabeth
	Hulke, John		Hamond, Susan
28	Bancks, Robert		Winstanley, El- linor
	*Jemet, Richard		Bettenham, Marg.
29	Wither, Nicholas		Hall, Barbara
30	Pettit, Francis		Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

2	Fowler, John	Walgrave, Mary
3	Pierce, Robert	Treddle, Jane
	Cole, Henry	Harris, Frances
	*Hesilrige, Robt.	Rolle, Bridget
5	*South, John	Thompson, Eliz.
6	Winchurst, Jeffery	Cope, Elizabeth
9	Ivory, Luke	Moore, Sarah
	Oram, Edward	Messenger, Eliz..
	Morrell, Henry	Estredge, Eliz.
	*Barnard, John	Gray, Letitia [Lettice]
	Knight, John	Ditchfield, Eliz.
10	Butler, Henry	Millett, Sarah
	Osbaldeston, Thos.	Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 10 Whiting, Wm. <i>and</i> | Jenner, Mary | 7 Pack, Thomas <i>and</i> | Woolett, Deborah |
| 11 *Rolt, Thomas | Cox, Mary | Whithead, Richd. | Yate, Ellinor |
| *Hodgkins, Ralph | Lutton, Christian | *Birkhead, Wm. | Midleton [Mid- |
| Gabry, Mark | French, Ellinor | | dleton], Mary |
| 13 *Kenrick, Richd. | Gethin, Rebecca | 8 Edmeads, Hen. | Penniston, Cath. |
| 14 Holland, Robt. | Wren, Rebecca | Poyner, Samuel | Phillipps, Eliz. |
| Denny, Edwd. | Hill, Cordelia | *Pinck, Henry | Starky, Elizabeth |
| 16 Warren, Robt. | Marshall, Grace | 9 Wood, Thomas | Ley, Mary |
| Parker, John | Harrison, Mary | *[Benskin, Francis | James, Fran.] (a) |
| *Wiseman, Sir Wm. | Hewytt, Arabella | Marshall, Aaron | Hawkins, Margt. |
| [Bart.] | | 11 Sims, Elias | Ogden, Mary |
| Watkins, James | Orchard, Eliz. | Moone, Luke | Pedder, Mary |
| *Harpur, George | Wardour, Kath. | 13 *Neale, Thomas | Gould, Elizabeth |
| *Wall, John | Garrett, Parnell | *Whalley, Stanhope | Hide, Elizabeth |
| 17 Monck, Edward | Waters, Margery | *Cardinal, John | Latham, Susan |
| Spilsbey, John | Tangate, Mary | Taylor, James | Williams, Mary |
| 18 *Smith, Richard | Belgrave, Sarah | 14 *Whitney, Eustace | Nelson, Ursula |
| Joice, Thomas | Orton, Anne | Bush, John | Baker, Hester |
| *Uphill, Richard | Turvey, Mary | 15 Tomlin, William | Anderson, Frances |
| 19 Vivian, Isaac | Sheafe, Mary | Robinson, Godfrey | Mitchell, Amy |
| 21 Peacock, Henry | Storer, Rebecca | Holliday, Richd. | East, Susan |
| Harrison, Francis | Brickwood, Eliz. | 16 Smyth, Thomas | Thomas, Anne |
| Bullivant, John | Sims, Elizabeth | 17 *Hide [Hyde], | Fettiplace, Ger- |
| 23 *Biggs, John | Fowle, Jane | Humfrey | trude. |
| 24 Houldsheap, And. | Bird, Elizabeth | Farman, Edwd. | Drury, Sarah |
| Batchelor, Wm. | Rutter, Mary | *Hodges, Wm. | Walter, Mary |
| Pike, John | Batchelor, Sarah | 18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. | Lister, Martha |
| Bingham, Nath. | Duncombe, Mary | Kifford, Thomas | Ellis, Judith |
| Bubb, Giles | Holloway, Margt. | *Parris, James | Allen, Elizabeth |
| Dalton, James | Francklin, Grace | Conway, Mar- | Jones, Elizabeth |
| 25 *Johnson, Launcelot | Rickman, Mary | maduke | |
| *[Berkley, Edwd.] | Holles, Eliz.] (a) | 20 *Compton, Sir | Elmes, Jane |
| 27 Trigg, William | Sheere, Elizabeth | Travers | |
| Stone, Henry | Hames, Elizabeth | 21 Hardy, Mathew | Warkman, Eliz. |
| 28 Buggin, Anthony | Langstone, Mary | Harrow, Sam. | Gentell, Jane |
| *Maddocks [Mad- | Glascok, Doro. | 22 Browne, Wm. | Newman, Ellen |
| doks], Benj. | | *Southouse, Thos. | Filmore, Ellinor |
| Parker, Robert | Tooker, Muriel | Fearn, John | Nicholls, Margt. |
| 30 *Crowe, Robert | Hall, Katherine | 23 Pigott, Nicholas | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| Jaques, Joseph | Smith, Mary | *Lassells, Henry | Slater, Anne |
| Jackson, Thos. | Linley, Elizabeth | Inge, John | Bailie, Anne |
| *Maplesden [Map- | Hignell, Mary | 25 Whitehead, Richd. | Speller, Mary |
| liden], Edwd. | | 27 Symcotts, Robt. | Reynolds, Anne |
| 31 Gilmore, John | Turner, Elizabeth | *Rossington, St. Jn. | Coney, Anne |
| | | 28 Fisher, William | Arnold, Mary |
| | | 29 Edwards, Richd. | Feabin, Mary |
| | | 30 *Newman, John | Gregory, Eliz. |

JUNE, 1664.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 *Anderson, Stephen | Glynne, Mary |
| *Hitchcock, Geo. | Raven, Elizabeth |
| Roberts, Richd. | Fancon, Mary |
| 3 Gilbert, Robert | Jennings, Hope |
| 4 *Johnson, Thos. | Martin, Olive |
| 6 Ventham, Nath. | Ventham, Winifred |
| *Meynell, Isaac | Dicer, Elizabeth |
| Pickard, Wm. | Calcock, Rebecca |
| Gurney, Christoph. | Nutton, Anne |
| Smyther, John | Starling, Frances |

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Pickman, Robt. | Atkinson, Dorcas |
| Jeneway, Jeremy | Bowman, Ann |
| *Bates, Wm. [D.D.] | Gravener, Margt. |
| 2 Munday, Wm. | Measey, Dorothy |
| 4 *Knightley, Richd. | Wood, Sarah |
| Cock, Humfry | Lort, Mary |
| 5 Brisco, John | Gath, Beatrice |
| 6 Mason, John | Meredith, Mary |
| *Soame, Edmond | Midleton [Myd- |
| | deiton], Mary |

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

- *Slater, John and Gould, Anne
 7 Kent, William Crask, Susan
 Bartholomew, Rich. Border, Susan
 Tourney, Ralph Honeywood, Anne
 Ellis, Ellis Worledge, Margt.
 8 Knight, Francis Lamden, Jane
 9 *Covell, Thomas Blagg, Judith
 Bull, Henry Dudley, Margaret
 11 Stukelry, William Wright, Judith
 White, William Smith, Dorothy
 Melsom, Robert Withers, Eliz.
 *Edwards, John Pell, Elizabeth
 *Helford [Holford], Helford [Holford],
 Carew Mary
 *Hutton, Christopher Bowes, Catherine
 Hancock, John Browne, Alice
 13 *Jones, Richard James, Margaret
 Walraven Mathias Jacob, Mary
 Miles, John Lewin, Anne
 Maddocks, Cornelius Henley, Mary
 Guise, William Perryman, Anne
 14 Feast, Richard Williams, Mary
 Smith, William Palmer, Elizabeth
 18 Lloid, Jeffery Weaver, Lucretia
 Alcock, Laurence Morgan, Penelope
 19 Wells, Roger Bingley, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Gilberd, Eliz.
 Criche, Richard Miller, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Coombes, Eliz.
 Dukeson, Nathaniel Billington, Anne
 21 Wilkins, Francis Skeete, Bridget
 Bourne, Bernard Cooper, Jane
 22 *Rowe, Cheiney Stone, Elizabeth
 23 Alport, Ralph Weal, Elizabeth
 *Bodurda, Griffith Shaxton, Kath.
 26 *Johnson, John Ekins, Elizabeth
 *Morley, Edward Bowyer, Anne
 Smith, Richard Wilmott, Anne
 27 Berryman, Samuel Clarke, Elizabeth
 *Sewell, Robert Ryves, Jane
 30 *Allington, Lord Wm. Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

- 1 *Plumer [Plomer], Kitson, Elizabeth
 George
 2 *Rule, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Cooke, Thomas Britten, Margt.
 Bowman, Thomas Rea, Mary
 3 Ashe, Jacob Woodford, Sarah
 Purvis, John Goodson, Mary
 Smyth, Edmund Lea, Susanna
 Horsnell, George Fuller, Mary
 6 *James, Llewellyn Shory, Anne
 Taylor, Samuel Jackson, Eliz.
 King, John Young, Mary
 8 Dunill, Thomas Cooke, Emma
 9 Crockett, Thomas Bennett, Mary
 10 Haskins, William Hearne, Mary

- Owens, Edward and Porter, Grace
 12 Law, Thomas Mills, Anne
 13 Cleaver, Nathaniel Smith, Mary
 15 *Allington [Alington] Havers, Elizabeth
 Henry
 18 Sefton, William Haughton, Margt.
 16 Hodges, Stephen Tibb, Anne
 17 *Rogers, William Luckin, Jane
 *Maule, George Hare, Jane
 Read, Thomas Grimshaw, Martha
 18 Noel, Richard Blowen, Margt.
 Peck, Isaac Bell, Elizabeth
 19 Burnell, John Heydon, Eliz.
 *Bannister [Banister], Howell, Elizabeth
 Jeffery
 20 Dickens, Nicholas Litler, Sarah
 23 Sexton, John Chillcott, Eliz.
 Parkins, Nathaniel Green, Elizabeth
 *Bowyer, Henry Willis, Magdalen
 24 Gallilye, Thomas Widmerpoole,
 Anne
 26 Wild, Ralph Edwards, Lydia
 Taylor, Thomas Hewson, Joice
 29 Papworth, John Hill, Ruth
 Street, John Watkins, Anne
 *Fortescue, Charles Bodenham, Fr'ces
 Watson, John Spencer, Rebecca
 30 *Buck, Samuel Rowley, Anne
 31 *Knaplock, William Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Harvey, Michael Yeoman, Agnes
 Crabb, George Whitworth, Jane
 Payne, John French, Elizabeth
 Page, Isaac Singer, Anne
 3 Bate, Dyer Arlibeare, Aucilla
 Coupland, Peter Weaver, Susanna
 Bolton, Edward Bowles, Susan
 Turner, Isaac Hodges, Judith
 Cannon, William Williams, Marg'y
 Wyatt, William Wardley, Ellen
 5 *Bradbury, William Browne, Jane
 7 Harvey, John Barnard, Eliz.
 Turwin, George Urlyn, Deborah
 8 Quiddington, Wm. Sands, Elizabeth
 Ladyman, Thomas East, Rebecca
 9 Clarke, Thomas Adams, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Robert Boswell, Mary
 14 Matthew, John Walmesley, Olive
 13 *Biddle, John Hall, Frances
 14 Linch, John Cosinett, Eliz.
 Ellis, William Hickman,
 Prothesa
 Hayward, Henry Silvill, Anne
 15 *Mille, John Pellatt, Hester
 16 Smart, William Sloper, Anne
 17 *Clarke, John Piers, Margaret
 Hoe, Thomas Needs, Elizabeth
 19 Moore, Anthony Whistler, Anne
 20 Lansdell, John Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 21 *Nutley, William *and* Preston, Mary
 *Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
 Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
 Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
 *Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
 23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
 24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
 26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
 Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
 Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
 *Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
 Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
 Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
 27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
 Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
 Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
 *Pottexfen [Pollex- Duncumbe, Mary
 fen], Henry
 Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
 28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
 Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
 29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
 Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

- 3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
 Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
 Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
 4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
 Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
 Beaumont, Richard Baston, Mary
 5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
 Avar, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
 *Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
 *Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
 6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
 7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
 Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
 Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
 8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
 Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
 10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
 Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
 11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
 *Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
 12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
 Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
 13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
 14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
 15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
 Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
 17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
 Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
 18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
 *Hancock, Robert Reynolds, Susan
 Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
 Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy

- 20 Saunders, Andrw. *and* Okeley, Mary
 21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
 *Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
 24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
 Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
 Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doro'y
 26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
 Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
 Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
 29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
 Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

- 1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
 Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
 Turpin, John Bell, Mary
 2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
 Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
 7 West, John Hall, Avis
 8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
 9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
 Gloucester, *als.* Collett, Elizabeth
 Warkman, Edm'd
 Tay, John Cox, Joan
 10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
 11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
 12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
 Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
 14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
 Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
 15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
 Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
 16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
 Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
 Batkin, John Watts, Anne
 17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
 Crowland, John Smith, Mary
 18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
 Wiggins, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
 Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
 19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
 21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
 22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
 *Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
 23 *Evelin, Sir John Glynne, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
 24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
 Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
 26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
 *Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
 Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
 28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
 2 Archer, Thomas. Fowke, Mary
 3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 5 *Maxy, Henry *and* Lowe, als. Lough Sarah
 Browne, Edward Woodding, Eve
 6 Hopkins, Joseph Gardner, Eliz.
 *Nokes, Nathaniel Taylor, Rebecca
 7 Fownes, Thomas Mulsoe, Rebecca
 Broman, William Rowed, Alice
 12 Hockett, Thomas Stevenson, Jane
 Darey, Robert Herne, Elizabeth
 14 Ford, John Fuller, Elizabeth
 Ayshe, John Hancock, Anne
 15 Chalkhill, William Fearne, Hannah
 Fownes, William Brooke, Ellen
 16 Nott, Edward Webb, Anne
 Blackwell, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 21 Wigfal, Richard Towards, Susan'h
 Laurence, Stephen Morris, Anne
 Green, William Green, Mary
 22 Robinson, Josias Thompson, Mary
 Rose, Thomas Stacy, Catherine
 Burdett, Thomas Baduley, Anne
 23 Mervin, George Cole, Mary
 Pye, Humfry Smithett, Mary
 24 Payton, William Fairbeard, Martha
 Pitt, Simon Richards, Eliz.
 26 Shaw, John Haynes, Anne
 Cole, Jasper Rare, Mary
 28 Fownes, George White, Catherine
 30 Phillipps, William Manning, Susan'a
 Dugles, Mark Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

- 2 *Marsham, John Danvers, Anne
 *Grevill, Foulke Dashwood, Sarah
 Mudd, William Daniel, Susan
 Stevens, Robert Harvey, Elizabeth
 3 George, James Holt, Catherine
 *Spire [Spier], Wm. Lloid [Lloyd],
 Joice
 Cave, Philip Hill, Alice
 4 Sweet, William Munden, Eliz.
 Davies, Edward Appleton, Eleanor
 *Pell, Daniel Smart, Elizabeth
 *Deacon, Marmaduke Thebridge, Eliz.
 6 *Barwell, Edward Holman, Mary
 10 *Franckland, Hugh Buggin, Mary
 11 *Norden, John Dover, Sibilla
 Wilde, John Standiver, Mary
 *Temple, John Marten, Frances
 13 *Ball, William Vaughan, Alice
 14 *Holford, Richard Crew, Sarah
 White, James Bowsin, Th'm'sine
 Wright, Richard Lowin, Anne
 Sabin, Gilbert Bulward, Mary
 16 Graves, John Tompson, Mary
 17 Gamble, William Smith, Katherine
 18 Dray, Thomas Russell, Sarah
 21 Rooke, John Barndell, Sence

- Cooper, John *and* Pickering, Anne
 *Gerrald, James Howson, Sarah
 23 Phillipps, Henry Jeffery, Mary
 24 Anderson, Thomas Buswait, —
 Tredwell, Daniel Beedon, Eliz.
 25 *Paltock, Thomas Briggenshaw,
 Anne
 Sawtell, Edmund Browne, Anne
 Priaulx, John Hill, Mary
 26 Harris, John Hampkin, Hester
 27 Flude, Randolph King, Sarah
 *Dawe, Robert Bromhall, Eleanor
 Fowkes, Thomas Grimes, Elizabeth
 28 Murrall, William Arnold, Hester
 *Cheshire, John Smythwicke, Eliz.
 31 Morgan, Richard Woodhouse,
 Ellinor
 Williams, Andrew Ray, Mary
 *Gregory, Henry Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

- 1 *Heath, Richard Weston, Cath.
 *Strode, Thomas Odber, Mary
 [*Hale, Robert Chokke, Frances]
 Hackwell, Richard Gayton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Plumer, Sarah
 2 Alderton, John Loveledge,
 Magdalen
 3 Smith, William Poole, Susan
 *Beverley, Oliver Chare, Jane
 4 Duthias, David Nicholls, Mary
 Hunt, Thomas Pullen, Hester
 6 *Broderwicke, Wm. Dewy, Mary
 Rowell, Thomas Waldegrave, Sar.
 Lasinby, Richard Terry, Judith
 7 Bredwell, Nicholas Laurence, Marg't
 10 Copen, Edward Cooke, Sarah
 Goulding, George Jackson, Jane
 11 Evans, John Case, Elizabeth
 13 *Gill, Robert Smith, Jane
 15 Walker, Richard Phipp, Elleanor
 16 Soft, Christopher Stone, Mary
 *Drax, Henry Tufton, Frances
 Braman, John Merlott, Elizabeth
 17 Davies, Daniel Boston, Dorothy
 18 *Ellis [Ellys], John Mosier, Susanna
 *Tregonwell, John Faine, Elizabeth
 22 Dabbes, John Puckley, Sarah
 23 Birkhead, John Hulcup, Martha
 *Whyle, Samuel Babington, Mary
 Lee, Joseph Miller, Martha
 25 Pratt, Robert Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 2 Hayes, James Legay, Grizilla
 6 Cox, John Parker, Margaret
 *Goddard, Daniel Gravett, Elizabeth
 Rogerson, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 7 *Fuller, Francis Rogers, Bridgett
 8 Bedall, Samuel Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 9 Perkins, George | and Smyth, Ruth |
| 11 Fossett, Henry | Wilkin, Cath. |
| 13 Davies, William | Collinson, Eliz. |
| Neale, Jacob | Barwick, Ellinor |
| 14 Mascall, Humphrey | Rodolph, Eliz. |
| 15 Stridewick, William | Avis, Sarah |
| Cockram, Thomas | Rotheram, Anne |
| 17 Coles, John | Vere, Agnes |
| Steevens, John | Gouldston, Anne |
| 20 Taylor, William | Nicholls, Thomas- |
| | ine |
| 21 *Hnett, John | Lowman, Faith |
| Browne, John | Newington, Sarah |
| Lidde, Hugh | Marley, Elizabeth |
| Wilkins, Robert | Blincoe, Ellinor |
| 22 Wood, John | Head, Anne |
| Welsh, Peter | Swayne, Susan |
| Pratt, John | Francklin, Ellinor |
| 23 Barnaby, Thomas | Barnaby, Anne |
| Shaw, Robert | Leigh, Alice |
| Giles, Edward | Skeet, Elizabeth |
| 24 Amy, James | Trendle, Susannah |
| Smyth, Richard | Filewood, Eliz. |
| Rosse, John | Speed, Susan |
| Blincoe, Nicholas | Armitage, Sarah |

MARCH, 1665.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 25 Dennison, George | Sadler, Elizabeth |
| Marriott, Isaac | Godfall, Anne |
| Tiplady, Edward | Porter, Margery |
| Tisdale, John | Retter, Jane |
| Durrant, Thomas | Pennard, Lidia |
| Elmes, Charles | Bowman, Eliz. |
| Jeanes, William | Tucker, Amy |
| Friend, Thomas | Bannister, Eliz. |
| Sheppard, Stephen | Sanderton, Mary |
| Allen, John | Haward, Eliz. |
| 27 Vannew, Giles | Jefferis, Sarah |
| 28 *Gray, Peter | Hutchinson, Eliz. |
| Lascells, Henry | Eldred, Mary |
| 29 *Jones, Humfry | Jones, Dionisia |
| Bates, Henry | Marriott, Alice |
| 30 *Siderfin, Thomas | Lightmaker, Eliz. |
| 31 Weldon, Simon | Studeley, Jane |

APRIL, 1665.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 Garstang, Hugh | Dutton, Margaret |
| Cropper, John | Ashurst, Sarah |
| Knight, John | Ainge, Sarah |
| *Richards, John | Brewer, Anne |
| Sheppard, Alex. | Tilly, Anne |
| 3 Whorwood, Gerard | Gouldman, Jane |
| 4 Newman, Thomas | Warner, Jane |
| 7 *Hervey, Francis | Dickens, Eliz. |
| 8 Harris, George | Blackman, Mary |
| 10 Amonnett, Samuel | Sonnett, Cath. |
| *Frowd, Sir Philip | Jacob, Margaret |
| Delapiere, Peter | Bate, Mary |

- 11 *Hopper [Hoper], and Jones, Priscilla
Richard

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| *Maxwell, Francis | Rafts, Rebecca |
| Tripp, John | Harvey, Anne |
| Stabersfield, John | Iddenden, Jane |
| 12 Coates, William | Shipside, Sarah |
| Oldham, Jasper | Lambe, Mary |
| *Rayson, William | Davenport, Susan |
| Bosworth, John | Goodwin, Eliz. |
| 13 Tompson, Richard | Homewood, Mary |
| 14 *Wigmore, Daniel | Herris, Frances |
| *Gray, Alexander | Otter, Sarah |
| Willis, Richard | Smithsend, Judith |
| 15 Conly, Thomas | Skidamore, Eliz. |
| 17 Wynton, Nicholas | Douglas, Mary |
| 18 Gee, Francis | Peckover, Han'h |
| Mayers, Richard | Loveney, Sarah |
| 19 Snoden, Francis | Palmer, Elizabeth |
| Rogers, Emanuel | Wingfield, Mary |
| Eyre, Thomas | Effard, Sarah |
| Price, Thomas | Andrewes, Eliz. |
| 20 *Pownsett, Samuel | Parker, Mary |
| *Hutchinson, Edm'd | Plackstone, Mar- |
| | garet |
| 22 Million, Henry | Fowler, Susannah |
| 24 Clarke, John | Coleman, Bridget |
| 25 Tylar, Charles | Charfield, Mary |
| Clark, John | Baker, Elizabeth |
| Smith, Edmund | Pennant, Martha |
| Jones, John | Thackary, Pati'ce |
| 26 Dickenson, John | Jackson, Grace |
| *Vivian, Thomas | Blathwaite, Fr'ces |
| Chance, Daniel | Moulder, Eliz. |
| 29 Tudor, Edward | Coates, Mary |

MAY, 1665.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Davies, Richard | Patye, Rebecca |
| Rodey [Rodes], Sir | Thornton, Martha |
| Francis [Bart.] | |
| 2 Ward, James | Crislow, Theo- |
| | dosia |
| Sabre, Henry | Lefin, Ansafe |
| Astley, John | Hassalgrave, |
| | Margaret |
| 3 *Nicholls, Joseph | Plumbey, Mary |
| *Woodward, Roger | Crossley, Susan |
| Wood, Robert | Tidman, Anne |
| 4 Rogers, John | Johnson, Amy |
| 5 Barnsley, Walter | Bowden, Eliz. |
| Gregory, Samuel | Munn, Mary |
| *Pargiter, William | Jessop, Dorothy |
| Tindall, John | Venables, Hannah |
| 6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John | Strode, Elizabeth |
| 8 Seward, John | Gillow, Mary |
| 10 *Bateman, Hugh | Bateman, Eliz. |
| 9 Knight, William | Erbery, Anne |
| Hobson, Richard | Clarke, Elizabeth |
| 10 Swaine, Tristram | Harcourt, Mary |
| Leneave, William | Horeh, Judith |
| *Banson William | Grove, Frances |

MAY, 1665.

Moseley, Mauriceand Hodson, Hannah
*Keylway, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
Parradine, William Andrewes, Mary
11 Battishill, Peter Battishill, Joice
12 Redworth, James Knowles, Susan
Satchwell, Henry Curnett, Eliz.
Parlett, John Paine, Alice
*Goulston, Edward Tookey, Joane
Davye, Thomas Collins, Sarah
13 *Caryll, Richard Bartholmew, Eliz.
Pitcher, John Nurse, Mary
East, Gilberd Wildgoose, Susan
15 Johnson, Lawrence Chamlett, Jane
Jenks, Richard Harman, Alice
East, John Braynt, Elizabeth
Gofton, Thomas Shoreley, Eliz.
Byland, William Shaw, Isabel
16 Bland, Richard French, Mary
*Harris, John Savile, Anne
Kett, Loy Lee, Mary
Leadbeater, Thomas Costine, Anne
17 Winter, Henry Mayo, Ursula
Walker, William Whitehead, M'tha
18 *Prowse, Richard Waring, Hannah
Braman, Francis Gawen, Ellen
19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas Brent, Anne
20 Graves, Benjamin Longman, Rebecca
Goodall, Richard Strong, Abigail
Caverley, John Thomas, Eliz.
Yates, Henry Read, Elizabeth
22 Hill, Arthur Miles, Anne
Dickinson, Francis Dickinson, Mary
23 Wade, Thomas Eaton, Elizabeth
Jones, Thomas Hodian, Judith
24 *Hall, Jacob King, Susanna
29 Knapp, John Moore, Jane
30 Knight, John Huggett, Ellinor
31 Parrott, Thomas Gallaway, Grace
Hall, John Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

1 *Plumpton, Andrew Bewley, Mary
Everard, Robert Hall, Margaret
Clothier, William Welland, Eliz.
*Henslow, Thomas Moyle, Mary
Wilson, Thomas Pollard, Anne
Stevens, William Margetts, Rebecca
2 Ellis, Thomas Browne, Mary
Cawley, Thomas Naylor, Sarah
3 Gunson, John Batterson, Alice
5 Harrison, Clement Leomar, Alice
Brampton, Henry Richardson, Phillippa
Wade, Philip Russell, Rebecca
6 Bedford, Robert Inglebert, Sarah
7 Strange, William Partridge, Susan

Etheridge, Rchd.and Hill, Mary
Simons, Nicholas Beardsley, Susan
8 Bryan, John Layton, Jane
*More, Edmond Rawlinson, Anne
*Twisden[Twysden], Crosse, Frances
William
9 Heath, John Castleman, Alice
10 *Shawe, William Hough, Margaret
12 Terry, John Walter, Hannah
13 Shugsbeare, John Rudall, Anne
14 *Duckenfield, Robert Estcourt, Jane
15 Robinson, John Waller, Mary
Jones, John Yate, Elizabeth
*Baker, John Chamberlain, Martha
16 Jackson, Richard Cooper, Bridget
19 Wood, Charles Todd, Judith
21 Mullins, James Hinde, Dorothy
Holloway, James Pendleton, Margt.
Gilstrop, William Cottison, Eliz.
*White, Blase Burges, Anne
22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], Blundell [Blondell], Anne
John
24 *Cornwallis, Sir Jones, Elizabeth
Francis
26 Long, Richard Sexton, Phelip
Darbyshire, James Howard, Isabel
*Buckler, Stephen Heath, Sarah
27 Avery, Valentine Scott, Elizabeth
*Harvey, Sir Peter Berkeley [Berkeley], Abigail
29 *Farnham, Edward Higgens [Hig-gons], Cath.
Mason, John Malden, Mary
Wright, Edward Blackmore, Margt.
Dowley, Richard Haule, Jane
30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry Morton, Anne
[Bart.]
Thorp, John Beckett, Judith
Hewett, John Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

1 Harryman, Luke Rew, Elizabeth
Couch, John Theballs, Anne
*Naylor, Francis Beadnall, Bethia
3 Mosse, Richard Cotton, Anne
4 Lacy, George Branton, Anne
Rawlins, Nathaniel Wood, Elizabeth
*Cope, William Hill, Mary
Walter, Thomas Field, Nancy
5 *Burdett, George Garford, Sarah
6 *Hitchcock, George Slaney, Eliz.
Howard, Thomas Charteris, Mary
*Deane, Christopher Willis, Agnes
8 Colley, John Den, Margaret
Earle, William Sanders, Johanna
11 How, Thomas Gates, Dorothy
13 Pike, Josias Pennock, Johanna
Prior, William Smith, Rebecca
Stringer, John Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

- *Husbands, Edw. and Branton, Mary
 14 Kempe, Henry Lapish, Sibil
 17 Waddington, Math. Phetty, Deborah
 18 Smith, William Powell, Ellinor
 19 *Troutbeck, John Wray, Dame
 Frances
 *Goulding, Edward Adler [Dame],
 Catherine
 *Upton, John Clarke, Ursula
 Knottesford, Wm. Munday, Anne
 Robins, Edward Brian, Bridget
 20 *Couch, Robert Frencham, Anne
 Cooke, Thomas Raworth, Cath.
 21 *Briggenshaw [Brig- Justice, Elizabeth
 ginshaw], Richard
 Russell, Emanuel Dix, Frances
 26 *Pugh, Charles Robinson, Han'h
 Holden, Richard Eason, Sarah
 27 Poole, Benjamin Meux, Elizabeth
 28 Moore, John Johnson, Anne
 29 Carteret, Philip Montegu [Lady]
 Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

- 3 Wade, Henry Hemsley, Margt.
 Houser, Wologang King, Isabella
 5 Bailey, Edward Rowland, Sarah
 8 Forgie, John Searle, Mary
 10 Sly, Robert French, Elizabeth
 *Blackwell, John Mullory [Mallory],
 Elizabeth
 14 Aylwin, Herbert Haines, Hannah
 15 Melton, John Sage, Anne
 18 Newton, John Trigg, Elizabeth
 Fox, Thomas Gibbs, Anne
 Abbott, Nicholas Pritchard, Anne
 22 Reeves, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Looden, John Watson, Anne
 25 Powell, Richard Cowell, Susan
 Bromhead, Henry Spicer, Bridget
 Wasecoat, William Benicle, Rebecca
 Watts, George Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

- 1 Clarke, Edmund Wood, Elizabeth
 2 Cory, Ferdinando Whitchcott, Jane
 4 Marshall, Henry Sellen, Dulcebella
 7 *Withers, Jacob Rider, Dorothy
 11 Gattare, Henry Rennigar, Anne
 12 *Williamson, George Longworth, Eliz.
 15 Webb, John Boote, Margaret
 20 Skegg, Edward Curtis, Mary
 Giver, Thomas Turton, Mary
 21 Egerton, John Jefferies, Eliz.
 22 Nott, William Hallum, Ellen
 26 Hunt, Leonard Hancks, Anne
 28 Ashmole, William Welton, Frances
 30 Allen, Samuel Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

- 5 Demetrius, Geo. and Grimes, Anne
 6 Lawe, John Norton, Eliz.
 Tunman, Thomas Poole, Joane
 9 Hampton, David Powell, Bridgett
 10 Awson, Henry Thorogood, Kath.
 Rudder, Henry Culchech, Mary
 11 Britten, Robert Crouch, Elizabeth
 12 Snell, Francis Springall, Kath.
 Tanturier, Daniel Clough, Mary
 16 Warren, Thomas Maddison, Deb'h
 17 Scutt, Edward Desborrow, Eliz.
 18 Oxlad, Edward Warner, Ruth.
 19 Mores, Richard Woodson, Mary
 Smart, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Dammant, George Haddock, Alice
 20 Brailsford, Peter Liddall, Mary
 21 Hatton, David Ayres, Elizabeth
 Danter, William Whitlock, Eliz.
 Warner, John Robinson, Sus-
 anna
 23 Thomas, Peter Davies, Jane
 24 Awbrey, Richard Ordway, Eliz.
 28 Barfoot, Thomas Brown, Mary
 31 Jude, Arthur Moore, Philippa
 Bartram, Thomas Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Standish, Henry Ward, Sarah
 Church, William Clarke, Alice
 Peck, Isaac Miller, Elizabeth
 4 Wosencrofte, John Rutter, Susan
 7 Gibbons, Philip Sanders, Agnes
 Crouch, John Bodell, Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Edward Mayo, Jane
 Hunt, Henry Holden, Martha
 10 Bourne, Henry Freeman, Eliz.
 16 Sumner, William Shaw, Joane
 17 Brookes, John Towe, Elizabeth
 21 Cannon, Richard Badger, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
 *Penny, William Twelfe, Anne
 22 Silver, John Jesper, Elizabeth
 27 Mingeam, John Marshall, Rachel
 30 Keaver, John Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Sanders, Thomas Blowen, Barbara
 Child, Jacob Warts, Hannah
 Britten, Robert Cooper, Mary
 4 Parts, Thomas Nicholls, Cath.
 Whitwood, John Walley, Ellen
 5 Bullock, Joseph Hall, Hester
 *Napper [Napier], Bannister [Banis-
 John ter], Dorothy
 6 Hutton, James Urmeston, Cicely
 7 Dowson, John Hargier, Margt.
 Killing, Tobias Wilde, Susan
 9 Blostock, John Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

	Girlle, Henry	and	Alcocke, Anne
	Inman, John		Ruddy, Mary
13	Martin, Charles		Marriott, Merriall
	Brighter, Francis		Neale, Anne
16	Nicholls, Richard		Gunning, Mary
	Barnes, William		Grimsditch, Anne
18	Gray, John		Bigg, Rebecca
	Fleetcroft, Robert		Butterfield, Emma
19	West, Francis		Wildie, Frances
20	Seamer, Richard		Eymont, Eliz.
	Holloway, John		Bishop, Margaret
28	Alder, Richard		Murden, Rebecca
	*Arminger, William		Blackman, Eliz.
	Blount, Samuel		Abrooke, Mary
29	Cox, Edward		Dutton, Bridget
	Lucas, Thomas		Everett, Elizabeth
	Bellamy, William		Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1	Jones, Thomas	Gardner, Lucy
	Morris, John	Bird, Anne
2	Coltman, William	Thomas, Mary
4	Reeve, Jonathan	Marriott, Mary
5	Malory, Mathew	Mountague, Mary
	Crichlow, John	Stikes, Elizabeth
6	Allford, Ralph	Bell, Prudence
9	Edwards, Thomas	Trowle, Cath.
12	Ashby, John	Barrakill, Anne
	Wise, Stephen	Davies, Jane
13	Hilliard, Robert	Moody, Mary
16	Darcy, Thomas	Apleby, Alice
	Drakeford, William	Day, Mary
17	Astell, Richard	Gayley, Anne
	*Weaver, Francis	Harper, Elizabeth
18	Juxon, William	Timson, Elizabeth
	Satchwell, William	Eagles, Blanch
20	Blackloe, James	Love, Joan
22	Swane, James	Demullin, Theodosia
23	*Clark, Thomas	Fleming, Mary
	Alsopp, John	Winchester, Margaret
	Saunders, Andrew	Hone, Susanna
25	Lewis, Edward	Eldridge, Alice
26	Sawyer, John	Barnard, Eliz.
	Andrewes, William	Bourne, Mary
27	Clare, Francis	Bristowe, Bridget
	Marston, Samuel	Smith, Mary
29	*Oneby, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
31	Hicks, Benjamin	Botley, Jane
	Clarke, John	Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2	Humbarston, Randolph	Burton, Elizabeth
	Playfere, Thomas	Mabb, Mercy
	Williams, Gabriel	Quarles, Cath.

5	King, Thomas	and	Williams, Eliz.
	Abbott, Robert		Pixell, Mary
6	*Drakes, Henry		Marshall, Cath.
8	Causton, Henry		Turbatt, Eliz.
	Ball, William		Burnlys, Eliz.
9	Coniers, John		Glisson, Mary
	Coniers, Edward		Nicholes, Hannah
10	Bayford, John		Ward, Rose
12	West, John		Mikell, Frances
	Cooper, Alexander		Marshall, Eliz.
13	Coombes, Robert		Johnson, Isabel
	Flutter, Thomas		Tillard, Mary
	Maw, John		Allen, Elizabeth
	*Berkley, Herbert		Aston, Elizabeth
14	Erbery, Nicholas		Bett, Sarah
16	*Fewtrell, Henry		White, Mary
17	Allen, Thomas		Powell, Emma
	Cheyney, Thomas		Sharpe, Anne
19	Allin, Mathew		Bergainey, Eliz.
	*Fenn, John		Baldwin, Cath.
	*Duckett, George		Wells, Mary
20	*Marriott, James		Haughton, Anne
	*Tayer, Robert		Thornbury, Eunice
	Cooper, William		Elcock, Mary
	Parker, John		Hobbs, Mary
	Grave, Robert		Byatt, Hannah
	Stallenge, Lott		Bell, Anne
21	Dowley, John		Nicholls, Hannah
22	Stevens, Moses		Gould, Winifred
	Redhead, Gabriel		Dodd, Hannah
	Bishopp, Gregory		Ashley, Martha
	Blundell, Nicholas		Stert, Elizabeth
23	Hunt, John		Hunt, Anne
	Ward, William		Withers, Eliz.
24	Buckston, Thomas		Gosnell, Mary
	Worlick, Drewry		Cooke, Mary
	Peate, Zachariah		Buckley, Eliz.
26	Clark, Edward		Liney, Elizabeth
	Farley, William		Byton, Sarah
	Hainsly Thomas		Hicks, Mary
	Brogden, Andrew		Billington, Mary
27	Oatridge, Thomas		Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1	Clarke, Thomas	Denton, Judith
	Garner, Ralph	Waincklin, Sibilla
2	*Millett, John	Antrum, Mary
5	Leake, Robert	Richardson, Amy
	Sares, John	Holland, Susan
6	Rotte, Abraham	Hassell, Mary
	Wingrove, Charles	Humblestone, Mary
8	Bannister, William	Robotham, Anne
9	Taylor, Mathew	Sallows, Frances
12	Castell, Edward	Parker, Elizabeth
	Stutsberry John	Medley, Edith
15	Rolfe, Simon	Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

	Wilkins, Henry <i>and</i> Ward, Alice
17	Gray, Roger Waters, Anne
20	Knight, Thomas Carrier, Jane
21	Kenton, Francis Trayford, Isabel
	Piper, Robert Craddock, Ruth
22	Underwood, Edw. French, Lidia

MARCH, 1666.

26	Stanton William Petchit, Anne
	Pachey, John Foye, Thomasine
28	Morris, Humfry Sherrin, Margt.
30	Parslow, Richard Holden, Mary
31	Tooley, John Holmes, Mary
	Shakemaple, John Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

2*	Wilford, John Croxon, Mary
3	Garbrand, Ambrose Leake, Mary
	Pitts, Stephen Burrowes, Mary
	Fisher, Cary English, Eliz.
5	Alley, Alexander England, Mary
7	Robins, George Coles, Jane
	Waller, Thomas Turner, Frances
9*	Young, Robert Aley, Anne
	*Gray, George Searle, Sarah
10	Lodge, Thomas Sharpe, Mary
11	Foster, Henry Collett, Anne
	Stanley, Robert Wright, Martha
12	Rowlidge, Henry Fellowes, Anne
13	Wilder, William White, Margaret
	Lucy, Francis Fenn, Anne
	Gwynn, Richard Wright, Anne
	Underhay, Edward Cherry, Elizabeth
	Fagg, Edward Richards, Sarah
14	Raven, William Throgmorton, Anne
	Hope, Luke Whitehead, Dorothy
	*Bargeman, John Dickens, Eliz.
	Hills, Henry Versinge <i>alias</i> Knoffe, Eliz.
	Wilcox, Clement Thoroton, Eliz.
16	Harding, William Leaver, Margery
	Kerrington, George Thetford, Eliz.
	Griffin, Francis Bradford, Anne
	Tax, John Maddison, Sarah
	Woods, John Fletcher, Anne
	Butterfield, Thomas Farloe, Joane
	Clark, Nicholas Newland, Sarah
	Windsor, Richard Grace, Dorothy
17	Greenway, Richard Deaton, Margery
	Ward, William Lamson, Joane
	Taylor, Thomas Sharp, Tabitha
	Day, William White, Joane
18	Whiston, William Booker, Margery
	Barlowe, Thomas Alchorn, Charity
	Wilson, Thomas Acton, Alice
	Hall, Thomas Churchill, Mary

21	Baron, George <i>and</i> Cox, Elizabeth
	Bowell, William Whiting, Rebecca
	Dobbins, Richard Crosier, Eliz.
	Smelt, Christopher Wallis, Sarah
23*	Tulse, Thomas Blake, Dorothy
	Mitten, Richard Coleman, Eliz.
	Bevel, John Ganton, Eliz.
	Pyne, Robert Vassell, Mary
	Harvey, James Stokes, Elizabeth
	Yates, Thomas Purfeild, Beatrice
	Cope, Thomas Smith, Sarah
24	Greene, Anthony Broxon, Anne
	Mudd, Strangeways Russell, Anne
	Freeman, Edmund Martin, Catherine
25*	Martin, William Elliott, Frances
	James, Richard Lambe, Elizabeth
	Hayter, William Marnby, Mary
	Hillier, John Searle, Barbara
26*	Cotton, Richard Lumley, Dame Elizabeth
	Johnson, Nathaniel George, Eliz.
27	Shuttleworth, John Lyles, Elizabeth
	Coates, William Fulwood, Eliz.
28	Phillips, Samuel Freer, Elleanor
	Tarlton, Joseph Lane, Margaret
30	Morgan, Rowland Morton, Hannah
	Nicholas, William Mun, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Joseph Sherburne, Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

1	Maling, John Peele, Elizabeth
	Middleton, Thomas Hammond, Eliz.
	Pike, Thomas Gibbard, Eliz.
3	Trimmer, Edward Baldwin, Lucea
4	Mitchell, John Bates, Mary
7*	Burwell, Nicholas Legros, Frances
	Towler, Thomas Nye, Elizabeth
	Burton, Henry Scofield, Anne
	Arnold, Samuel Metcalfe, Anne
8	Pierce, Richard Standinough, Joane
	Hodsden, Thomas Tompkins, Mary
	*Gale, Leonard Johnson, Phillippa
9*	Tredinham, Sir Seymour, Eliz.
	Joseph
	Davies, Mathew Allen, Mary
	Ken, Jon [Jon ?] Varnon, Rose
10	Lewis, Owen Wright, Anne
	*Rolfe, William Widmore, Dorcas
	*Brown Sir John Vanderstick [Vandersteck], Eliz.
	[Bart.]
	Dickens, Abraham Warren, Lettice
11	Jackson, Thomas Cockdell, Hannah
12	Knight, Walter Smyth, Elizabeth
	Mayhew, John Wright, Anne
	*Jenkins, William Cadwell, Mary
14	Palmer, William Parsons, Anne
	Worthington, Wm. Watson, Sarah
	Bedford, Edward Oxley, Faith

MAY, 1666.

- 15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
 Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
 * Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
 * Goodyeare, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
 * Pierce, Edward Langham, Eliz.
 Milles, John Fenn, Jane
 16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
 Lowe, John Walker, Mary
 17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
 Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
 18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
 Castle, *alias* Cooke, Lilly, Elizabeth
 Samuel
 21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
 * Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
 23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
 24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
 * Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
 26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
 Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
 Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
 28* Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle, [Parte-
 soyle], Rebecca
 Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
 Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
 Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
 Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
 29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
 Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
 Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
 * Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
 Uppington, John Perryman, Eliz.
 30* Fanshaw, John Hubberd [Hub-
 bard], Anne
 * Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
 * Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
 31 Jackson, Ralph Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

- 1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
 Goddard, William Carpenter, Fr'ces
 Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
 * Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wils-
 ford], Anne
 2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
 Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
 Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
 * Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Huxley, Cath.
 Vaughan
 * Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
 4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
 Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
 * Reeve [Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
 Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
 5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
 Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
 6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
 7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.

- Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
 * Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
 8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
 9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
 * Jennings [Jenings], Horne, Elizabeth
 Edward
 11* Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer],
 Jane
 Cooper, John Holbeach, Katha-
 rine
 12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
 Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
 Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
 Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
 Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
 13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
 14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
 16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
 18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
 Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
 19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
 21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
 Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
 Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (a)
 † Wilcoxen, Richard Starkey, Elean.(a)
 22* Bourman [Thomas, Lapp, Eleanor
 D.D. (not "Sir")],
 Sir Thomas
 Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
 * Mathews, Mark Meddewes [Med-
 dowers], Eliz.
 Anthony
 Dabbs, Arthur Gosnell, Mary
 23 Lather, John Wharton, Mary
 25 Larke, Joseph Yeates, Elizabeth
 Beke, Henry Townsend, Anne
 Gould, Ralph Fowke, Anne
 * Wymondseld [Wy-
 mondsold], Wm. Pettyward, Anne
 28* Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
 30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

- 2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
 Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
 Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
 Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
 Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
 Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
 4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
 5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
 6* Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dun-
 moll], Anne

(a) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "*Warrants*" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: † "This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

- 9 Whittle, William *and* May, Ruth
 10 Day, George Vaughan, Parnell
 Phelpe John Leech, Susan
 11* Doyly, John Cholmley, Margt.
 Hanckes, Peter Sudbury, Mary
 12 Marsh, Thomas Marsh, Bridget
 Woodnesse, Thomas Bellamy, Mary
 Brightwell, Nicholas Bense, Mary
 14 Wade, Richard Lus, Lucy
 Cooper, William Andrewes, Mary
 Jaunce [Faunce], Duke, Elizabeth
 Robert
 16 Dakins, Philip Tucker, Rebecca
 17 Walker, Michael Mitley, Rebecca
 * Wingfield, Francis Rose, Elizabeth
 19 Hamsworth, Robert Butterfield, Eliz.
 21 Horton, Richard King, Elizabeth
 * Woolfe, John Pinchion, Anne
 Wilson, William Weaver, Ursula
 Hawthorne, Nath. Denham, Anne
 * Gray, William Seame [Soame],
 Anne
 Love, William Bull, Elizabeth
 23 Sequence, Thomas Ward, Elizabeth
 25 Duncombe, Arthur Waine, Dorothy
 Underwood, John Rott, Faith
 27 Hall, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 28 Woodison, Julian Benwell, Hester
 30 West, William Oakes, Grace
 * Leigh, Thomas Maynard, Johanna
 31 Kempe, William Lloid, Elizabeth
 Starky, John Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

- 3 Fowke, Roger Johnson, Anne
 4 Pellatt, William Wood, Mary
 6 Wigg, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Ogle, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 7* Coulson, Christopher Man, Elizabeth
 Dudley, Alexander Taylor, Jane
 8 Ogden, Nicholas Frith, Peace
 Fox, Henry Odeham, Eliz.
 13 Chaire, John Bates, Mary
 * Pleye, George Rennes [Reynies],
 Tabitha (a)
 * Budden, George Collis, Mary
 * Roberts, William Binns, Mary
 15 Hodsell, Edmund Stonehouse, Eliz.
 16 Pritchard, John Dale, Elizabeth
 Turner, John Lucas, Joanna (a)
 17 Horne, Samuel Turpin, Mary
 Tayspitt, Jacob Sherley, Sarah
 * Salter, Edward Graves, Rosam'd
 18 Davitts, Thomas Cooper, Catherine
 Cooper, Christopher Kent, Elizabeth

(a) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 20 Greene, Thomas *and* Rolfe, Sarah
 Bennett, Isaac Roberts, Sarah
 * Greene, Richard Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Orange, Edward Sharpe, Elizabeth
 23 Christmas, Michael Leake, Alice
 Sturt, John Williams, Kath.
 24 Salter, William Williams, Eliz.
 Kidd, John Ellil, Dorothy
 25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Theobalds, Sarah
 Ralph
 * Napier, Sir John Biddulph, Eliza-
 [Bart.] beth (a)
 * Bowes, Paul Sturges, Bdg. (a)
 27 Street, Henry Pratt, Elizabeth
 Fewster, George Reeve, Mary
 28 Lillycrap, Peter Miller, Lucy
 Abbott, Richard Jones, Mary
 Hobbs, Samuel Hurst, Susan
 29 Cawthorne, Philip Singe, Elizabeth
 Newport, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 30 Penny, Edward Butler, Amy
 Pinke, Edward Calfebud, Mary
 31 Baily, Roger Day, Anne
 Owsley, John Higley, Anne
 Wilcox, Richard Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

- 1 Bennet, Thomas Clarke, Ellen
 Nicholls, William Wilkins, Jane
 * Berry, John Stevenson, Sarah
 (b)
 22* Brouners, Michael Vanleenward,
 Mary
 24* Buller, Francis Maynard, Cath.
 [relict of Sir
 John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

- 11 Burr, Robert Nash, Hester
 Harford, William Leake, Mary
 Fortescue, Edmd. (c) Aland, Sarah (c)
 17 Savage, William Thornbury,
 Hester
 Thornbury, Thomas Potter, Martha
 20* Rewse [Rowse], Norwood, Mary
 Thomas
 22* Phipps, James Hawkins, Dor'thy
 23 Davies, Believer Sherman, Sarah
 29* Masham, Sir Francis Scott, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Waite, Valentine Alwinckle, Anne
 30 Wild, Thomas Coppin, Mary
 Jones, William Chappell, Eliz.

(a) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas (potiusue urbs) Londinu' tu flammis reducitur, Septemb. 2nd 1666.*"

(c) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

- 3* Conyers, Sir and Jermin, Julia
Christopher [Bart.]
- 5 Henley, John Aveanen, Hannah
Hames, John Leman, Mary
Crow, John Glascock, Ellen
- 6* Simpson, John Underwood,
Margaret
- Sherbrooke, Wm. Jackson, Mary
Kirk, Thomas Wood, Mary
- 9 Knott, William Debancke, Eliz.
* Stone, Samuel Foyle, Sarah
- 12* White, John Farr, Rebecca
Hanson, Thomas Wight, Frith
* Stinton, Rowland Winbury, Eliz.
Askew, Anthony Balding, Mary
- 27* Evelyng [Evelyn], Walsham, Eliza-
George beth (a)
- 13 Brigsford, William Barker, Anne
14 Fawkner, John Fox, Elizabeth
Reeves, George Wisemen, Sarah
Allan, Henry Norcott, Amy
- 16* Cudwell [Cadwell], Sutton, Thomas-
Richard ine
- * Fisher, Sir Thomas Ducey, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- 17* Martin, Richard Tindall, Mary
Jones, Henry Fisher, Amy
- 20* Thornborough, Ed- Fox, Mary
mund [Edward]
- 21 Pickering, Francis Hinton, Jane
24* Smith, Powdrell Wright, Eliz.
* Stephens, James Dannett, Eliz.
- 26* Broughton, Chris- Temple, Martha
topher
- 27* Nanfan, John Finch, Ruth
Larkin, Miles Child, Elizabeth
- 29 Glasier, William Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

- 1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm. Fleming, Valen-
tina Basiela
[Basilea]
- * Sparrow, John Thornehill, Jane
3* Wall, John Ayleffe [Ayloffe,
Lady], Margt.
- Peet, William Cobbee, Eliz.
- 4 Barber, John Hyway, Sarah
* Johnson, Robert Strowd, Martha
Cannon, John Hammott, Jane
- 5 Ward, Thomas Stringer, Eliz.
Hammond, Edward Haunch, Eliz.
- 6 Potts, Andrew Dancks, Ursula
- 8 Amos, James Jaques, Margery
(b)
- 10 Byndlos, John Gillart, Judith

(a) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(b) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 11* Whitney, Thos. and Cope, Elizabeth
12* Veale [Veel], Thos. Farwell, Amy
* Fleetwood, Miles St. John, Dame
Barbara
- Perrott, Nathaniel Killingworth,
Elizabeth
- 14 Strowd, Thomas Breeding, Eliz.
Mumford, Barth. Ferris, Ellen
- 15 Tithy, James Cawdle, Sarah
* Zouch, Samuel Colwall, Anne
Massey, Thomas Gilder, Anne
- 18* King, Sir Edmund Polsted, Rebecca
[D.D. (not Sir)]
- 19 Berry, Edward Evans, Elizabeth
20 Low, Thomas Rutland, Frances
* Packer, Philip Isgar, Sarah
- 24 Hovener, Henry Gunston, Eliz.
* Hooker, Cornelius Swift, Mary
Ladbroke, Edward Alvey, Jane
- 26 Langhorne, Luke Bostock, Susan
* Perin, John Player, Ellina
Watford, John Keat, Elizabeth
- 31* Manwaring [Mayn- Ayleffe [Ayloffe],
waring], Edward Anne
[Everard]

JANUARY, 1666-7.

- 1 Drake, Joseph Sawcer, Eliz.
4* Baker, John Cooper, Cath.
- 5 Woodbridge, Row- Bradbridge, Mar-
land garet
- 9* Gwynn, Marmaduke Gwillim, Mary
10 Deane, William Parker, Sarah
- 12* Green, Richard Hodgson, Barbara
* Woodward, Francis Arnott, Elizabeth
- 14* Rich, Samuel Dukeson, Susan
- 16 Whitfield, Thomas Lidgould, Rebec.
Bazeley, William Rayner, Anne
Harvey, William Rolles, Margaret
- 17 Carew, Thomas Southcott, Eliz.
- 18* Tibbes, John Maidstone, Margt.
Davies, Robert Rumney, Anne
- 19 Lowen, James Pierson, Alice
- 21 Jones, Thomas Davies, Jane
Rutt, Ralph Myles, Jane
- 22 Apthorpe, Thomas Martin, Sarah
- 23 Fleming, William Hardrick, Frances
- 24 Wright, John Jedrell, Elizabeth
Page, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
- * Littleton, Adam Rich, Susan
- 25 Young, Simon Dawes, Rose
Chickley, John Charwell, Joane
Sadler, William Greene, Elizabeth
Harris, Lewis Read, Eliz. (a)
- 28* Browne, Weston Wilson, Mary
- 29* Tomkins, Thomas Halfe [Halse],
Thomasine
- Spriggs, John King, Anne

(a) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

- 1* Gooch, John and Spalding, Eliz.
Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
- 4 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
- 6 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
- * Horsford, Ridley Einsworth, Mary
- 7 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
- Bryan, Arthur Bunny alias Carey,
Sarah
- Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
- 8* Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
- Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
- Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
- 9* Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
- Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
- Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
- Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
- * Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
- 11* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
- Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
- 12* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
- 13 Haggard, Thomas Timewell,
Prudence
- Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
- * Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
- De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
- Hall, William Taylor, Alice
- 14 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
- 15* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires],
Alice
- Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
- * Alchorn, John Colepepyr, Fr'ces
- * Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
- 16* Tisser, John Scutt, Lucy
- 18 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
- Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
- Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
- Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
- Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
- 19* King, John Bennett, Joice
- 22 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
- 28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. Thornhill, Dame
[Bart.] Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

- 4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
- 8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
- 9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
- * Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
- 18 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
- Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
- Panckridge, Wm. Grace, Anne
- 20 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
- Ivory, William Watts, Anne
- 22 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
- * Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
- Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
- 23 Harmer, Samuel Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

- 25 Puddwant, Thos. and Living, Elizabeth
- 30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

- 2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
- 4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
- Terry, John Hodges, Alice
- Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
- Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
- 6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
- 9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
- 10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
- Lane, James Cade, Ellen
- Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
- 11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
- 12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
- Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
- Jole, Thomas Woolfe, Mary
- 13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
- Browne, John Tucker, Anne
- 16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
- Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
- 17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
- 19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
- Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
- * Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
- 20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
- 22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter,
Mary
- Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
- 23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame
Elizabeth
- Maynard, William Horne, Grace
- 27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
- 25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyson, Sarah
- 29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
- Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
- Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

- 1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
- 4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
- 8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
- Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
- Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
- 10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
- 11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
- Grayngena, George Dafforne, Anne (a)
- Moretto
- Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite,
Susanna
- Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
- 17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
- Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
- 18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
- Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(a) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

- 20 Hopperton, Robt. *and* Winter, Dorothy
 * Russell, George Stanley, Averina
 22 Norman, William Rolfe, Margaret
 Tompson, Francis Heather, Sarah
 Coape, Henry Tresham, Cath.
 23* Nightingale, Jeffery Slingsby, Dorothy
 * Hanbury, John Waller, Mary
 25* Leicester, Robert Watson, Elizabeth [Meriell]
 * Arney, John Ground, Eliz.
 * Garway, Alan Stoddard, Eliz.
 27 Cable, John Chiles, Susan
 Bloy, Giles Layton, Bridget
 * Poynte, Sir John Cæsar, Anne
 30* De Vaux, Sir Theodore Gofston [Goston]
 Dabbs, Arthur Judith
 Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

- 1 Cornewell, Thomas Sadd, Hannah
 4 Bland, John Hoard, Sarah
 Thursfield, Francis Wadmore, Jane
 5 Barrett [Barrell], Vellej, Ruth
 John
 Lawford, Robert Allen, Mary
 12 Vince, John Sherwin, Eliz.
 13* Lovell, George Mayer, Dorothy
 14* Withers, Nicholas Hassard, Eliz.
 18 Watts, Edward Master, Martha
 19 Sowthen, Joseph Deardy, Eliz.
 22 Ince, James Dodd, Mary
 24 Sexburn, Henry Hill, Alice.
 25* Symonds, John Burgoyne, Jane
 27 Wright, Daniel Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

- 1* Beke, Richard Pewlet [Powlett]
 Jane
 * Head, Francis Ent, Sarah
 2 Parten, Hugh Rogers, Mary
 Friend, James Deering, Diana
 5 Steere, William Davies, Catherine
 8* Proctor [Procter], Whincop, Awdrey
 John
 9 Cheveley, George Arden, Elizabeth
 * Rosier, Edward Seldon, Mary
 10 Jacob, Valentine Maddocks, Eliz.
 13 Ward, Jeremy Bispham, Rachel
 16 Taylor, Edmund Flint, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Dudley, Anne
 19 King, William Smelt, Elizabeth
 King, Samuel Rudd, Margaret
 20 Thornton, William Hatton, Tamar
 24 Vick, Phillip Rowland, Winifred
 Watson, Amy
 26 Phillips, John Walpoole, Eliz.
 29 Smythee, Jerrard Simonds, Margt.
 31 Litle, George

AUGUST, 1667.

- 1 Orme, William *and* Webb, Mary
 2 Bedingfield, Edmond Brisco, Elizabeth
 Gough, Robert Harris, Mary
 3 Griffis, George Beckley, Eliz.
 Williams, John Browning, Eliz.
 5 Ayng, John Clement, Eliz.
 7 Wells, William Sturdy, Elizabeth
 * Maddison, Henry Cume, Sarah
 14 Dickens, John Day, Catherine
 15 Chamberlayne, Smith, Mary
 Francis
 20 Godfrey, William Winton, Dorothy
 21 Spencer, Ambrose Stanley, Eliz.
 Biggs, John Fisher, Jane
 22 Daniel, Daniel North, Mary
 23* Harwell, Edward Baldero, Margt.
 26* Verney, Sir Grevile Russell, Dame
 [Lady] Diana
 27 Cotton, Timothy Sillesby, Eliz.
 28 Browne, Philip Locksmith, Rose
 29 Baker, Thomas Blew, Anne
 31 Perman, William House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

- 2 Wintle, William Clift, Margaret
 Hurst, William Norris, Hester
 Croome, Richard Moraise, Sarah
 6* Carew, Thomas Heatley, Mary
 Kenion, Robert Allot, Mary (a)
 Searle, Ambrose Trowte, Alice (a)
 7 Stanton, John Westcarr, Anne
 Paine, Thomas Hunt, Amy
 9* Ruthven, Lord Patrick [Patrick, Lord]
 Marsh, Michael Clarke, Elizabeth
 Whitewood, Wm. Michell, Anne
 10 Watkins, Henry Babb, Hester
 11 Lucas, William Venall, Anne
 14 Reynolds, Rowland Powell, Mary
 16 Martin, Thomas Goodwin, Mary
 17 Lathe, Francis Lake, Sarah
 Hubbald, James Butler, Susan
 18* Burton, Thomas Watkins, Eliz.
 Bath, John Childes, Joane
 * Walker, Benjamin Cressey, Mary
 * Dally, John Inwood, Susanna
 20* Palfrey, Thomas Maxham, Margt.
 21 Sainthill, Robert Somers, Mary
 23 Woodford, Christopher Crowther, Eliz.
 Glassupp, George Dawson, Eliz.
 Clifford, Roger Smith, Winifred
 25* Buckworth, Edmund Denny, Anne
 26* Sergeant, Thomas Carill, Hannah
 27 Ireland, Thomas Potter, Mary

(a) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances
(a)

30 Porter, William Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

- 1 Orchard, Thomas Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard Smith, Cath. (b)
Ullock, Henry Johnson, Mgt. (b)
2 Cowdry, Richard Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensens, Samuel Wilford, Mary
Stilton, William Morgan, Anne
* Nanfan, Thomas Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland Baldwin, Eliz.
* Corbett, Wallis Seabrough, Judith
[Wattis]
15* De Gomme, Sir Lucas, Katherine
Bernard
17 Norton, John Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

- 4* Powell, Thomas Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John Mugglestone,
Rebecca
Meads, John Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel Sutton, Sibill
* Scandrett, Stephen Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

- 4* Cutts, Richard Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William Craddocke, Alice

(a) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony Everard, Anne
* Lambden, William Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Mainwaring], Mathew Perkins, Anne
11* Bell, Edward Caryle [Caryll],
Frances
Lacy, Thomas Came, Martha
12* King, Peter Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George Hill, Tryphena
* Honeywood, Sir Philip Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John Phillipps, Rachel
23 Laurence, William Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginsshawe, Rich. Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

- 1 Davies, Edmund Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William Pullman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas Lile, Ellinor
* Osborne [Osborne], Pykerell, Mary
John
16* Farewell, John Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William Dooley, Anne
Rawlins, Richard Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

- 1 Ridge, Peter Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory Fame [Fane],
Rachel
5 Dickman, William Burrell, Lydia
Honnor, Francis Starken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

- 10 Ewers, William *and* Gregory, Eliz.
Sawkins, John Eltham, Alice
11 Gwyon, Richard Cheeveley, Grace
13* Lambe, Christopher Lambe, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard Dorsett, Anne
Allison, Mary Dudson, Charles
15* Rushworth, Charles Stevenson, Fr'ces
* Langton, Joseph Borlase, Frances
Hancock, Richard Ascoll, Elizabeth
17* Davenport, Thomas Cooper, Rachel
19 Norgrave, William Pigott, Jane
21 Hinde, James Barton, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac Scriven, Susanna
22 Taylor, Thomas Heathfield, Sarah
27* Norrys, Robert Jenks, Sarah
* Greaves, Sir Edw. Calfe, Alice
[Bart.]
Westwood, Jonathan Smith, Sarah
29* Webster, Joshua Farrar, Mary
* Stourton, John Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

- 5 Tilborge, Jacob Raccliffe, Mary
Anne
9* Raymond, John Marsh, Hannah
10* Winnington, Robert Reeve, Dorothy
11* Slee, George Pepper, Frances
13* Cooke, Ralph Chamberlan,
Hester
16 Hoare, Hopewell Avianen, Edith
18* Keling, Sir John Bassett, Eliz.
19 Lee, Thomas Taylor, Frances
Trym, Thomas Rogers, Elizabeth
20 Parsons, Francis Moring, Sarah
Hancock, Anthony Jemison, Margt.
Crouch, Moses Pyne, Jane
Osborne, Samuel Myers, Sarah
* Selby, Henry Howell, Jane
Hughes, Charles Knight, Kath.
21 Brockett, Joseph Glegg, Frances
Towilson, Robert Isaacson, Jane
23 Horler, William Samon, Anne
24* Gamon, Richard Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

- 25 Silvester, Joseph Kent, Elizabeth
Hartley, John Buddle, Eliz.
26* Calvert, Samuel Huntley, Florence
Tayer, Thomas Hobbs, Jane
27* Crosse, James Greene, Elizabeth
30 Jordan, Thomas Kirkham, Sarah
* Complin, Philip Purdue, Elizabeth
31 Sharp, Thomas Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

- 1 Wright, Richard Pritchard, Ellen
Reynolds, William Annable, Mary
3* Turner, Thomas Cheeke, Kath.

- 7 Barnes, Philip *and* Trimbrall, Sarah
Ingram, Robert Taradee, Eliz.
13 Maydwell, Philip Keene, Elizabeth
15* Villiers, William Letts [Potts],
Anne
16* O'Hara, Charles Rowe, Catherine
Gale, Thomas Bulfell, Susanna
Fitch, John Russell, Melior
21* Bond, John Spencer, Priscilla
Clements, John Barnes, Frances
22 Stephenson, John Cosen, Emblome (?)
* Hackwell, Thomas Mumford, Mary
23 Myles, William Westley, Margt.
25* Bond, George Hoskins, Eliz.
27* Tichbourne, White Supple, Anne
Platt, William Bensted, Jane
* Dering, Nicholas Scott, Elizabeth
29* Cox, Richard Glascocke, Mawde
Done, Thomas Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

- 2 Exall, Robert Felts, Elizabeth
* Gilbert, Henry Skipwith, Eliz.
* Polhill, John Cason, Frances
4 Burnham, Thomas Joice, Catherine
Cooke, William Mathews, Mary
6 Bond, Robert Bardwell, Mary
7 Winhall, Thomas Langley, Jane
8* Barrow, Samuel Clarke, Dame
Dorothy
Beddell, Thomas Abbott, Anne
9 Wayne, Charles Eversden, Eliz.
Backlir, George Scupholme,
Rebecca
Turvin, Thomas Hoskins, Martha
Phillips, Thomas Pixley, Jane
Gisby, Samuel Stepping, Eliz.
12 Thompson, Mathew Burneham, Alice
13 Esday, Henry Baber, Elizabeth
* Lucy, Sir Kingsmill Berkley [Berke-
ley], Theophila
Smoake, Richard Fox, Anne
14 Deckett, John Piggott, Eliz. (a)
16* Taylor, James Judkin, Grace
19 Tweed, Daniel Sawyer, Dorothy
21 Edwards, Thomas Bull, Sarah
22 Ailiffe, John Miller, Anne
25 Howlett, Thomas Surry, Joice
26 Currudus, James Shimen, Jane
30 Wright, Thomas Grandin, Sarah
Dixon, William Dixon, Elizabeth
* Lee, Richard Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

- 1* Saxton, Joseph Woodnoth,
Susanna
2 Kember, Nicholas Turner, Mary

(a) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

- 5 Whetham, Nath- and Gale, Elizabeth
aniel
Wyatt, William Callcott, Elleanor
6 Watts, William Howells, Bridget
Allam, Thomas Daniel, Anne
10 Kellaway, Robert Fitzor, Frances
11* D'Assigny, Marius Effard, Elizabeth
Cardiff, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
15 Smith, William Pritchard, Alice
17 Charles, Peter Mellen, Rebecca
* Pell, Richard Hudson, Jane
Bennett, Nicholas Charwood, Mary
30* Woogan, William Jacob, Dame Eliz.
Reynolds, Thomas Brisco, Anne
Hosier, Francis Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

- 4 Pinner, Humfrey Tipping, Alice
6* Legard, John Slannyng [Slan-
nyng], Margt.
Langston, John Long, Sarah
8* Stroud, George Paston, Dame
Margaret
Hamond, Richard Browne, Mary
* Spencer, Thomas Burren, Mary
18* Tooker, Humphrey Commings, Eliz.
20 Ebbatt, John Miller, Elizabeth
21* Plevy, Francis Weld, Anne
23 Hudson, John Clarke, Susan
24* Garway, Allan Woodroffe,
Lettice
Bourne, Mathew Mayhew, Anne
Clarke, William Morris, Mary
27* Farewell, James Bingham, Eliz.
28 Thompson, Edmond Shuttlewood,
Anne
30 Halme, John Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

- 8* Cockett, John Flexmore [Flex-
mer], Anne
10* Charles, John Ricroft, Mary
* May, Samuel Charles, Mary
11* Irons, John Hall, Elizabeth
* Phillipps, Hugh Hayes, Elizabeth
* Hill, William Muschamp,
Hester
13 Gunter, Humphrey Pearse, Mary (a)
15 Watts, William Rigmaiden,
Dorothy
17* Nelthorpe, Henry* Wharton, Dorothy
Moxon, Joseph Stayner, Mary
25 Baker, Samuel Turner, Susanna
26 Dandy, Henry Clarke, Mary
27 Fenner, Richard Brett, Anne
31 Smithe, John Heyward, Anne

(a) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Nash, John and Southerne, Mary
Archer, Robert Chivers, Mary (a)
* James, Charles Atkins, Mary
2* Hungerford, Mathew Browne, Sarah
4 Brailsford, James Baldero, Anne
9* Gellibrand, Henry Lock, Mary
10 Cheyney, Edward Goodwin, Mary
Northcott, John Limbridge, Mary
12* Hare, William Chapman, Martha
14 Gerish, William Rose, Rebecca
16 Willder, Robert Cranstone,
Martha
* Moore [More], Paine [Payne],
Elliott Anne
17* Hicks, Edw. [D.D.] Howell, Sarah
Underhill, Edward Constable, Jane
21 Sheild, Robert Brickland,
Sabrina
Betts, Henry Banks, Anne
23 Chiswell, Robert East, Mary
25 Lowreston, Robert Watkins, Mary
26* Jennings [Jeninges], Tayler [Taylor],
John Abigail
Leper, Mathew Peters, Anne
28 Davies, John Ginman, Susan
29 Walker, Roger Martin, Elizabeth
King, Humfry Reynolds, Mary
30* Richards, Thomas Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

- 6 Sterne, Thomas Paine, Mary
9* Day, Matthew Carter, Hester
12 Piggott, John Mayres, Anne
13* Waldo, Edward Thorp, Elizabeth
15 Shepheard, John Tapper, Anne
17 Cruttall, John Wilcocks, Anne
Henry, Edward Fabian, Susanna
19 Allambridge, Samuel Humbler, Vertue
28* Strobe [The Hon.] Savill [Savile],
John Mary
* Cockman, Thomas Weemes, Jane
30 Martin, John Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 3 Preston, John Noble, Ellen
Shyler, James Syng, Elizabeth
4 Compton, Francis Wade, Elizabeth
Meade, Thomas Yates, Anne
6 Wright, Samuel Wright, Kath.
12 Steele, John Sergeant, Mary
* Newcomen, Edward Cheales, Mary
16* Trentbeck [Trout-
beck], John [Dr.
of Physic]
Rudyerd, Thomas Bascowen, Alice
17 Adderley, William Power, Christiana

(a) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 18* Womocke, Lan- and Aylmer, Anne
way [Lawrence,
D.D.]
- 19* Baker, Robert Coles, Marth-
annah
- 20 Mervell, William Johnson, Mary
- 24* Shapcofe[Shapcote], Bawdon, Cath.
Philip
- 27 Field, Allan Hill, Jane
- * Bishop, Thomas Collins, Mary
- 28 Hamond, William Eastmon, Mary
- 30 Wake, Edward Venables, Mary
- Boughey, Samuel Hoare, Grace
- * Sowton, Stephen Woodhall [Wood-
all], Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Shewell, Thomas Rix, Mary
- Arthur, John Mills, Jane
- 2 Sleath, Richard Poynes, Cath.
- 3* Brunsell, Henry York, Mary
[Dr. of Laws]
- * Conway, Marmaduke Hussey, Anne
- 5 Singer, Richard Hambwoke, Anne
- * Hinde, George Munday, Dinah
- 7* Hartop, Sir William Ashburnham, Eliz.
- Lampson, William Bartholomew,
Susan
- 11 Collins, John Nayler, Dorcas
- 12 Phelps, Timothy Clarke, Elizabeth
- 17 Johnson, George Gosling, Hannah
- 18 Thackerley, Wm. Faris, Mary
- 19 Lea, Thomas Ratcliffe, Rebecca
- 21 Pepiatt, Edward Spencer, Mary
- 22 Haines, Edward Bowry, Anne
- * Wilden, Robert Trevor, Anne
- * Waterson, William Tokeley, Sarah
- 23 Dutton, John Hawkesly, Margt.
- 26 Gough, Richard Crofts, Margt.
- 28 Bowles, Roger Tinsley, Sarah
- 29 Tankard, Dillington Bridger, Jane
- 31 Richman, Thomas Hodges, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

- 2 Riches, John (a) Davall, Anne (a)
- 4 Lee, John Pates, Susan
- 5 Marriott, George Easton, Mary
- Wynoll, Thomas Pocock, Anne
- Westbrooke, John Scoinfeld, Eliz.
- 6 Peters, Benjamin Sanders, Margt.
- 11* Guybon, Francis Byne, Susanna
- 12* Wymousell [Wy-
mondesold], Rich. Baker, Elizabeth
- 13 Powell, Henry Debnam, Anne

(a) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Bovy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

- 14* Harris, William and Tichborne, Mgt.
Dawson, Thomas Crossett, Eliz.
- 16 Atkinson, Ralph Battison, Jane
- 28 Brion, George Gold, Mary
- Crosier, John Lightfoote, Eliz.
- 29 Slinger, Richard Burrowes, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

- 1* Brereton, Dod Edmonds, Sarah
- 5 Sherrer, William Francis, Eliz.
- 6 Hanslopp, William Child, Elizabeth
- Phillips, John Rowswell, Eliz.
- 9* Browne, Thomas Pooley, Cecilia
- Browne, John Booker, Mary
- 10* Lucas, John Stilloman, Anne
- 11 Jackson, William Pore, Mary
- 12 Barfoot, William Pitcher, Susan
- * Barnard, John Packer, Rachel
- 15* Sherwood, John Giles, Anne
- * Butler, James Meere [Moore],
Elizabeth
- 16* Mason, John Goodwin, Eliz.
- * Helworthy [Hol-
worthy], Sir Math. Henley, Susanna
- 17 Man, William Peake, Rebecca
- Anderson, John Wingfield, Mary
- Compton, Henry Hiley, Mary
- Browne, Thomas Latten, Elizabeth
- 18 Wykes, William Belladage, Mary
- Lloyd, John Gresham, Jane
- 20* Selby, William Howell, Eliz.
- 22 Graves, George Forman, Ellen
- Jeffery, George Ford, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

- 1 Barnett, Philip Chipp, Elizabeth
- 3 Ward, William Davies, Anne
- Harvey, Robert Smith, Alice
- 5* Tuke, Richard Cawton, Eliz.
- 8 Lecroft, Richard Godden, Eliz.
- 9 Wallinger, Edward Pullen, Amy
- 10 Robbrough, Stephen Wills, Mary
- Bennett, Robert Green, Mary
- 15* Etherington, Lewis Bedell, Anne
- 23 Balchild, James White, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

- 29 Tredway, Ralph Biddle, Susan
- 30* Lawrence, Edmond Diggs, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

- 1 Ingram, George Slade, Lucy
- 2 Baily, Mathias Rotheram, Thom-
asine
- 7 Munne, Thomas Carter, Mary
- Bennett, John Foskett, Mary
- 8 Jammett, James Manning, Anne
- Fletcher, John Wilson, Anne
- 9* Deewitt, Lewis Hagar, Hester
- 10 Still, Daniel Beales, Margaret

APRIL, 1669.

- 10* Rich, Edward and Ward, Mary
 * Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Lettice
- 12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
 13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
 14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
 * Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
 15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
 19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
 Vanden, Ancker Wheeler, Mary
 Martin
- 20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
 Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
 Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
 21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
 23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
 24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
 27 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
 28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
 29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
 30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
 Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

MAY, 1669.

- 1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
 4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
 5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
 Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
 7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
 8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
 Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
 10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
 Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
 Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
 11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
 12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead, Catherine
- 14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
 15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
 * Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
 Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
 17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
 Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
 * Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
 18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
 Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
 20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
 21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
 * Phelps, George Shaxton, Eliz.
 22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
 Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
 26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
 Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
 27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
 28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
 West, Joseph Booth, Jane
 * Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
 Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth

- 29 Tipper, Robert and Matthews, Sarah
 * Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
 31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
 Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

JUNE, 1669.

- 1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon], Mary
 4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
 8* Bruce, George Wheeler, Elizabeth
 [Gerard]
- 11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
 14* Martin, Ames [Amos] How, Mary
 15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham, Mary
- 18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
 22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
 * Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
 Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
 Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
 23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
 Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
 24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
 25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
 26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
 * East, Thomas Sailes [Sales], Dorothy
- 28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
 29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
 30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
 * Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames], Susan
- 5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
 * Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
 Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
 * White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
- 7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
 Thompson, Ralph Margrave, Sarah
 8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
 9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
 10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
 * Watson, James Wade, Mary
 Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
 12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
 Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
 13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
 * Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
 * Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
 * Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon], Anne
- 16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
 17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
 19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
 20 Booker, Richard Jeynes, Dorothy
 Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
 Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 23 Batailhe, Wm. and Hough, Cath.
26* Cutler, Sir John Tipping, Elicia
[Bart.]
27 Lewis, Henry Waterson, Mary
28* Seward, Henry Tring, Susanna
30 Eastman, Arthur Snead, Alice
31* Russell, [The Hon.] Vaughan, Dame
William Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

- 2 Phelps, John Welnough, Anne
3 Read, James Bradbury, Joane
4 Cosen, Edward Mott, Elizabeth
Girle, Benjamin Osgood, Grace
11 Wood, Ephraim Terrell, Anne
13* Pett, Phinehas Rogers, Hester
* Rogers, Thomas Panten [Panton],
Anne
14 Hart, William Rutland, Sarah
Newman, Henry Guyse, Angelet
20 Noe, Nicholas, Attree, Margaret
23 Finch, Nathaniel Robinson, Sarah
24* Bendish, Thomas Ireton, Bridget
Pinck, Robert Wells, Dorothy
Mead, John Akris, Elizabeth
25 Denman, Thomas Oliver, Mary
26 Flood, John Bookey, Mary
27 Ward, William Reeves, Sarah
28 Bray, David Penneyer, Alice
Miller, Thomas Pattridge, Susan
* Hene, Henry Sike [Dike],
Christiana
31* Clare, Charles Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

- 3* Godfrey, Benjamin Piggot, Mary
6 Sawyer, John Gouge, Mary
Burnay, Abraham Fox, Sarah,
3 Pelling, Henry Burdett, Eliz.
Keffey, George Spires, Joane
Test, John Test, Katherine
5 Christmas, Robert Markham, Anne
* Parkes, John Phelps, Mary
6 Hammond, John Fish, Beatrice
7* Hamond [Hammond], Thomas Benson, Martha
8 Harvey, William Davies, Elizabeth
0 Shelley, Richard Cooper, Mary
Kemp, Thomas Taylor, Elleanor
2 Ludd, Edward Rivett, Frances
Barrow, William Singleton, Judith
* Ruding, William Clifton, Abigail
Sandford, John Bennett, Mary
* Walrand, Alexander Cornelius, Mary
3 Humfries, Henry Hopwood, Sarah
5 Page, George Ward, Anne
2 Rowland, William Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

- 2 Harris, John and Pend, Elizabeth
4* Man, Robert Bernardiston[Bar-
nardiston], Jane
Sedgwick, Robert Lucas, Anne
Child, Nathaniel Grove, Mary
5 Deane, Thomas Peacock, Mary
6 Swallowe, Edward Pen, Sarah
11 Styles, Robert Silver, Martha
Diston, Jacob Wigley, Eliz.
12 Deane, Gamaliel, Hall, Jane
13 Sheppard, Francis Meades, Eliz.
16 Leigh, John Downes, Susan
19 Codd, Rowland Davies, Anne
Rayman, Thomas Millett, Elizabeth
Russell, Thomas Austen, Elizabeth
21* Death, Thomas Rolt, Ethanna
[Elhama]
25 Portman, William Hartwell, Eliz.
27 Clapham, William Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Crane, Henry Hunt, Sarah
Tryon, Thomas Waide, Jane
4 Hare, Richard Stonehouse, Eliz.
7 Wolridge, Edward Harbett, Mary
9 Bacon, Richard Greenhill, Anne
8 Hurlestone, Nicholas Bell, Catherine
10 Cowley, Robert Adams, Elizabeth
17 Pownall, Samuel Cary, Mary
Henrick, John Foote, Anne
18 Hayman, Thomas Frend, Mary
Lovett, Henry Tull, Catherine
19 Swannell, John Willett, Alice
20 Seviar, Thomas Pedison, Jane
Garland, John Shervill, Joane
22 Poole, Anthony Pratt, Lydia
23* Hester, Thomas Hierne [Hiorne],
Anne
Raper, Christopher Cornish, Mary
* Bellamy, Edward Godfrey, Anne
30 Tyas, Daniel Spye, Mary
Shawe, Robert Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Lake, John Button, Mary
* Brunsell, Henry Barry, Sarah
Cooke, Thomas Browne, Anne
2* Tucker, John Bussane [Bass-
ano], Frances
3* Gundry, Nicholas Solme, Anne
* Barker, Henry Wender, Mary
Smith, John Snowe, Margaret
7 Plantin, Chamberlin Scruby, Elizabeth
Morgan, William Atkins, Dorothy
Tillier, William Aerie, Susan
8* Hovell, Hugh Hulbert, Martha
9 Witcherley, John Wood, Elizabeth
13* Adams, Nathaniel Colston [Coleton],
Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 15* Estcourt, Sir and Kirkham, Anne
Thomas [Knt.]
17 Paske, Thomas Amy, Ellen
* Palmer, William Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac Warner, Joice
21* Searle, John Nicoll, Anne
24* Payne, Henry Brewer, Frances
* Etherington, James Pierce, Anne
28 Brighthurst, Edward Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Dawson, Joseph Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarests, Isaac Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. Litleton, Jane
Thriscrosse, Henry Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Jan- Harrison, Eliz.
son
19 Debney, Arthur Symonds, Kath.
26* Waldo, Samuel Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Taylor, Gerard Man, Mary
* Davyes, Sir Thomas Ridges, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
3 Mason, Anthony Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George Grove, Margaret
* Beane, George Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William Burges, Elizabeth
10* Searle, Andrew Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John Young, Martha
* Newton, Richard Lone, Anne
12* Porter, William Rainsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard Sherwood, Sarah
14* Nicoll, Henry Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry Knight, Kath.
18* Cosens, John Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

- 4 Croome, Walter Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley Robinson, Susan

- 21 Defer, Daniel and Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

- 29 Spencer, John Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

- 2 Greatrake, James Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George Havers, Frances
8* Townsend, Thomas Bridges [Bryd-
ges], Margaret
9 Beare, John Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael Tamplin, Bridget
13 Chrissenwheate, Travell, Anne
Henry
16 Claris, Henry Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William Sawkell, Frances
20* Twisden, Thomas Walter, Judith
Kilby, George Pane, Anne
21 Phillipps, Morgan Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph Vasey, Sarah
25* Womock, Lawrence Corbett, Catherine
[D.D.]
* Christian, Edward Primatt, Eliz.
26* Smith, George [Dr. Offley, Mary
of Physic]
* Gilbert, John Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert Goulding, Anne
28* Clarke [Clerke], Seame [Soame],
Abraham Mary
* Seton [Loton], Edw. Lockyer, Aholibah
* Bridgman, Orlando Cave, Mary
29* Wheeler, John Whitmore, Cath.
30* Bucknall, Ralph Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

- 2 Elkins, Tierk Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard Napp, Mary
* Parker, Robert Benion, Martha
Coleburne, Richard Poultney, Margt.
6* Cater, Samuel Kendall, Anne
7* Poole, Nevill Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas Paite, Martha
10* Hayne, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
* Gere [Gree], John Tracy, Elizabeth
[Clerk]
11* Adams, John Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James Andrews, Jane
Currey, John Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas Million, Sarah
14* Taylor, Thomas Ekins, Susanna
17* Dashwood, Samuel Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

- 21 Man, Samuel and Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel Merryweather,
Mary
24 Cooke, John Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

- 2 Axtell, John Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis Pile, Anne
[Bart.]
7 Bassett, Robert Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard Micklethwaite,
Mary
11 *Shory, William Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye], Stanthwaite,
Berkeley Mary
18 Segrave, Henry Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark Adge [Adye],
Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John Saunders
[Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark Snape, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett], Mynn, Sarah
Thomas
30 Warner, Robert Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

- 2 *Levens [Levinz], Linesay [Livesay],
Creswell Elizabeth
Hallcott, John Taverner, Mary
4 *Gray, Isaac Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard Newham, Lettice
5 *Philipson, Christo. Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard Moore, Mary
6 *Peesly, Richard Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry Langham, Mary]
7 Rodle, William Harris, Sarah
Tomlinson, Joseph Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas Browne, Hannah

- 9 Yieldall, George and Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas Robinson, Grace
19 *Amherst, Jeffery Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez Smith, Mary
*Young, John Sessions, Judith
Winch, John Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian Frankithe, Anne
26 *Barnardiston, Sir King, Elizabeth
Thomas [Bart.]
27 Beckley, Daniel Grenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham, Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

- 1 Pynim, John Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard Capon, Jane
3 *Hancock, John Whelden, Barb.
4 Willdy, John Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert Dukeson, Martha
11 *Bernard, Sir John Shackburgh
[Bart.] [Shuckburgh],
Grace
13 Yates, Thomas Minshall, Ellen
15 *Brighthouse, Michael Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John Isaacson, Sarah
[Mary]
16 *Houblon, Isaac King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John Braman, Rose
23 *Scott, Stephen Butler, Elizabeth
24 *Axe, Thomas Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich. Hudson, Sarah
27 *Rickards, Francis Hopgood, Sibell
29 Mapliden, Edward Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher Clent, Constance
Bland, John Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Jackson, William Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos. Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac Holman, Eliz.
6 *Eyre, Edmond Somer, Frances
7 *Harwood, Ralph Offley, Martha
*Ryves, George Prowse, Mary
10 *Dawley, Henry Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 10* Clarke [Clerke], and Blick, Mary
Leonard
- 14* Cressey, Evering- ham
Neville, Anne
Badcock, William
*Hincks, Samuel
- 16 Hunt, John
- 19 Marriott, Robert
- 20 Wright, John
- 21 Barker, Samuel,
- 24 Mason, Thomas
Chipp, Edward,
- 26* Gale, John
- 27 Hayward, Nicholas
- Stone, Elizabeth
Brisco, Anne
Gilney, Elizabeth
Russon, Eliz.
French, Elizabeth
Edlin, Sarah
Bennett, Martha
Hooke, Joice
Huntbuck [Hunt-
back], Dorothy
Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

- 4 Glover, William
- 6 Goodwyn, Edmund
- 7 Blount, John
- 10 Lathwell, Thomas
- 11* Hayward, John
Reeve, John
- 12 Williamson, Robert
- 13 Grave, William
- 15 Jackson, John
- 18 Chambers, John
- 19 Shaw, Mathew
- 20 Lucas, Nicholas
- 21 Flower, Richard
- 24 Sturt, Henry
- 25 Davies, John
- 29 Redmell, Thomas
Forman, John
- 31 Hinde, Francis
- Lean, Anne
Lewis, Sarah
Newcombe, Jane
Phelps, Susan
King, Anne
Golder, Isabell
Burrowes, Reb.
Clements, Mary
Oldham, Rebecca
Baron, Mary
Mattingley, Mart.
Woodman, Eliz.
Bruce, Frances
Bushell, Anne
Gunnell, Sarah
Read, Mary
Dyne, Beatrice
Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Blackmore, Humfry
- Balster, John
- 2 *Chester, Grenade
[Granado]
- 3 Tomes, Thomas
- 8* Moyer, Lawrence
- 11 Chebsey, George
- 12 Tucke, Henry
- 14* Taylor, Maximilian
- 15 Temple, John
- 16 Gorin, Richard
- 18 Munday, Jacob
- 19 Marshall, James
- 21 Smyth, Thomas
*Ives, Francis
- 22* Coventry, Walter
- 23 Moore, John
- 24 Mascall, William
*Alston, Sir Edward
[Knt.]
Clagett, Richard
- Stocker, Joane
Bowden, Susan
Hawkins, Anne
Jellett, Judith
Charlton, Frances
Hoard, Margaret
Barnett, Elizabeth
Tyndall, Margt.
Warren, Jane
Borsee, Anne
Tylliard, Dorothy
Dacres, Catherine
Turner, Dorothy
Calamy, Susan'ah
Holcombe, Anne
Stringer, Rebecca
Alsop, Sarah
Stratton, Anne
Cogger, Mary

- 25 Barton, William and Perryman, Lidia
- 29 Burrowes, John
- 30* Wheeler, Thomas
- *Long, George
- Slowe, Joane
Lister, Elizabeth
Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

- 5 Free, Samuel
- 3* Webber, John
- 5* Buller, Francis
- 7 Morewood, Joseph
- Lovely, John
- 8* Lynch, Sir Thomas
[Knt.]
Gouge, Thomas
- 12 Hibon, Jacob
- *Collier, John
- 13 Milton, John
- *Lindley, John
- *Mellage [Molloy],
Charles
- 14 Horlock, Joseph
- 16* Sanders, Samuel
- 17 Barrett, Robert
- *Carnsew, John
- Maynard, Henry
- 19 Hawgood, Thomas
- Smith, Aaron
- *Edgcumbe, Sir
Richard [K. B.]
- 21 Mackley, William
- Cox, John
- 22 Bellamy, John
- 23 Sinckfield, Martin
- 24* Hellier, John
- Fawson, George
- Booker, Peter
- Wilkinson, John
- Rutter, Samuel
- Beaver, Mathew
- 27 Leach, William
- Stepney, Rowland
- 28 Nedham, George
- 29 Fell, William
- Winstman, Gert.
Fairchild, Anne
Maynard, Mary
Vaughan, Eliz.
Day, Susan
Harbert [Herbert],
Vere
Hamms, Anne
Defond, Mary
Wingate, Isabell
[Arabella]
East, Anne
Wilson, Anne
Day, Elizabeth
Spires, Mary
Armyne, Margt.
Menshew, Sarah
Ewer, Susan
Montague, Mary
Ellis, Elizabeth
Wood, Prudence
Montague, [the
Hon.] Dame
Anne
Allen, Anne
Elton, Gertrude
Reylend, Mary
Davis, Mary
Hellier, Eliz.
Kittell, Martha
Mason, Anne
Greenbanck, Ellen
Neave, Elizabeth
Berry, Anne
Rowland, Mary
Martin, Anne
Bancks, Lydia
Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-1.

- 4* Rumsey, John
- 7* Harrison, William
- 5 Caryll, Charles
- 9 Benning, Philip
- 11 Lenton, Heritage
- 14 Leman, Thomas
- 18 Coddington, Wm.
Oliver, Nicholas
- 21* Mitchell [Michell],
Edmond
- 25 Barker, Samuel
- 28 Yeo, Nicholas
- Fisher, Elizabeth
Allison, Constance
Edwards, Mary
Hoyles, Lucretia
Philp, Elizabeth
Storey, Elizabeth
Chambers, Rachel
Williams, Margt.
Berrie, Elizabeth
Cragg, Judith
Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

7	Clarke, John	and	Clutterbucke, Mary
	Dennett, Paul		Willshire, Mary
10	Clifford, John		Howe, Frances
11	Winter, William		Smith, Alice
	Seddon, Charles		Tomlins, Rebecca
13	Basnet, Nathaniel		Smith, Hester
15	*Gilbert, Thomas		Foster, Mary
14	Thody, Benjamin		Lee, Mary
15	Weldon, Charles		German, Eliz.
	Miles, Henry		Pery, Hellen
16	Weekes, John		Bassenge, Ellea- nor
	Rawbone, Simon		Shipton, Phebe
17	Fisher, Henry		Harvey, Dorothy
21	Nash, John		Fuller, Elizabeth
22	*Clerke, John		Lane, Anne
24	Baker, Thomas		Smith, Deborah
27	Gurson, John		Sandford, Anne
	Hill, Robert		Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

1	Brerecliffe, Timothy	Love, Mary
2	Holiday, Hugh	Gath, Santey
	East, William	Lyde, Jane
3	Day, Henry	Leigh, Susan
	Wyvill, Francis	Hewley, Anne
4	*Burges, Thomas	Barton, Ursula
6	Cobb, John	Sprigg, Cordell
7	Lyell, James	Tanner, Rebecca
8	*Cheeke, Thomas	Russell, Letitia
10	Clarke, Edmond	Witham, Jane
14	*Collins, John	Hawes, Anne
16	Brotherick, Bethel	Wood, Mary
20	Muttlebury, John	Pigot, Catherine
21	*Nicholas, Ambrose	Wastfield, Hester
22	Godden, Henry	Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

29	Egleton, Francis	Terry, Anne
31	*Farewell [Harewell], Henry	Hall, Appelina [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

1	Welley, Robert	Kinge, Anne
11	Beles, Isaac	Flemney, Margt.
	Bullivant, Benjamin	Pretty, Hannah
*[21]	*Quarles, Roger,	Wade, Sarah
14	*Bowles, John	Corbet, Mary
15	*Musgrave, Christo.	Francklin, Eliz.
	*Hill, Thomas	Cheyney, Dorothy
	[Theophilus]	
	Poppinjay, John	Sharpe, Margaret
17	Blosse, Jeremiah	Doe, Sarah
	Jester, John	Shambrooke, Margaret
19	Turville, Richard	Palmer, Judith

20	Owen, John	and	Greves, Abigail
22	Skippe, Richard		Machin, Margt.
	Pardoe, John		Dicks, Anne
24	*Chisenhall, Edward		Platyers [Slatyers], Eliz.
27	Segar, John		White, Sarah
29	Martin, Edward		Wackett, Ellen
	King, Edward		Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

1	Mash, Peter	Sparkes, Sarah
2	*Milbourne, Ralph	Richardson, Wini.
	Wilkins, William	Sikes, Margaret
6	Beresfoote, William	Robinson, Alice
	Thorowgood, Ralph	Partridge, Johanna
9	*Lewis, Edmond	Baskett, Margt.
	Eyre, William	Griffith, Mary
10	*Kingsmill, Richard	Aldham, Ennissey
13	Hatch, Thomas	Peckham, Margt.
16	Smedley, Thomas	Bowring, Anne
	Cosens, John	Barne, Mary
17	Richards, Robert	Solmes, Catherine
	Collison, William	Pane, Dorothy
19	Penstone, Stephen	Tubb, Alice
	Pollard, Thomas	Preston, Anne
20	Hickes, Daniel	Stott, Anne
23	Smith, John	Seward, Anne
	Johnson, Samuel	Rooper, Maud
25	Wood, Edward	Cruse, Jane
27	Heming, Samuel	Venables, Eliz.
29	*St. Leger, John	Harfleet, Margt. [Aphra]
30	*Butler, Francis	Ward, Elizabeth
	Partesoyle, Thomas	Robinson, Sarah
	*Robins, John	Chamberlayne, Ellinor
31	Morris, Aaron	White, Joane
	Child, Natham	Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

3	*Mawdesley, Thomas	Carey, Anne
7	*Rowland, Arthur	Marston, Eliz.
	*King, Zachary	Robinson, Eliz.
	Frare, Ralph	Arlibeare, Mary
8	Massie, Ralph	Walker, Margt.
10	Walker, William	Grumbridge, Jane
	Taylor, Richard	Spence, Isabell
12	Cowse, William	Shirley, Rebecca
13	Walton, Samuel	Aspenall, Anne
16	*Cowper, John	Llewin [Lewin] Elizabeth
20	*Cooke, John	Waterhouse, Anne
21	*Codd, William	Browne, Alicia
22	*Napier, Alexander	Mason, Mary
23	Graves, George	Bower, Sarah
24	Patten, Robert	Byfield, Dorcas
27	Paine, William	Odway, Mary
28	Done, William	Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

- 28* Rycroft, Josiah and Wood, Barbara
 29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
 30* Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
 Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

- 4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [rectius
 Boevey], Corn.
 5 Lyng, William Cecill, Hannah
 7* Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
 10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
 *Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
 Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
 12* Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
 13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
 18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
 Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
 Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
 19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
 Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
 20* Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
 Chase, John Greville, Anne
 21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
 22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
 *Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame],
 Hester
 24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
 Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
 26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
 27* Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
 31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

- 1* Mosier, John Martin, Jane
 2* Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
 5* Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
 *Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
 14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
 16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
 18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
 21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
 Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
 22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
 23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
 27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
 28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
 30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
 *Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
 5* Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
 *Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
 Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
 *Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
 Fletcher, James Benson, Jane

- 5* Cobden, Richard and Peters, Sarah
 11* Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
 *Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
 *Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
 14* Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
 *Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero],
 Margaret
 15* Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
 16* Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
 Barnes, James Elliott, Martha
 18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
 Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
 20* Goodall, John Coale, Mary
 22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
 23 Norfolke, Thomas Geddon, Mary
 Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
 Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
 25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
 Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
 Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
 26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
 27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
 Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

- 4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
 Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
 10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
 11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
 Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
 Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
 12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
 13 Clipson, James Ashby, Jane
 16* Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
 Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
 17* Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
 25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
 *Waller, John Galigay, Anne
 27* Stanton, William East, Anne
 28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
 Eales, William Brian, Edith
 Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
 2* Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chud-
 leigh], Doro.
 4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
 7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
 7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
 8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
 Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite,
 Susannah
 Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
 9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
 10* Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
 13 Richardson, Thomas Litler, Elizabeth
 Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
 Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
 14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 16 Garrett, Henry and Ward, Elizabeth
 20 Ayerst, John Drake, Sarah
 22 Loing, William Ecton, Dowsabell
 *Harvey, Robert Pilkington, Barb.
 24 Myles, Robert Debnam, Mary
 Ward, Edward Coverley, Eliz.
 27 *Lowe, Robt. [Rev.] Knight, Sarah
 *Yaxlee, Charles Sedgwick, Mary
 Wright, Edward Lovsey, Ellianor
 28 *Thorne, Daniel Cockayne, Eliz.
 29 Wilson, Edward Griffith, Grace
 Taylor, William Averill, Ellen
 *Braham, Sir Richd. Brandling, Doro-
 [Bart.] thy

DECEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Hartley, Eliasheb Shinton, Susanna
 Friend, Edward Stoughton, Anne
 5 Fletcher, Phineas Woodhall, Eliz.
 6 *Prescott, James Staper, Anne
 Mason, John Gilmore, Margery
 7 *Plumptre, Henry Blayney, Mary
 8 Hooke, Nathaniel Bee, Anne
 9 Hattrill, William Milson, Anne
 Mayne, Samuel Walley, Eliz.
 Hinton, John Duckett, Mary
 11 *Crofts, Philip Adams, Elizabeth
 Boddington, George Steale, Mary
 14 Scales, Thomas Phipps, Eliz.
 16 Samways, Richard Fairbanck, Eliz.
 18 *Strange, Benjamin Elphick, Cath.
 21 Spurrier, Thomas Mayo, Catherine
 22 Daniel, Henry Williamson,
 Margaret
 23 *March, Lewis Powell, Mary
 Sands, Henry Jackson, Mary
 25 *Pott, Edmund Williams, Jane
 Gawton, William Cruttenden, Sarah
 26 *Wall, Francis Barham [Bark-
 ham], Lucy
 29 *Ashby, John Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 30 Quinnell, John Willis, Clacey
 Hazard, Nathaniel Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

- 3 Gibbs, John Galls, Mary
 Smith, Richard Osborne, Susan
 Huckwell, Richard Prachett, Anne
 4 *Thomas, Joseph Boulstraw, Eliz.
 Field, Joseph Huish, Deborah
 6 Lowe, John Bateman, Joane
 Pedding, Nicholas Courtier, Mary
 8 *Pocock, Thomas Mayott, Anne
 11 *Blenkarne, Thomas Bray, Jane
 12 *Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm. Harvey, Susanna
 15 *Chappell, William Heeley, Margaret

- 16 Taylor, Henry and Lloyd, Friswell !
 Kidd, Francis Price, Alice
 17 *Kidley, Walter Adams, Mary
 Stanton, Charley Forder, Elizabeth
 19 Harborne, John Kaine, Agatha
 Garrett, Hugh Pufford, Elizabeth
 20 Gregg, Thomas Forder, Catherine
 25 Gaskill, John Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

- 2 *Barlow, John Lloyd, Beatrice
 3 Dyer, Cornelius Gilbert, Anne
 *Clutterbuck, Jaspar Hams [Hames],
 Thomasine
 6 *Halsey [Haulsey], Nevet, Margaret
 Edward
 *Waldoe, Joseph Nevet, Alice
 5 Vinton, Abraham Hart, Mary
 9 *Rawlinson, Curwen Monck, Elizabeth
 10 *Mandy, Oliver Chaderton, Reb.
 *Stanley, Richard Wall, Mary
 King, Thomas Roberts, Anne
 12 Knepp, John Crosby, Mary
 13 *Wagstaffe, William Whittingham,
 Sarah
 14 Barnet, Philip Langley, Rebecca
 Wood, Thomas Wilkin, Thom'sine
 15 Weeden, Daniel Man, Grace
 16 *Gresham, Edward Mainard [May-
 nard], Martha
 19 Deane, George Fielde, Joane
 Savery, Walter Baron, Honora
 *Langley [Langlois], Pilkington, Mary
 Henry
 20 Southey, Richard Owen, Anne
 Rose, Lewis Morris, Lettuce
 Lucas, Michael Allis, Elizabeth
 21 *Felton, Timothy Hunt, Hannah
 23 Sturges, Henry Pidgeon, Sarah
 24 *Witham, Henry Jones, Elizabeth
 *Dayrell, Francis Lewis, Elizabeth
 26 *Bridges, George Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

- 1 Grace, George Bradenham, Eliz.
 7 Gadbury, Richard Pollard, Frances
 9 Totty, Robert Smith, Anne
 13 Taylor, James Johnson, Sarah
 18 Foster, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
 22 *Farringdon, Charles Taylor, Mary
 *Gydot, Carew Fuller, Anne
 23 Greene, John Parron, Jone
 26 Barton, John Wilshire, Sarah
 Sansom, John Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

- 1 Boulton, Roger Jenkins, Mary
 Cock, John Haynes, Ann
 2 Wood, John Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

3	Prestwood, Thos. and Twiford, Johanna
5	Fenton, Jonathan Griffin, Margaret
6	Higgins, Thomas Westhall, Mary
8	Redoch, John Viccars, Cath.
9	Strickland, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
10*	Langley, Sir Roger Hobson, Barbara [Bart.]
12	Trimbellitt, James Staynes, Eliz.
15	Pearson, Thomas Cave, Mary
20	Carter, Isaac Stokes, Grace
17	Robinson, William Hodgson, Frances
18	Goone, Richard Burd, Anne
20	Wood, Robert Tompson, Bennett
22*	Mildmay, William Carr, Frances
25	Briggs, George Topping, Eliz.
	Woodman, Paul Beaker, Mary
	Clincott, Richard Winter, Anne
27	Mawditt, Jasper Venables, Dorothy
29	Kempe, Edward Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

3	Crouch, Edward Calvert, Eliz.
	Woodward, Richard Calvert, Rebecca
4	Mosse, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
9	Snagg, Mathew Hodson, Eliz.
13*	Denton, Barnabus Carleton, Eleanor
11	Ashman, Thomas Stanton, Margt.
15	Hiller, John Hill, Elizabeth
	* Androse, Daniel Hurlakenden [Harlakenden], Mary
20*	Scrivener, George Currey, Dorothy
	Limpany, Robert Cornish, Isabell
21	Helmes, Shadrach Abbott, Frances
25	Read, Alexander Trevers, Anne
	Gould, William Collington, Ursula
	* Donellan, Nehemiah Banes, Mary
	Coomer, William Wise, Elizabeth
27	Flint, Richard Taylor, Martha
	Richardson, Samuel Shaw, Sarah
	Clarke, Thomas Eddoes, Ursula
28	Cotes, William Thurckittle, Abi.
	* Wroth, George Shuckburgh, Eliz.
	* Rich, Sir William Bruce, Dame [Bart.] Anne
30	Keene, William Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

3*	Stanton, Stanley Alston, Elizabeth [Staneley]
5	King, John Seames, Anne
	* Worth, William Dalling, Elizabeth
6	Waring, Ralph Mott, Catherine
8	Harrison, John Jordan, Hester
11	Chatwin, William Darker, Susan
12*	Platt, John Stringer, Rebecca
18	Wade, Richard Daniel, Margaret

22	Grace, Jonathan and Fleming, Mary
24*	Blackamore, Arthur Hathorne, Anne
25	Austen, Samuel Reinolds, Joane
26	Pratt, George Ibbett, Mary
27	Cox, Nathaniel Ball, Sarah
	Goldfinch, Stephen Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

1	Gould, William Goulstrey, Alice
3	Dunton, John Burr, Catherine
	Blythe, Robert Hervy, Mary
9	Rollinson, Joseph Chalkhill, Mary
	* Penruddock, Thos. Hanham, Frances
	Badger, John Abbott, Anne
	Bates, Thomas Read, Anne
15*	Huffam, Richard Delayney [De La Noy], Mary
17	Jeffs, Abel Read, Mary
20	Godfrey, Peter Brett, Judith
26	Foijet, Josias Cranford, Maudlin
25*	Taylor, Edward Barker, Mary
26*	Rosse, Thomas Mintern, Mary
29	Tripp, Charles Day, Sarah
	Cole, William Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

5	Warmen, Richard Hollingworth, Anne
6*	Gerrard, Francis May, Rebecca
7*	Holford, Richard Stainer, Elizabeth
10	Maddason, Nath. Foster, Anne
12	Wood, Thomas Cook, Alice
14	Mathews, William Curry, Mary
16	Barrett, Abraham Yenns, Mary
19	Walcroft, John Facey, Elizabeth
21*	Holsworth, George Archer, Anne
23	Cason, John Browne, Mary
24	Shelver, Barnaby Heath, Lowes
	Winch, William Gardner, Ruth
28	Smith, Robert Hunt, Anne
	King, Thomas Yowell, Jane
29	Welch, Michael Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

3	Sibballs, Robert Luellin, Ellen
6	Lee, Michael Paine, Anne
	Brinckley, John Barker, Mary
7	Browne, Zachary Barnes, Sarah
12	Oinscomb, Ambrose Carver, Margaret
16*	Ernle, Sir John [Knt.] Seymour, Dame Elizabeth
19	Finch, William Cooke, Alice
20	Fowles, John Wotts, Mary
23*	Hale, Thomas Pleydell, Eliz.
24	Parks, Thomas Sturges, Joane
26	Peachey, Paul Key, Rosamond
28	Maier, Thomas Cole, Anne
	* Keene, John Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18 Burman, Jacob	and Hawkins, Mary
1 *Lauder, John	Pratt, Anne
2 Kendall, Jonas	Powell, Sarah
3 *Price, Thomas	Isaacson, Ellen
7 *Ralegh, Charles	Earneley, Frances
11 Roe, John	Smith, Elizabeth
*Pinnick, Joseph	Bradley, Eliz.
15 Miller, Richard	Miles, Anne
19 *Carleton, Thomas	Baker, Anne
Beaver, Thomas	Mathews, Sarah
21 Cooper, William	Dyer, Mary
23 Hooker, Edward	Compling, Anne
28 Finney, Christopher	Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2 *Herbert, Arthur	Phesant, Anne
Ball, Edward	Benningstone, Mary
4 Wickes, Nathaniel	Smythsby, Mary
8 Lewen, Thomas	Coplenday, Eliz.
12 Grace, Robert	Silvester, Eliz.
Slater, William	Nodes, Anne
18 Plomer, Anthony	Egerton, Grace
Young, John	Dawes, Susanna
Brunce, William	Porter, Katherine
22 Sherwood, John	Oldisworth, Mary
23 *Prideaux, Edmond	Austin, Susanna
27 Barwell, Edward	Richardson, Cath.
29 Northey, William	Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3 Greene, John	Roffey, Catherine
6 Spirling, Hendrick	Havelaw, Getruet
7 *Potter, William	Fletcher, Eliz.
10 *Fisher, Edward	Hedges, Eliz.
11 *Bridges, Harry	Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22 Bayley, Jonathan	Harrington, Mary
16 *Leigh, Theophilus	Craven, Eliz.
*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke	Corsellis, Hester
20 *Rogers, Henry	Gregory, Cath.
24 Whittingham, John	Galland, Martha
Dier, Roger	Barnett, Eliz.
*Howard, Thomas	Paltock, Anne
27 Castle, William	Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2 *Allen, Samuel	Dowse, Eliz.
6 Jefferson, John	Winter, Mary
7 *Plaistow, Thomas	Rash, Mary
8 Orme, Edward	Burdin, Elizabeth
9 Harris, Thomas	Wadbrooke, Joane
10 Smith, William	Rochester, Doro.
13 *Tilghman, John	Dowse, Mary
20 Bowles, John	Bowles, Sarah
21 Hunsden, John	Townsend, Anne
Hooper, Benjamin	Weeks, Mary

22 Guillin, Devereux	and Robinson, Anne
24 *Ebrall, Samuel	Gifford, Sarah
27 Corner, Isaac	Thruckston, Mary
29 Chaplin, Richard	Smith, Margaret
31 Hamond, James	Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4 Cooke, Richard	Turner, Elizabeth
5 Kemmis, Thomas	Smith, Mary
Doninge, Nicholas	Draper, Susanna
8 Jackson, John	Phipps, Mary
10 Wright, John	Hudson, Margaret
Dowson, George	Elkes, Mary
Westbrook, Caleb	Bouchier, Judith
Jackson, William	Dickenson, Eliz.
12 Linord, John	Smith, Margaret
14 Littleton, John	Oppie, Mary
Adway, Edward	Reddish, Victoria
Tieth, Jacob	Kingdon, Mary
15 Bromley, Thomas	Hardy, Sarah
27 Garrett, Thomas	Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1 Aycrigg, James	Turner, Anne
5 *Taylor, William	Turner, Dorothy
7 *Loftus, Adam	Bridges, Lucy
13 Du Jorden, Theod.	Worrill, Elizabeth
15 Roome, William	Holder, Barbara
Carpinter, Edmond	Fuller, Ellinor
18 Jorden, John	Pettifer, Dorothy
21 *Culpepper, Henry	Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26 *Tenant, Joshua	Meere, Elizabeth
*Charlton, Stephen	Pooke, Susanna
27 Jackson, William	Blunt, Mary
31 Moore, John	Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2 Brooks, William	Dier, Naomi
5 *Forster, Stuart	Powlett, Eliz.
Millington, Thomas	Collins, Ellen
7 Ebbs, Edward	Eddridge, Sarah
*Bradshaigh, Roger	Murray, Mary
8 Joyce, William	Low, Mary
*Barrowes, Edward	Maidston, Eliz.
9 Spratt, Samuel	Geay, Mary
10 Bell, Anthony	Segar, Jane
Heron, Richard	Baggelley, Susan
12 Jenner, Edward	Coates, Alice
14 Hampstead, Edward	Freeze, Hannah
King, Roger	Long, Anne
Watts, William	Miles, Mary
18 *Blayney, John	Rich, Katherine
24 *De Lawne, Gideon	Weckerlin, Anne
25 *Duncombe, John	Pearson, Bridget
28 *Skipwith, Thomas	Maddison, Eliz.
30 Theobalds, Daniel	Browne, Margt.
Phillips, William	Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

- 1 Bennet, Sir John *and* Howe, Bridget
[K.B.]
6 Gladwin, Edward Tayler, Anne
9* Wood, Basil Hedges, Jane
10 Smith, Henry Nodes, Dorothy
14 Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
15 Evans, Thomas King, Hester
17* Oxenden, Sir James Choute, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
16* Bowyer, Henry Greenfield, Martha
20 Andrews, Robert Stafford, Anne
23 Manley, George Barnard, Eliz.
26 Gamull, Valentine Ledshem, Eliz.
28 Baxter, William Hearne, Jemima
30* Howard, Francis Pelham, Phila-
delphia
31 Catten, William Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

- 2 Pridmore, Edward Sanders, Alice
Weller, William Franck, Katherine
3 Pett, Anthony Bumbrider,
Hannah
5* Harris, Arthur Turner, Theophila
6* Mutloe, John Harewell, Eliz.
7 Dodson, Nathan Weston, Mary
13 Streater, Benjamin Penfold, Anne
* Rose, Edmund Suffield, Anne
16* Arthur, John Manwayring,
Katherine
20 Salebancks, John Leake, Sarah
24 Traveis, James Spiers, Anne
25 Wilkinson, John Sied, Mabell
* Steward, Hoe Seymor, Ellinor
26* Parkins, William Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

- 1 Steere, William Stone, Catherine
2 Bristowe, William Raworth, Eliz.
10 Bennett, Thomas Stevens, Martha
Jones, Walter Tate, Elizabeth
11 Newman, Nicholas Self, Elizabeth
14 Prieste, Nathaniel Revilliack, Doro.
15 Steed, James Jager, Elizabeth
16* Rosse, William Rushworth, Eliz.
17 Stone, William Warman, Cath.
Winch, Richard Cornish, Mary
* Cheyney [Cheyne], Duncomb, Mary
Thomas
28 Miller, Samuel Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

- 4 Sparks, John Aspinall, Eliz.
12* Cosens, John Underwood,
Margaret
16 Tindall, George Haytor, Phillippa
19 Haver gall, Thomas Whiting, Mary
23 Snelling, Randolph Jenney, Alithea

- 29* Wordell, John *and* Harlow, Penelope
Ayres, Francis Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

- 1* Burdin, Joseph Massinger, Mary
* Quissinburrow, Sam. Warner, Mary
3 Condley, John Serjeant, Mary
5* Goodrick, Richard Awsiter, Dorothy
8 Manningham, Nich. Lidgould, Anne
10* Austen, John Mascal, Jane
11 Smith, Arthur Noble, Mary
15 Lane, Nicholas Somers, Sarah
16 Branson, John Tyson, Hannah
17* Chute, George Baker, Catherine
* Lander [Lauder] Allen, Mary
John
18 Sheppard, John Wells, Mary
20 Raplee, John Smith, Elizabeth
23 Rigge, William Carter, Phillippe
* Wheeler, Thomas Tayleur, Hannah
24 Cooke, Francis Read, Mary
25 Ambrose, Joseph Riddlestone,
Margaret
26 Barker, William Sherwing, Ann
27 Tayler, John Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

- 8 Usher, Richard Green, Elizabeth
9 Goddard, Joseph Fish, Elizabeth
10 Hayden, Mathew Cox, Anne
11* Baylie, Henry Poyke, Dorothy
* Bolitho, John Cox, Anne
Greasley, John Westbrook, Eliz.
14 Hall, James Pursell, Judith
20 Elborrow, Richard Keck, Hannah
21* Lloyd, William Adams, Anne
27 Wilkin, Thomas Smith, Hester
29 Langford, Joseph Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

- 3 Richardson, John Carpenter, Mary
8 Johnson, Thomas Arnold, Anne
11 Pruden, Edward Archer, Elizabeth
12 Foot, Richard Tunstall, Eliz.
Richer, John Fisher, Elizabeth
13 Hill, Thomas Cartwright, Anne
17 Jenney, Thomas Allen, Mary
18 Obrien, Daniel Twist, Elizabeth
19 Snooks, John Brackston, Mary
22 Scorey, William Brookhouse, Mary
Manning, William Blechenden, Chris.
24 Pilkington, Samuel Wright, Anne
25 Archer, John Durham, Eliz.
29 Holford, John Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 1 Parks, Stephen Boughey, Sarah
Jones, John Doe, Katherine
2* Carleton, Mathew Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2 Lewis, Ephriam <i>and</i> | Duncomb, Eliz. |
| 3 Carter, Harbutt | Angolen, Phillis |
| 4 Derry, John | Richards, Susan |
| 2* Willmott, William | Hussey, Frances |
| 8 Man, Daniel | Read, Margaret |
| 9 Cooper, Robert | Hodsdan, Mary |
| 10 Lammas, Stephen | Fourness, Mary |
| 15* Barrett, Paul | Hurleston, Kath. |
| Marchant, William | Allnett, Elizabeth |
| 16* Sayer, Henry | Cleaver, Philadel-
phia |
| 17 Worgan, John | Haskins, Mary |
| 19 Purse, Nicholas | Elliott, Sarah |
| 20* Cowley, Thomas | May, Dame Mary |
| *Bate, Edward | Lovet, Penelope |
| 24 Kember, Robert | Higgins, Mary |
| 27 Plummer, William | Humphrey, Mary |
| *Barker, Francis | Gomeldon, Eliz. |
| 29 Woodroffe, William | King, Elizabeth |
| *Jones, Francis | Cholmley, Tho-
mazine |
| *Walrond, William | Miles, Sarah |
| 30 Sale, Samuel | Newell, Sarah |
| Cole, Richard | Gibson, Anne |
| *Reymes, Nathaniel | Norton, Sarah |
| [Vernatty, Nathaniel
—Reymes] | |
| 31 Fazakerley, Wm. | Sherew, Anne |
| Shallcross, George | Terrell, Rebecca |

JANUARY, 1673-4.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 Johnson, William | Hewett, Anne |
| 6 Pelham, John | Lake, Martha |
| 8 Tremayne, Philip | Townsend,
Susanna |
| Chacklin, Henry | Nubbs, Ann |
| 13* Adams, William | Manning, Mary |
| Elsworth, John | Ward, Elizabeth |
| Tuckfield, Thomas | Coles, Mary |
| *Windham, John | Foundes, Alice |
| 20* Wall, Nathaniel | Smith, Millicent |
| Radcliff, Walter | Partridge, Jane |
| 21 Beale, Edward | Southwood, Eliz. |
| 22 Thorowgood, John | Taylor, Mary |
| 24* Wight [White],
Christopher | Sunderford [Sind-
erford], Eliz. |
| 26 Briscoe, Thomas | Nicholl, Mary |
| 28* Warner, Henry | Maxey, Mary |
| Wallwyn, Thomas | Bolt, Mary |
| 29 Drinkwater, Francis | Lane, Elizabeth |
| 31* Coles, Richard | Sprackling, Alice |

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 3* Parker, Robert | Chute, Sarah |
| 6* De Launey, Peter | Hayes, Mary |
| 10 Woolfe, Phillomett | Nuen, Rebecca |
| 11 Pomfrett, John | White, Elizabeth |
| 13* Bishopp, William | Cave, Theodosia |

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14 Strelley, William <i>and</i> | Whitbourne,
Rachel |
| 18 Stannard, George | Witham, Anne |
| 23 Arnold, Miles | Castellan, Mary |
| *King, James | Bowcocke, Susan |
| Whitehall, John | Wheeler, Alice |
| 24 Blease, Samuel | Jackson, Sarah |
| *Danvers, John | Duke, Sarah |

MARCH, 1673-4.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 7* Gibbon, Edmond | Amory, Frances |
|-------------------|----------------|

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 25 Garrat, Thomas | Cooke, Susanna |
| 26 Biddle, Edmund | Williams, Doro. |
| 28 Mildmay, Joshua | Playter, Mary |
| 29 Gregory, Jeremiah | Alexander, Mary |

MARCH, 1673-4.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 2 Hamon, Thomas | Spencer, Mary |
| Jackson, John | Sheppard, Anne |
| 5 Ewres, John | Hinson, Catherine |
| 7 Green, John | North, Mary |
| 19* Greenaway, Robert | Bird, Judith |
| 18 Barton, Robert | Brunslly, Hannah |

MARCH, 1674.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| 27 Minge, Thomas | Preston, Eliz. |
|------------------|----------------|

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 7* Bagshawe, Henry | Nicholls, Mary
[D.D.] |
| 11 Smith, William | Cox, Bridgett |
| 15* Moore, William | Reading, Sarah |
| 18* Watts, Sir John | Waddington, Jane |
| Meridale, Edmond | Butler, Anne |
| 22 Somers, Thomas | Durban, Elizabeth |
| Briggs, Samuel | Walker, Elizab'th |
| 23 Roydon, Henry | Hook, Parnell |
| 24 Swanson, John | Whaley, Eliz. |
| Russell, Ralph | Underhill, Eliz. |
| 25* Hide, Robert | Pope, Dame Fen-
ella |
| 27 Pemel, Peter | King, Eme (?) |
| 28* Kelk, James | Duke, Anne |
| 29 Packman, John | Kettlewell, Joane |

MAY, 1674.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8 Thorne, William | Frier, Susan |
| 2 Hibbert, John | Symon, Anne |
| *Jones, Evan | Herbert, Jane |
| 13 Cooke, James | Newton, Eliz. |
| *Boldero, Daniel | Gaile, Elizabeth |
| 14 Spencer, Robert | Ansell, Sarah |
| 16 Browne, William | Drury, Katherine |
| 18 Arnold, John | Chalfount, Anne |
| 19 Blunt, Christopher | Coombes, Isabell |
| *Chester, Hasledine | Hawkins, Jane |
| 20* Britteridge, William | Moore, Elizabeth |

MAY, 1674.

- 23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
 25 *Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
 27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
 28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

- 1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
 *Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
 3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
 5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
 Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
 6 *Hardres, Thomas Short, Mary
 Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
 8 *Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
 11 *Fettiplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
 15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
 *Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
 17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
 Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
 22 *Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
 23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
 25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
 Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
 26 *Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
 30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
 *Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

- 2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
 3 *Stancliffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
 27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
 4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
 Harding, John Bronson, Frances
 6 *Umfrey, [Qy. Hum- Smith, Elizabeth
 phrey], Finch
 10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
 13 Linton, John Mascall, Mary
 18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
 20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
 21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
 Knight, Robert James, Mary
 Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
 27 *Molins, William Stocker, Mary
 Corbett, Simon Wondey, Eliz.
 30 *Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
 31 *Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

- 1 *Baber, Sir John Bayning, Vis-
 [Knt.] countess Anne
 3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
 *Smith, Joseph Lorrenge, Mary
 5 King, John Noise, Susanna
 8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosa-
 mond
 11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret

- 11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
 17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
 Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
 18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
 Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
 19 *Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
 [Clerk]

- *Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
 Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
 21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
 22 *Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
 24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
 26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

- 2 *Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
 Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
 2 *James, John Johnson, Eliz.
 4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
 5 *Gybbon, Robert Phillipp, Eliz.
 9 *Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
 Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
 15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
 18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
 Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
 21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
 22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
 23 Twlnes, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
 26 Stillman, John Trymnell, Anne
 28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
 29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

- 2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
 3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 *Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
 7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
 Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
 8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
 9 *Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
 10 Ashley, Robert Phillipps, Anne
 12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
 14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
 15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
 20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
 21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan'a
 24 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
 28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
 30 Lylles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- 3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
 6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
 3 Nailour, Richard Soaper, Ann
 4 *Lovering, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
 Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
 5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
 4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 | Ringstead, Fran. and | Ayling, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Bacon, John | Menrice, Mary |
| 11 | King, John | King, Elizabeth |
| | Norris, William | Strughill, Bridget |
| 18 | Carter, Henry | Edwards, Eliz. |
| 19 | Taylor, John | Reman, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Oulton, Edward | Pitt, Elizabeth |
| | Winston, Delabere | Leake, Mary |
| 25 | *Coke, Robert | Osborne, Dame
Anne [Spr.] |
| 27 | King, Robert | Wallett, Anne |
| 28 | Armesbee, Thomas | Standish, Sarah |

DECEMBER, 1674.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Copinger, John | Barnes, Mary |
| | *Velley, Thomas | Shalcrosse, Sarah |
| | Dixon, Charles | Snow, Mary |
| 4 | May, Caleb | Bohemus, Anne |
| 9 | Walden, John | Kirke, Mary |
| 14 | Barker, Richard | Sparke, Sarah |
| 16 | *Whitfield, Timothy | Cobb, Mary |
| 18 | Martin, Thomas | Pachy, Alice |
| 21 | Day, Thomas | Lawley, Mary |
| 28 | Pillett, Richard | Haycoke, Cath. |
| 29 | *Pinfold, Richard | Vaux, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Taylor, Thomas | Bewler, Elizabeth |
| | *Hale, Thomas | Leburne [Leb-
rune], Rebecca |
| 31 | Markham, Benjamin | Miller, Jane |

JANUARY, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | *Allen, Edward | Cornwallis, Eliz. |
| 5 | Knight, Henry | Froome, Anne |
| 12 | Back, John | Cowley, Mary |
| | Sewer, Robert | Clayton, Eliz. |
| 13 | *Challoner, William | Freeston, Christ. |
| 18 | *Pope, Richard | Moore, Mary |
| 20 | Freeman, Thomas | Ogden, Jane |
| 25 | *Ramsey [Ramsay],
John | Rosse, Mary |
| 26 | Waters, Richard | Parker, Mary |
| 29 | Richardson, John | Samyne, Eliz. |
| | Trennick, William | Marshall, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| 2 | Holt, Walter | Wicks, Margaret |
| | Turner, Thomas | Cooper, Grace |
| | Russell, John | Brinsmaide, Mary |
| 4 | Ascott, John | Wright, Eliz. |
| 9 | Hunt, Hugh | Triggs, Jane |
| 1 | Rayner, John | Potter, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Waldron, Isaac | Byfield, Priscilla |
| 7 | *Robins, William | Harper, Mary |
| | Marsh, Thomas | Lammas, Mary |
| 8 | Busby, Joseph | Dechier, Mary |
| 3 | Randall, Mathew | Robinson, Cath. |

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------|
| 24 | *Monson, Henry and | Cheyney, Eliz. |
| | *Coleberne, Thomas | More, Mary |
| 27 | Webber, John | Godsall, Anne |

MARCH, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4 | *Williams, William | Townsend, Margt. |
| 5 | Seaman, Robert | Headland, Sarah |
| 6 | Aram, Jarvis | Glassopp, Frances |
| 8 | *Blackhaller, Henry | Northleigh, Joane |
| 9 | Dunning, Richard | Ellis, Thomasine |
| 13 | *Marsham, John | Sawyer [Sayer],
Hester |
| 15 | *Cateret [Carteret],
George | Grenvill [Lady],
Grace |
| 16 | Ellis, John | Long, Mary |
| 17 | *Lloyd, Sir Evan
[Bart.] | Tanat, Mary |
| | Hawys, Philip | Towes, Hester |
| | Dutchman, Joseph | Monckman, Anne |
| 20 | Strode, John | Deane, Alice |
| | Hatch, Anthony | Lawrence, Margt. |

MARCH, 1675.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|
| 30 | Waggett, Joseph | Richardson, Anne |
|----|-----------------|------------------|

APRIL, 1675.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Dawson, John | Mandy, Anne |
| 2 | Smith, William | Smith, Anne |
| 3 | Barrett, Robert | Smith, Rebecca |
| 8 | Venables, John | Fuller, Mary |
| 10 | *Parker, John [Clerk] | Helme, Mary |
| | Cowell, Thomas | Vanspaine, Alice |
| 12 | Francklin, Joseph | Bromley, Kath. |
| | Browne, Henry | Wombell, Mary |
| 2 | Hampton, Francis | Ravener, Mary |
| 13 | *Corbet, John | Watson, Susanna |
| | Heath, Robert | Baxter, Margt. |
| | *Miller, John | Summer [Sum-
ner], Alice |
| 14 | Antrobus, William | Goodwin, Jane |
| 19 | Bulfell, Francis | Stiles, Katherine |
| 21 | Boddimeade, Mathew | Edlin, Mary |
| 26 | *Harris, Morgan | Fawcett, Ursula |
| | Ward, William | Christopher,
Frances |
| 28 | Badley, Thomas | Tyms, Susanna |

MAY, 1675.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------------|
| 5 | Watts, James | Felkengham,
Hellen |
| 7 | *Sledd, Daniel | Wilford, Magda-
len |
| 8 | Way, Richard | Margetts, Dinah |
| 14 | Glover, Samuel | Morris, Judith |
| | Cudden, Thomas | Jurin, Ann |
| 15 | Bagster, John | Spence, Elizabeth |
| | Gould, James | Willis, Margaret |
| | *Taylor, John | Wilmer, Mary |
| | *Hatt, Richard | Kent, Margery |

MAY, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 17* | Hatton, Robert | and | Brewster, Cecilia |
| 18 | Peirce, Francis | | Tristram, Sarah |
| | Heintz, Simon | | Mills, Alice |
| 19 | Smith, William | | Rolles, Anne |
| | Ryde, William | | Norwood, Joane |
| | Clarke, John | | Bulfell, Sarah |
| | *Wace, John | | Whitebread, Let-
tice |
| 20 | Godby, John | | Falconer, Jane |
| 22 | Draper, Richard | | Orlebar, Sarah |
| 25 | Dards, Robert | | Sharratt, Anne |
| 29* | Waldo, Edward | | Shuckburgh, Eliz. |

JUNE, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 3* | Bard, William | | Glover, Rebecca |
| 4* | Hewett, George | | Ashby, Mary |
| 5 | Kidwell, William | | Maddax, Jane |
| 7* | Leeson, John | | Dover, Anne |
| 8* | Clough, William | | Llewellyn, Sarah |
| | *Plaistow, Richard | | Gibbons, Ellen |
| 9 | Savage, Richard | | Anderson, Eliz. |
| 11 | Gosse, Henry | | Hunter, Elizabeth |
| 12 | Jones, Henry | | Love, Mary |
| 7 | Edmondson, Thomas | | Hill, Sarah |
| 14* | May, Thomas | | Aldworth, Anne |
| | Hazell, Thomas | | Hassard, Sarah |
| | Porter, Robert | | Chamberlane,
Margaret |
| 17* | Shute [Chute],
George | | St. John, Joanna |
| | Arden, John | | Briscoe, Eliz. |
| | Nosell, Stephen | | Lambert, Eliz. |
| 18 | Armitage, George | | Cheyney, Frances |
| 19 | Cocker, Robert | | Turner, Mary |
| 23 | Clayton, John | | Semon, Anne |
| 26 | Johnson, Joseph | | Bellinger, Anne |
| | Goman, Edmond | | Morgan, Bridgett |
| 28 | Coo, Robert | | Game, Elizabeth |
| | Heming, Edmund | | Pott, Martha |
| 30* | Jenner, David | | Sann, Mary |

JULY, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1 | Hatley, John | | Glascock, Judith |
| 3 | Revett, John | | Sams, Ellen |
| | Giver, John | | Harling, Sarah |
| 5* | Alington, Lord
William | | Vernay, Lady
Diana |
| 6 | Waldron, William | | Walklate, Judith |
| 7* | Amcotes, Vincent | | Mildmay, Amey |
| | Johnstone, William | | Watts, Elizabeth |
| 12 | Long, Jacob | | Harris, Elizabeth |
| 16* | Skipwith, Humber-
stone | | Coney, Elizabeth |
| 19 | Rayner, Christopher | | Broome, Martha |
| 20 | Violet, Thomas | | Smith, Susanna |
| 21 | Cole, David | | Westley, Mary |
| 26 | Hales, John | | Greenstreet,
Hannah |

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|
| 29* | Warden, John | and | Ottway, Anne |
| | Pix, Joshua | | Lott, Mary |

AUGUST, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 4* | May, Thomas | | Lee, Frances |
| | Young, Thomas | | Franckwell, Anne |
| 7 | Dory, George | | Leman, Dorothy |
| 9 | Claeton, Richard | | Powell, Anne |
| 11 | Browning, Thomas | | Martin, Alice |
| 13 | Pike, George | | Woddman, Wini-
fred |
| 14 | Stewart, Thomas | | Partridge, Brid-
gett |
| 17 | Smith, Abraham | | Dickinson, Gris-
sell |
| 20 | Hulme, Edward | | Read, Martha |
| 21* | Hopkins, Richard | | Sherwood, Rose |
| 24 | Posey, Roger | | Marshall, Mary |
| 25 | Fevin, John | | Glover, Sibilla |

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 14* | Ashburnham, Sir
Denny [Bart.] | | Watkins, Anne |
| 15* | Kitson [Ritson],
Richard | | Holmes, Rebecca |
| | Phillips, George | | Lancelles, Alice |
| 16* | Trench, Edmond | | Roberts, Bridgett |
| 17 | Tisbury, William | | Waltham, Susan'a |
| 18 | Robins, Henry | | Hall, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Lloyd, John | | Middlemore, Alice |
| 21* | Reeves, George | | Phipps, Anne |
| | Graves, John | | Isley, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Waters, John | | Tull, Jane |
| 23 | Sopp, Edward | | Kellet, Margaret |
| | *Eyre, Sir Chris-
topher | | Jason, Dame
Anne |
| 24 | Read, William | | Blakeley, Joan |
| 27 | Drew, George | | Delves, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Margetts, Henry | | Waterhouse,
Bridgett |

OCTOBER, 1675.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 1* | Cawood, Thomas | | Plumpton, Eliz. |
| | Lered, Robert | | Sassell, Margt. |
| 4* | Holmshead [Hollin-
shed], Francis | | Hampton, Anne |
| | *Martin, John | | Aldin, Mary |
| 5* | Burlton [<i>alias</i> Bur-
ton], Thomas | | Iremonger, Kath-
erine |
| 9 | Gill, William | | Moore, Margaret |
| 12 | Childes, Thomas | | Dudley, Sarah |
| 13 | Bedford, Edward | | Harris, Elizabeth |
| 14* | Cutler, Thomas | | Fettiplace, Dame
Susan |
| 16 | Mathews, John | | Walker, Eliz. |
| | *Garrard, Samuel | | Poynes [Poyner],
Elizabeth |
| 23 | Evans, John | | Winch, Hester |
| 25 | Peach, Thomas | | Alewin, Elizabeth |

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

- 2* Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain,
Elizabeth
9* Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30* Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

- 3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16* Parker, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24* Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
29* Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

- 4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
* Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Coocker, Rosa-
mond
* Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28* Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

- 1 Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Fran-
ces

- 1* Drafgate, Rich. *and* Blackhall, Martha
* Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3* Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14* Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21* Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
* Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

- 1* Osbaldeston, Ed- Bradill [Braddyll],
ward Margaret
4* Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
* Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7* Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

- 27* Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papil-
lon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

- 1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11* Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17* Scoles, Jaspar Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26* Case [Casse] John Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
* Fincham, Richard Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

- 3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
* Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 3* | Rutt, Jeremy | and | Hillary, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Smith, Nicholas | | Lasher, Frances |
| | Glover, John | | Bromlowe,
Susanna |
| | Davies, Richard | | Dendy, Margaret |
| | Peacock, Barnes | | Aylet, Alice |
| 13* | Dudson, Thomas | | Brond [Brand],
Thomazine
[Anne] |
| 15 | Burton, Thomas | | Lay, Hester |
| 25* | Welbye, Adlard | | Tilson, Joanna |
| 26* | Pannforth [Pauns-
forth], Tracy | | Partridge, Jane |
| | *Burd, Robert | | Guidott, Eliz. |
| 29 | Hawkins, Nicholas | | Evans, Rachel |
| 30 | Edwards, James | | Notte, Elizabeth |
| | Allen, Thomas | | Seed, Margaret |
| 31* | Kingsmill, George | | Jones, Elizabeth |

JUNE, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 2* | Plummer, Andrew | | Parrey [Parry],
Jane |
| 8* | Copley, Lionel | | Boteler, Anne |
| 12 | Stevens, Samuel | | Jurin, Elizabeth |
| 13* | Blandy, John | | Gleed, Mary |
| 14 | Wilshier, Lawrence | | Clark, Mary |
| 17 | Nichols, John | | Higby, Anne |
| 21* | Ellis, William | | Bennett, Eliz. |
| 23 | Sherwood, William | | Greene, Hannah |
| 24 | Murdin, John | | Brincklowe, Sarah |
| 27 | Raye, Thomas | | Richards, Alice |
| 29 | Shipsea, Robert | | Crouch, Sarah |

JULY, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1 | Gough, John | | Martin, Sarah |
| 4* | Wright, Nathan | | Ashby, Elizabeth |
| 5* | Freeman, Ralph | | Dycer, Dorothy |
| 6 | Haselwood, Edm'd | | Leigh, Hester |
| 10 | Ashton, William | | Chew, Frances |
| 12 | Boston, Anthony | | Roper, Mary |
| | Heyrick, Samuel | | Harlow, Susan |
| 14 | Abdy, Christopher | | Oneale, Elizabeth |
| | Shrigley, John | | Coles, Alice |
| 17* | Buggin, Butler | | Burnett, Winifred |
| 18* | Doughty, Henry | | Bristow, Anne |
| 20 | Lawne, Mark | | Taylor, Margaret |
| 26 | Arnold, Joseph | | Snagg, Anne |
| | Way, William | | Sanders, Mary |
| 27 | Watson, Anthony | | Fewiell, Audrie |
| | Thornborrow,
Harold | | Batchelor, Kath. |

AUGUST, 1676.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|--|------------------|
| 1 | Baker, John | | Palmer, Rose |
| 2* | Binion, Edmond | | Burd, Katherine |
| 3 | Gleane, Thomas | | Wedden, Eliz. |
| | Wright, Henry | | Masters, Frances |

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 7 | Potter, Richard | and | Whitley, Eliz. |
| 8* | Child, Josiah | | Willughby, Emma |
| 14 | Lugg, Peter | | Dawson, Abigail |
| 16 | Bradenham, Robert | | Ashenesse, Susan. |
| 18 | Ward, Thomas | | Vickars, Mary |
| 22 | Davies, Thomas | | Howell, Mary |
| 24 | Morris, William | | Shreusberry, Sar. |
| 26* | Sands [Sandys],
Edwin | | Blundell, Eliz. |
| 29 | Donne, James | | Grant, Loies |
| 31 | Barnard, Richard | | Brigden, Mary |

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1 | Highmorc, Richard | | Hodges, Susanna |
| 2 | Reddish, Edward | | Poulter, Anne |
| | Rawlinson, Richard | | Andrews, Hannah |
| 5 | Welch, Thomas | | Ridge, Mary |
| 7 | Lewin, John | | Augustine, Mary |
| 12 | Sewell, John | | Stanway, Anne |
| 16 | Charlwood, Thomas | | Hyett, Sarah |
| 19 | Best, Richard | | Walford, Eliz. |
| | *Whorwood, Wm. | | Bridgewood, Sar. |
| 20* | Whistler, John [Clk.] | | Whistler, Eliz. |
| | Smart, Thomas | | Prior, Tabitha |
| 26* | Denis, Mathew | | Beavan, Hannah |
| 27 | Grove, Robert | | Richardson, Mary |
| | Sandford, Jonathan | | Carter, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Sowersley, Leonard | | Osbaldiston, Dor. |
| 29* | Pitfield, Sir Chas. | | Fortney [Fortrey],
Mary |

OCTOBER, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--|-------------------|
| 4 | Dove, Thomas | | Gidling, Eliz. |
| 5 | Dallicock, John | | Gibson, Alice |
| | White, Joseph | | Jacob, Elizabeth |
| 9* | Stoning, John | | Coddington, Ellen |
| 11* | Cooke, Richard | | Hicks, Ellinor |
| | Spencer, Timothy | | Carter, Jane |
| 14* | Baker, Aaron | | Tompson, Martha |
| 16 | Crouch, Henry | | Elmur, Marcy |
| | Sadler, Edward | | Castle, Sarah |
| 18 | Walker, Thomas | | French, Sarah |
| 21* | Bale, Gratian | | Roberts, Dorothy |
| | Willan, Chris. | | Child, Elizabeth |
| 26 | Shelley, George | | Smith, Hannah |
| | *Stone, John | | Holney, Ellinor |
| 27* | Llewelin, John | | Nedham, Barbara |
| 31* | Townshend, James | | Jackson, Johanna |

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 1 | Bowman, Thomas | | Man, Joanna |
| | Smith, Henry | | Crouch, Martha |
| 6 | Wood, Charles | | Harward, Susan |
| | Newman, Henry | | Brookes, Jane |
| | *Tomkys, Isaac | | Manning, Mary |
| 7 | North, Arthur | | Brett, Margaret |
| 13 | Wight, Edward | | Weston, Susanna |
| 14 | Harrison, Peter | | Roberts, Martha |
| 15* | Cole, Stephen | | Hockenhull, Mary |

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 15 *Woodroffe, Benj. and Stonehouse, Dor.
 *Hackett, Thomas, Whatton, Cath.
 Lord Bishop of
 Down and Conor
 17 Leech, John Walbridge, Mary
 29 *Wimpriess, William Chilinsworth, Eliz.
 Stephens, William Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

- 5 Boughton, Stephen Nye, Johanna
 7 Wagstaffe, John Hammond, Anne
 13 Mullineaux, William Parker, Anne
 14 Hendlowe, George Ashton, Ursula
 15 *Parker, John Davies, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Henry Wright, Sarah
 Jones, Robert Kirkton, Eliz.
 16 Bowman, James Mayres, Mary
 19 Hobbs, Thomas Sandford, Anne
 *Harris, John Biscoe, Bethia
 20 Cooke, Joseph Sprint, Elizabeth
 Osman, John Gritton, Mary
 Hallett, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
 22 Peirce, Walter Elford, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Thomas Hussee, Judith
 23 Fisher, Benjamin Harman, Sarah
 26 Hinde, Joseph Bradley, Mary
 29 Westwood, Edward Staynes, Judith
 30 Russell, John Fanden, Mary
 Stanney, John Dorman, Eliz.
 Neale, Samuel Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

- 4 Whiston, Nicholas Joice, Beatrix
 6 Jenkins, Anthony Du Prye, Susanna
 13 Allin, Thomas Fielding, Mary
 18 *Robinson, William Tooke, Margery
 19 Houghton, Mark Darby, Anne
 22 *Martindale, Thomas Jordan, Margaret
 [Clk]
 25 Turner, Thomas Snelling, Grace
 26 Ashby, Joseph Wilkes, Mary
 *Shartliffe, William Blore, Peteranella
 Herne, Thomas Willis, Sophia
 29 Lench, Ralph Nicholls, Susanna
 31 Payne, Joel Allingham, Alice
 Knott, Thomas Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

- 3 Purvyour, William Champnyes, Sarah
 8 *Tomlin, Roger Morland, Mary
 9 Dodd, William Godfrey, Sarah
 10 Player, Thomas Birthy, Jane
 12 Brookesby, Obadiah Ladbroke, Anne
 14 Smith, Richard Manning, Anne
 Alwinckle, Gilbert Derham, Sarah
 *Whitfield, Timothy Mildmay, Mary
 17 Cooper, Edmond Doffinby, Jane
 Roe, Henry Cooper, Mary

- 19 Archer, George and Palmer, Elizabeth
 George, John Harris, Mary
 22 Harrison, Israel Fites, Sarah
 23 Ashdowne, Richard Osburne, Anne
 *Champion, Peter Arundell, Eliz.
 24 Higgins, Thomas Ireland, Winifred
 Feney, Richard Pickmer, Eliz.
 26 Olave, Robert Baker, Anne
 27 *Tyler, William Littleton, Dorothy
 *Parsons, Sir Richard Walsingham,
 [Bart.] Anne
 28 Rickabye, William Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

- 1 Burnell, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
 8 *Francis, Richard Davies, Margaret
 12 Nicholas, Robert Rumamond, Mary
 13 Hasell, James Petto, Hannah
 16 Wright, Thomas Barham, Anne
 19 *Parsons, John Warner [Ward-
 ner], Anne
 Twisleton, John Atherton, Mary
 20 Conney, Thomas Cogen, Margery
 22 Bates, William Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

- 4 Barker, John Workeman, Mary
 5 Browne, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 11 Hudson, Thomas Spalding, Eliz.
 14 Smith, William Hollingsworth,
 Anne
 16 Fowles, Thomas Cooke, Barbara
 12 Peter, Samuel Harris, Abigail
 13 Grover, Samuel Best, Elizabeth
 14 Brown, Thomas White, Margaret
 *Clyve, Edward Phillips, Susanna
 16 Parmee, William Chapline, Margt.
 Fellowes, William Chesley, Margaret
 18 *Gee, John Fox, Dorothy
 23 Harris, Robert Sanger, Grace
 Lloyd, Joshua Woodwell, Anne
 *Dawbourne, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 30 Tompson, Robert Prouting, Anne
 Hull, Thomas Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

- 1 *Workman, John May, Constance
 Worster, Robert Rowell, Sarah
 Langford, Joseph Dangerfield, Mary
 Goff, Francis Jackson, Eliz.
 2 Turner, John Cripps, Susan
 *Okes, John Hutchings, Mary
 6 *Banckes, Uriah Dawson, Isabell
 7 Attlee, William May, Anne
 8 Kingwell, James Cheeke, Mary
 10 Shackmaple, John James, Lidia
 *Meace [Meuce], Phips, Abra
 Robert
 14 *Valavine, John Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16 Denning, Thos. and	Matterson, Sarah
21 Simonds, John	Newland, Eliz.
22 Browning, Thomas	Knight, Katherine
Jervis, Roger	Dodd, Elizabeth
23 Janby, Gregory	Sadler, Frances
26 *Lomax, Laurence	Hayden, Mirabella
Rance, Thomas	Kempton, Eliz.
30 *Clifford, James	Fisher, Clare
Wilson, William	Pecok, Rechord
31 Lupton, Thomas	Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1 Charles, Thomas	Hide, Hannah
* Weston, John	Hail, Frances
7 Rigby, Richard	Hough, Christian
Cottrell, Francis	Remnant, Mary
9 Thornton, Samuel	Alsop, Isabella
16 Baker, Mathias	Walton, Elizabeth
Bryan, Edward	Mosseler, Deborah
18 Wright, Robert	Hart, Elizabeth
19 Purchase, Thomas	Greene, Mary
20 Stripling, John	Woodcott, Sus- anna
21 *Owen, John [D.D.]	Doyley, Dorothy
22 Buck, William	Spillet, Eliz.
23 Turner, Thomas	Bowdler, Thomas- ine
Shales, Henry	Tumbridge, Sus- anna
27 Taylor, Richard	Miles, Abigail
* Martin, Giles	Street, Elizabeth
Stock, Henry	White, Elizabeth
28 Prickman, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
30 *Wilkinson, John	Adye, Mary
* Lowe, George	Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7 Miller, Thomas	Clarkson, Anne
9 De Lannay, Peter	Hester, Sarah
10 *Mariett, Thomas	Ingoldsby, Jane
[John]	
12 Bate, Robert	Read, Mary
Stanbridge, William	Sprigg, Hester
13 Ward, Richard	Heath, Elizabeth
16 *Gott, Peter	Western, Martha
17 *Radford, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
18 *Burgoyne, John	Lucy, Constance
20 *Powell, Richard	Johnson, Susanna
21 *Bowyer, Robert	Brent, Margaret
* Stydolfe, Sigismund	Rolle, Margaret
Hart, Edmond	Russell, Elizabeth
* Dalton, Samuel	Harper, Elizabeth
24 Merryweather, Rich.	Watkins, Susanna
25 *Dawkins, William	Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1 Throswell, Samuel	Juxon, Elizabeth
* Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.]	Hall, Anne

1 *Newington, Fer- and	Trever, Dame
dinando	Margaret
3 Smith, William	South, Anne
6 Turner, John	Hayton, Anne
7 Asbridge, James	Gibbs, Sarah
14 Turner, John	Hurding, Dorothy
15 Horsfall, John	Horne, Mary
Trevisa, Peter	Stock, Anne
20 Harley, Stephen	Bridgnorth, Anne
21 *Burston, Robert	Kirke, Sarah
23 Turner, Jonathan	Hannah, Eliz.
* Hanscombe, Wm.	Hammon, Anne
27 Stevens, Henry	Long, Mary
* Pettixfen [Pollex- fen], Nicholas	Meynell, Eliz.
29 *Poppo, Edmund	Burton, Mary
30 Bridgman, William	Balland, Eliz.
31 Johnson, Spencer	Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1 Powell, Samuel	Gray, Martha
3 Boughton, Henry	Cooper, Elizabeth
4 Williams, Samuel	Brewer, Mary
* Conningsby, John	Aram, Mary
7 Doubleday, Francis	Brooke, Grace
15 Borne, Robert	Bowin, Mary
Harris, Rene	Hiett, Joane
26 Harwood, Richard	Freeman, Mary
Collett, George	Aldersey, Eliz.
27 Coombes, Kitchell	Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5 Taylor, Thomas	Nicholas, Eliz.
8 Culdner, George	Heath, Frances
* Batson, William	Kempsall, Han'ah
10 *Babington, Thomas	Hall, Margaret
12 Kildale, Thomas	Pidgeon, Rebecca
16 Skipwith, Thomas	Dickenson, Han.
20 Drake, Thomas	Steele, Mary
22 Cole, William	Wright, Mary
Smith, George	Taylor, Anne
24 Phillpot, Charles	Guy, Elizabeth
Theobald, Richard	Gleane, Grace
25 *Wadbrooke, Peter	Berners, Martha
27 Burton, Thomas	Croucher, Eliz.
29 Marshall, William	Kite, Sarah
30 *Lloyd, Evan	Maxey, Elizabeth
31 Brooke, Edward	Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1 Blenerhassett, John	Kistell, Jane
2 [22] *Rogers, John	Deane, Alicia
26 Bradshaw, Arundel	Tooth, Elizabeth
Lee, John	Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4 Crouch, Abraham	Jordan, Judith
8 Bagnall, George	Nutt, Anne
12 Potter, William	Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------|
| 14 | *Wilford, Thos. and | Audley, Anne |
| 20 | Grove, John | Harvey, Mary |
| 24 | Butler, John | Foster, Mary |
| 28 | Mobbs, Samuel | Bristow, Anne |

JANUARY, 1677-8.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------|
| 2 | Heames, Gabriel | Sprange, Dorothy |
| 3 | *Mortlocke, Henry | Stillingleete, Eliz. |
| | Halsall, Richard | Story, Catherine |
| | *Harcourt, Simon | Anderson, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Stanney, Timothy | Mole, Clemence |
| 5 | Henvest, Richard | Thornden, Dor. |
| 7 | *Symes, James | Nevill, Elizabeth |
| 11 | *Perris, John, Jun. | Pavey, Anne. |
| 14 | Platter, Thomas | Smith, Rachel |
| 15 | Trice, Jasper | Babington, Margt. |
| 22 | Wherrett, Thomas | Ingland, Sarah |
| 24 | Puxty, Alexander | Fissenden, Sarah |
| 28 | Burgesse, John | Hudson, Anne |
| 29 | Raullins, Patrick | Fowkes, Eliz. |
| 30 | Taylor, George | Cox, Elizabeth |
| 31 | Freeman, Thomas | Holland, Frances |

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | *Emes, John | Farrar, Sibill |
| 4 | Meggott, George | Crosse, Mary |
| | Brawne, William | Anstenson, Eliz. |
| 6 | Dove, Joseph | Carpenter, Eliz. |
| | Chadwick, John | Smith, Anne |
| 7 | Edwards, Samuel | May, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Smyth, John | Harper, Martha |
| | Wanly, Nicholas | Crosse, Cornelia |
| | Riley, George | Cowarding, Dor. |
| 13 | Alldridge, Daniel | Robinson, Isabella |
| 14 | Emmett, Morris | Taylor, Catherine |
| 18 | *Faulkson, Lord | Nedham, Eliz. |
| | Marcus Give [of | |
| | Denmark] | |
| 19 | Morris, Richard | Neve, Anne |
| | George, Thomas | Hine, Mary |
| 20 | Trape, Joseph | Rickards, Ange- |
| | | lett |
| 22 | *Nevill, William | Hale, Elizabeth |
| 25 | Browne, John | How, Jane |
| 26 | *Brosse [Bressey], | Chamberlaine, |
| | John | Elizabeth |
| | Laughton, Thomas | Heath, Mary |
| 27 | Clarke, John | Procter, Ellen |

MARCH, 1677-8.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------|
| 2 | Hall, Thomas | Edmonds, Eliz. |
| 19 | Edringame, John | Sturges, Eliz. |
| 20 | Love, Allen | Umfrey, Mary |
| 22 | Kirkham, John | Wood, Jane |

MARCH, 1678.

- | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------------|
| 25 | Arbuckle, Robert | Hawkins, Honor |
| | *Coles, Walter | Cooper, Catherine |

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------|
| 28 | Bradbury, Edwd. and | Snelling, Mary |
| 29 | Atterbury, Thomas | Winslow, Jane |
| | Moore, William | Strowd, Jane |
| | Lowen, John | Warner, Jane |
| 30 | Redmayne, John | Salter, Mary |

APRIL, 1678.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|------------------------|
| 6 | Balch, John | Wheeler, Kath. |
| | Greene, William | Thynne, Eliz. |
| 8 | Downes, William | Palmer, Mary |
| 13 | Fisher, Cuthbert | Holland, Dorothy |
| 15 | Richards, John | Knight, Ruth |
| 17 | Lardner, Richard | Sanden, Frances |
| | Neighbour, William | Ward, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Shon, Richard | Nicholson, Alice |
| 23 | Davis, Humphrey | Rosogen, Prud. |
| | Cox, John | Raymond, Susan. |
| 25 | *Bothby [Boothby], | Child, Anne |
| | Francis | |
| 26 | *Clapham, Sir Chris- | Nedeam [<i>i.e.</i> , |
| | topher | Needham], Mary |
| 29 | Pricklow, Robert | Hodder, Margaret |
| 30 | *Nowes, Charles | Stevenson, Eliz. |

MAY, 1678.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | *Boughton, Edward | Boughton, Abigail |
| | Maynard, John | Crutch, Anne |
| 3 | *De Garenquieres, | Barker, Elizabeth |
| | Dudley | |
| | King, Thomas | Kendall, Dorcas |
| 9 | *Mazine, John | Rawlinson, Mary |
| 10 | Saunders, John | Wood, Mary |
| | Stanes, Stephen | Grove, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Smith, Robert | Boswell, Margt. |
| 16 | Saunders, William | Smith, Anne |
| 17 | Parratt, Abraham | Ainger, Mary |
| | *Oades, Thomas | Phelpe, Katherine |
| 21 | *Ingelo, Nathaniel | Evans, Anne |
| | Horton, Philip | Truckwell, Hester |
| 25 | Delaite, Timothy | Vicars, Rebecca |
| | Hickes, Moses | Le Noble, Anne |
| 27 | Moulton, Robert | White, Mary |
| 29 | *Mede, Thomas | Paltocke, Hester |

JUNE, 1678.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|---------------------|
| 3 | *Cully, John | Killingworth, Eliz. |
| 5 | Humphrys, Thomas | Martin, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Nash, Henry | Towers, Anne |
| | Bedwell, John | Nicholas, Frances |
| 10 | *Seddon, Thomas | Dutton [Dutton- |
| | [Clk] | Colt], Elizabeth |
| 11 | *Lorkin, Samuel | Lowen, Anne |
| | Mansfield, John | Grove, Susanna |
| | Gardner, John | Eling, Anne |
| 17 | Gargrave, Robert | Tempest, Kath. |
| 18 | *Le Neave [Le Neve], | Bent, Anne |
| | John | |
| 19 | *Newcomben [New- | Morton, Martha |
| | comen], Thomas | |

JUNE, 1678.

19	Cusdell, Thomas	and	Sherwood, Mary
21	Gravill, Benjamin		Lucas, Anne
22	Curll, Thomas		Hailes, Anne
25	Higginson, John		Cooper, Margaret
26	Worthington, Ed.		Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1*	Cloet, Jasper		Robinson, Anne
	*Feild, Edward		Batchelor, Sarah
2*	Done, Thomas		Griffith, Jane
	Chamberlaine, Wal-		Dalton, Mary
	pole		
5	Cocke, William		Oseland, Martha
8	Wells, John		Hales, Anne
13*	Edon, Thomas		Cooling, Anne
	Sedgewick, Samuel		Cradocke, Barb.
15	Roberts, Mathew		Greene, Susanna
17	Beart, Ralph		Parrott, Alice
24	Hubert, Edward		Reeves, Susanna
	*Wheeler, Thomas		Legay, Juda
28	Heady, John		Hames, Eliz.
31	Cox, Peter		Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2	Baylie, John		Barbouer, Eleanor
	Raphson, James		Bankworth, Brid.
3	Colthurst, Thomas		Thicknes, Mary
5*	Horwood, William		Fowler, Elizabeth
	*Adams, James		Kellett, Hannah
9	Dean, Thomas		Tinson, Dorothy
14	May, John		Filkin, Alice
	Evered, John		Drayton, Jane
16	Mould, Jacob		Freeman, Lettice
17	Curtis, John		Delanney, Hannah
	Callow, George		Hale, Sarah
20*	Antrobus, Richard		Seyliard, Mary
	*Satterthwaite, Hum.		Smith, Elizabeth
	Blithe, Daniel		Almond, Alice
21	Ewin, Richard		Jorden, Elizabeth
	*Constantine, Geo.		Lee[Ley], Han'ah
22	Hussey, James		Badger, Mary
	Mather, Job		Hammond, Mary
24	Treadwell, Thomas		James, Dorothy
28*	Dyke, John		Levins, Judith
	Fisher, James		Day, Elizabeth
	*Lowe, Charles		Downes, Mary
29*	Jones, John [Dr. of		Starkey, Mary
	Laws]		
31	Sanger, Edward		Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3	Humphryes, Rich.		Wood, Anne
	Hurlock, John		Chace, Elizabeth
4	Rowland, Thomas		Peate, Sarah
	*Prince, Joseph		Channell, Judith
9*	Parker, William		Bird, Grace
11	Willan, Jeffry		Fawcett, Judith

12* Stuart [Stewart], and Hovell, Clemence
Charles

13*	Tatham, Henry		Beck, Anne
14	Swinoke, John		Bennett, Kath.
17	King, Giles		Harris, Elizabeth
19	Upton, John		Warren, Mary
20	Mitchell, William		Nicholas, Alice
21	Curtis, Richard		Holton, Dorothy
	Nash, Thomas		Griffin, Sarah
23*	Washington, Rob.		Taylor, Jane
	Parr, Francis		Man, Mary
	Theed, John		Wigg, Dorothy
24	Goodall, John		Clarke, Cisly
25	Drinkwater, Wm.		Greeve, Mary
	Clarke, John		Clowdesley, Eliz.
26	Tomlinson, Richard		Ragdale, Anne
28	Marchant, Richard		Field, Margaret
30*	Carter, Thomas		Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2	Hubbard, Thos.		Lane, Frances
11	Stevens, John		Lynde, Honor
	Evered, Thomas		Barnes, Mary
	Immings, Thos.		Steele, Abigail
16	Kerby, Joseph		Sutton, Susanna
17*	Woods, Thomas		Harwood, Mary
21	Scrivner, Thomas		Pilver, Mary
	Manton, Thomas		Burroughs, Anne
28	Meare, Joseph		Baker, Elizabeth
	Smith, William		Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4	Jeroe, Isaac		Wild, Anne
6	Henson, Robert		Driver, Christian
	Blount, Charles		Boyce, Susanna
9	Allibone, Abraham		Walden, Mary
13	Russell, William		Cutler, Anne
14	Cooke, Joseph		Lane, Henrietta
	Netherstreet, Geo.		Austen, Sarah
18	Ward, Cary		Jones, Dorothy
22	Langford, Wm.		Purchase, Eliz.
26	Swayne, Richard		Allison, Elizabeth
29	Leake, John		Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3	Bates, Thomas		Scutt, Jane
	Rayner, Michael		Browne, Sarah
4	Shorte, Henry		Tilbey, Elizabeth
6*	Neve, Philip		Gregory, Anne
7*	Hodgkin, Michael		Howard, Rebecca
9*	Parker, Edward		Tallbott, Alice
12	Maynwaring, Rich.		Sall, Mary
14	Wright, Anthony		Boteler, Mary
16*	Whitelocke,		Henley, Kath.
	Carleton		
17	Turpin, Edmund		Gamson, Eliz.
18	Clarke, Samuel		Bale, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John		Allen, Mary
	Cozens, William		Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

- 18 Broughton, John *and* Squire, Mary
 19 Curtis, Richard Parrick, Eliz.
 Seeds, Richard Dudley, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Sheirs, Eleanor
 20 Collinson, John Aylett, Mary
 Magdalene
 Towse, Edmund Taylor, Sarah
 Barefoot, John Jermyn, Mary
 *Castle, Richard Sellwood, Eliz.
 *Chipchase, Paul Young, Sarah
 21 Smith, John Sutton, Anne
 Monck, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Holden, George Parker, Sarah
 23 Waxham, John North, Lucy
 *Shipton, John Fleetwood, Mary
 24 Emmett, William Prigg, Anna
 Maria
 25 Thorne, Richard Mayor, Susanna
 30 Redwood, John Coldham, Sarah
 *Biddulph, Michael Whitley, Mary
 31 Joyner, Edmund Ladore, Ellen

JANUARY, 1678-9.

- 1 Burdikin, Thomas Groves, Eliz.
 3 Blight, Charles Bollen, Judith
 4 Painter, Richard Crocker, Mary
 6 Chadwick, Richard Broome, Dinah
 8 Hurst, Edward Dorke, Avis
 9 Tooley, Samuel Allistrey, Rebecca
 11 *Redford, John Slater, Martha
 13 Dunn, Jerman Bockett, Martha
 15 Porter, William Stevenson, Margt.
 18 Williams, James Allyn, Mary
 20 *Tradford [Trafford] Ormes, Susanna
 Sigismund
 Paschall, John Gratiana, Susan.
 24 Marks, Joseph Worth, Rachel
 25 Crooke, Thomas Stevens, Mary
 27 Poynter, John Watts, Mary
 31 Heath, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Taylder, John Glasse, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

- 3 Morris, Samuel Palmer, Elizabeth
 4 Wilks, James Watts, Thomasine
 5 Smith, Barnard Church, Anne
 7 Crich, John Jauncye, Elizabeth
 Harris, Edward Crumpe, Anne
 10 Game, John Goodyear, Eliz.
 Holmes, Thomas Hawkins, Margt.
 12 Cambridge, John Couchman, Anne
 14 Potter, Richard Allwood, Anne
 15 Banard, John Mason, Anne
 Allen, John Clarke, Dorothy
 19 Vale, George Brattle, Sarah
 20 Freeman, Thomas Blyton, Mary
 Perrott, John Ravens, Mary
 22 Edmonds, John Siser, Elizabeth

- 24 Russell, Robert *and* Yorke, Catherine
 *Seaton, Ralph Comyn, Catherine
 26 Alexander, Robert King, Mary
 Davy, Thomas West, Mary
 *Pecok, Richard Lawrence, Gert.
 27 Britton, John Papworth, Sarah
 *Desbrowe [Dis- Marshall [Marsh],
 browe], James Abigail
 *Neale, Sir Charles Clerke, Frances
 *Twisleton, Philip Comyns, Anne
 *Pyers, William Howell, Frances
 28 Barker, Henry Phipps, Anne
 *Feilder, William Tyrrell, Martha
 *Pye, Edmund Wright, Anne
 Hodge, Samuel Ralph, Michall

MARCH, 1678-9.

- 1 Chapman, George Man, Joane
 Ballard, Thomas Dawson, Anne
 3 Temple, Henry Weblow, Sarah
 Scott, Francis Wancourt, Lucy
 7 *Granger, Thomas Baker, Angelica
 12 Man, John Booky, Sarah
 17 Nodes, Richard Hill, Mary
 18 Chiffins, Abraham Crouch, Elizabeth
 19 *Harwood, Richard Novett [Nevett,
i.e., Knevitt],
 Anne
 24 *Ingoldsby, Richard Collmore, Mary

MARCH, 1679.

- 31 Argall, Charles Kenton, Anne

APRIL, 1679.

- 3 *Langrish, Gilbert Chamberlaine,
 Katherine
 7 Fewin, Robert Appleton, Sarah
 Lee, Abraham Wright, Eliz.
 8 Creed, Charles Burton, Dorothy
 9 *Lant, Thomas Bromfield, Joice
 *Proctor, John Hughes, Eliz.
 14 Crutcher, Nicholas Goodman, Jane
 16 *Martlett [Bartlett], Ward, Abigail
 Richard
 Tirrey, William Kyrwood, Anne
 17 Chambers, Abraham Norton, Hester
 Waller, Richard Shish, Sarah
 Slater, Nathan Aylett, Anne
 18 Blanch, George Hannington, Anne
 19 Barnard, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 21 Hassenden, Thomas Prior, Elizabeth
 Astree, Robert Aberston, Mary
 22 Wilder, Robert Chaldon, Cath.
 26 West, George Lord, Elizabeth
 Mayo, William Orton, Sarah
 29 Monlas, Moses Roberts, Frances
 30 Slackhouse, John Cooth, Jane
 Peter, Robert Reeve, Agnes
 Smith, John Highway, Han'ah

MAY, 1679.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 3 Matthews, Rich. and | Goodricke, Eliz. |
| 7 Lee, Joseph | Feltum, Margaret |
| 8 Bridges, John | Young, Mary |
| 9 *Haynes, Charles | Hudson, Eliz. |
| 12 Langford, Thomas | Lee, Elizabeth |
| Foster, Baszelon | Harvey, Eliz. |
| Britteridge, William | Bromley, Anne |
| 14 Addison, Daniel | Huntman, Eliz. |
| 16 Thorpe, John | Comberidge, Anne |
| 17 *Hutchinson, Francis | Boteler, Martha |
| 19 *Barker, Scorey | Robinson, Anne |
| 20 *James, Hastred | Meggs, Margaret |
| Clifton, John | Crosby, Peternell |
| 21 Gills, Thomas | Kendall, Christian |
| 22 Butler, Thomas | Gibson, Mary |
| 24 Gardiner, Thomas | Norrice, Ursula |
| 27 *Wilson, Orlebar | Hayton, Anne |
| Jones, William | Hanbury, Eliz. |
| 28 Timme, Joseph | Manforth, Mary |
| [*Newnham, Lewis | Lemon, |
| | Theodocia] |
| *Hamersley, | Woodward, |
| Chamberlaine | Hester |
| House, Robert | Wright, Anne |
| 29 *Elliot, James | Wiseman, Han. |
| 31 *Turney, Barnard | Smith, Mary |

JUNE, 1679.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 Barber, Gabriel | Weaver, Eliz. |
| Burton, George | Marstone, Eliz. |
| *Buckeridge, Nich. | Amhurst, Hellena |
| 3 *Hoster, Robert | Aldworth, Susan. |
| 5 Paine, John | Vining, Margaret |
| 6 *Creswicke, Francis | Ridges, Mary |
| Hose, Thomas | Hindrey, Mary |
| Cooper, John | Chalkeley, Anne |
| Moore, Andrew | Munday, Martha |
| 7 *Jackson, Isaac | Washington, |
| | Margaret |
| *Mill, Sir John (Bart.) | Grey, Margaret |
| 11 Dansie, George | Woodward, Mary |
| 16 Haywood, William | Spleen, Elizabeth |
| *Herbert, Thomas | Norris, Mary |
| 20 *Wagstaffe, William | Briston [Bristow], |
| | Averilla |
| 23 Clarke, James | Pinder, Katherine |
| Sill, Richard | Peirce, Elizabeth |
| Powle, Henry (see | Frances (Countess |
| below) | Dowr. of Dorset) |
| Lipscombe, James | Medcalfe, Eliz. |
| 27 *Steward, John | Luffe, Mary |
| [28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. | Dorset, Frances |
| Henry | Countess Dow.] |
| 30 Wormall, Israell | Marsh, Rebecca |

JULY, 1679.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Thompson, Robt. | Mitchell, Eliz. |
| 2 Allnutt, Zachary | Wingfield, Anne |

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 5 *Young, William and | King, Mary |
| 7 Baker, William | Jackson, Anne |
| Morgan, John | Foreman, Mary |
| Simonds, Thomas | Green, Mary |
| 8 *Powlett, Charles | Coventry, [Hon.] |
| [Earl of Wiltshire] | Margaret |
| 9 *Mewtas, Edmund | Norcupp, Rachel |
| *Gramer, Francis | Abell, Patience |
| 11 Exton, Thomas | Brookes, Margt. |
| 14 Harry, Benjamin | Pemberton, Mary |
| Cox, William | Peck, Mary |
| Duncomb, Thomas | Kingham, Mary |
| 16 Coller, Benjamin | Thompson, Lydia |
| 19 Fowler, Robert | Bearing, Temper. |
| Crow, Richard | Abethell, Anne |
| 20 Mullineaux, Isaac | Rutland, Eliz. |
| *Blount, Christopher | Zouch, Dorothy |
| 21 Goodwin, Thomas | Weedon, Mary |
| 22 Lewthwat, Henry | Parry, Alice |
| 24 Durnford, James | Gresham, Eliz. |
| *Parfett, John | Woodford, Doro. |
| Williamson, Joseph | Rimington, Alice |
| 28 Ruffehead, James | Preston, Anne |
| 29 *Strode, Edward | Clayton, Martha |
| Snawdon, George | Pepys, Elizabeth |
| Tindall, Daniel | Mandy, Mary |
| 30 Barker, Edward | Pennyman, Anne |

AUGUST, 1679.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 4 Rotheram, George | Wilford, Eliz. |
| 6 Smith, Ralph | Garrett, Sarah |
| 8 Cuddington, John | Parker, Mary |
| 9 Keneston, John | Young, Anne |
| 11 Winter, William | Wade, Mary |
| 12 *Gardner, Edmond | Lysons, Anne |
| 13 Travell, Thomas | Pocock, Elizabeth |
| 14 Philips, Samuel | Paice, Anne |
| 15 *Perkes, John | Wentworth, Eliz. |
| 16 Birch, Edward | Benson, Mabell |
| 18 Dudley, William | Mathews, Susan'a |
| *Higford, John | Gill, Joane |
| 19 *Savage, Richard | Downes, Penelope |
| 26 Higgins, John | Hamson, Eliz. |
| Hara, Charles | Syms, Margaret |
| Hooper, John | Lambert, Margt. |
| Sterrupp, Thomas | Wheeler, Jane |
| Denny, William | Deaves, Elizabeth |
| East, John | Bissaker, Anne |
| Peirson, Nathaniel | Hales, Frances |
| 27 *Lewkener, John | Mariscoe, Jane |
| Gibbons, Thomas | Ward, Judith |
| *Young, Barthol. | Greene, Katherine |
| 29 Bland, John | Allen, Anne |
| *Marshall, Robert | Bellasis, Margaret |

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 3 Amye, William | Farmer, Elizabeth |
| 4 Paine, Robert | Falckenor, Sarah |

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 5 *Lightboun, Jas. *and* How [Hough],
Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, —
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cum-
berland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackeness, Cha-
rity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

- 1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
4 Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
*Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary
Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lech-
mere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

- 1 Mand, Gamabiell Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh,
Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott,
Elleanor

- 6 Grace, Robert *and* Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John Knightly,
[Dr. of Physic] Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

- 1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Woolett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Stribblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
20 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randall, John Banks, Margaret
Woodvile, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb.
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- 5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Bel-
wood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz.
13 *Doreham [Dere-
ham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas],
Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrtton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob	and Tuson, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh	Fauntleroy, Hene- retta
	Whiting, John
22* Stone, William	Fisher, Sarah
	Calvart, Susanna
	Culley, John
	Nicholls, Judith
24 Nye, Henry	Gynes, Hannah
	Armstead, William
	Durden, Anne
	Hannat, James
	Wales, Mary
26 Fox, —	Hawes, Mary
28 Rayner, John	Byland, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William	Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James	Hay, Mary
	Knight, Robert
	Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua	Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward	Hayles [Little- hayles], Han- nah Little
	*Day, Edward
6 Heberden, John	Bartlett, Mary
	Martin, Elizabeth
	*Parry, Richard
	Willmore, Margt.
9 Lissiman, Richard	Ballash, Elizabeth
	Burlton, Humphry
	Wootton, Cath.
10 Garrett, Charles	Lee, Mary
12 Shackleton, Thomas	Pampllett, Margt.
13 How, Thomas	Saunders, Anne
	Shipton, William
	Brownwell, Eliz.
	Francklyn, Daniel
	Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict	Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John	Purser, Elizabeth
	Waller, Arthur
	Harris, Elizabeth
	James, John
	Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur	Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph	Curtin, Lydia
	Pocock, Anne
	Dyer, John
	Hill, Mary
	Boulton, Thomas
	Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John	Hayes, Anne
	*Petitt, Clement
	Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas	King, Anne Han- nah
	[Dr. of Physic]
	*Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas
	Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
	Carpenter, John
	Bromfield, Eliz.
24 Andrews, John	Hazard, Mary
25 Gale, Robert	Bateman, Anne
26* Peyton, William	Curtis, Martha

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert	Wigmore, Anne
	Jolley, Joseph
	Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas	Bye, Catherine
3* Belasyse, Sir Henry	Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh	Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas	Westhrope, Sus- anna
	Hill, Edward
	Galen, Elizabeth

9* Thorold, Sir Wm. and Garrett, Rebecca
[Bart.]

10 White, William	Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William	Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel	Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruis- shee	Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur	Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas	Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John	Thomas, Mary
	Backhouse, Wm.
	Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas	Huggins, Mary
	*Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic]
	Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph	Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis	Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward	Larkin, Jane
	Williams, Oliver
	Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John	Cordre, Johanna
	Harrison, Thomas
	Page, Martha
	Smalpiece, Robert
	Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard	Momma, Edith
	Garrett, Thomas
	Friend, Hester
	*Clayton, Peter
	Morris, Lydia
	Bull, Richard
	Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett	Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas	Deckle, Margaret
	Burley, William
	Barnes, Martha
	*Woodhouse [Wode- house], John
	Sammell [Samu- ell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander	Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John	Burt, Susanna
	*Rous, Anthony
	Micklethwaite, Abigail
	Pollock, William
	North, Sarah
	Figg, Thomas
	Blackerby, Margt.
20* Groome, Thorpe	Williams, Jane
21 Clarke, William	Filliter, Anverne
	Arnold, Jonathan
	Rogers, Mary
24 Trimnell, Michael	Hargrave, Anne
26 Sumpner, Gilbert	Ducke, Margaret
	Smith, Henry
	Finch, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew	Edwards, Anne
28* Pye, Charles	Hobart, Phillippa
	*Mathews, John
	Middleton, Han.
29* Rawlinson, Thos.	Taylor, Mary
	Luffe, Robert
	Jeames, Elizabeth
	*Brookes, John
	Saunders, Eliz.
30 Fewtrell, George	Holker, Katherine

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward	Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard	Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark	Parker, Joane
	Gawton, Henry
	Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

- 8 Sizer, Richard *and* Helby, Abigail
 10 *Biddulph, Anthony Hall, Constance
 Harmar, Jaspar Audley, Rose
 11 Cash, Abraham Taylor, Jane
 Allen, Richard Franck, Frances
 12 Tayler, John Nash, Lettice
 Bridge, John Peppen, Susanna
 15 Savage, Thomas James, Alice
 19 Woodhull, Thomas Colley, Anne
 17 Barker, Thomas Purrett, Judith
 18 Glasbrooke, Edward Sherwood, Jane
 21 *Tong, Thomas Cheeke, Elizabeth
 23 *Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.] Lenthall, Eliz.
 24 *Coryton, Sir John Wayte, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Hiller, Nathaniel Holford, Joanna
 25 Gallamore, John Short, Joane
 Barrett, John Hall, Rebecca
 26 *Hussey, John Dawkins, Rebecca
 27 Bache, William Wivell, Grace
 28 *Croes, Sabian East, Martha
 29 Fryer, Stephen Savage, Elizabeth
 31 Willard, John Murick, Anne
 Howse, John Phillippis, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

- 1 Flavell, Andrew Walsham, Rebec.
 3 Charge, Jefferey Fowkes, Martha
 Shaw, George Bentley, Isabella
 Jones, Thomas Reade, Mary
 7 Fowler, Charles Couper, Anne
 *Hill, Thomas Sergeant, Mary
 9 Foster, Richard Kingsland, Mary
 Loder, William Grantham, Anne
 14 Hunter, Robert Smith, Martha
 15 *Squibb, Arthur Laroche, Eliz.
 *Fordham, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 16 Hawkins, Alexander Powell, Martha
 Clarke, Robert Cullin, Margaret
 17 Mayers, Robert Langeridge, Mary
 18 Powell, Thomas Parry, Hellena
 19 *Grove, Thomas Coles, Mary
 *Hayward, Zachary Hide, Anne
 21 *Glyn, John Walbourne, M'tha
 *Walton, Charles Greene, Eleanor
 Hart, Richard Pynnell, Elizabeth
 Jones, James Howes, Elizabeth
 22 Forrest, Richard Harman, Eliz.
 23 *Barton, Thomas Garland, Eliz.
 24 Sheriff, Daniel Wilkinson, Susan.
 Emery, Stephen Kirsey, Mary
 25 Juxon, John Parker, Mary
 26 *Burton, Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, Anna
 [Bart.]
 28 Bate, Samuel Faunt, Elizabeth
 Blackwell, Richard Lane, Mary
 29 Sawcer, John Cox, Catherine

- 29 Shepherd, Saml. *and* Bedford, Mary
 30 Pickering, Peter Webb, Sarah
 *Price, Sir John Warcupp, Anna
 [Bart.] Maria
 *Hockenhull, George Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

- 1 *Champante, Henry Bowcock, Eliz.
 2 Dunton, Gilbert Shipton, Mary
 3 *Skylling, Henry Howes, Elizabeth
 5 *Mitchell [Michell], Stead, Deborah
 William
 Crosse, John Brower, Mary
 6 Hawkins, John Taylor, Sarah
 Newson, Samuel Darby, Sarah
 *James, Caine Soame, Susanna
 7 *Garraway [Garway], Budgeon, Frances
 Thomas
 8 Vans *als.* Voss, Pat. Trant, Mary
 Atwell, William Tyford, Katherine
 9 *White, Richard Percivall, Anne
 Porter, Robert Dobyns, Eleanor
 10 Hartus, Henry Mannering, Jane
 Morrison, George Jaggard, Sarah
 12 Davenant, John Armstrong, Rebec.
 Loder, Robert Peedle, Penelope
 Rasey, John Smith, Elizabeth
 13 Maddocks, William Tomlin, Eliz.
 Morehouse, Thomas White, Mary
 14 Kemp, Mark Cholmeley, Mary
 *Dodd, George Woodruffe,
 Charity
 Wright, John Hudson, Jane
 15 Morgan, William Jones, Anne
 17 Tonycliffe, Ralph Messinger, Eliz.
 21 Hill, Benjamin Cutting, Jane
 Christopher, Daniel Herring, Anne
 22 *Tracey, Ferdinando Keck, Katherine
 23 *Keeble, Walter Hampson, Anne
 24 Roouch, Thomas Flower, Agnes
 26 Kempe, Francis Davison, Eliz.
 27 *Webb, Samuel Blanchard,
 Susanna
 *Calvert, Francis Atkin, Judith
 28 *Nedham, John Lampton [Lamp-
 low], Susanna
 *Markham, William Smith, Isabella
 29 Hoyer, Thomas Merry, Elizabeth
 31 *Jones, William Hildeyard,
 Alkemcia
 Bourne, Joseph Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 5 Mayle, Thomas Browne, Mary
 Young, Mathew Wilgrace, Joyce
 Chichester, Richard Brangwin, Anna
 6 *St. John, Oliver Hammond, Eliz.
 7 Bedborough, Arthur Bartelet, Mary
 Norton, John Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 9 Bagnall, Gibbons *and* Wilson, Sarah
 10 Jacob, Roger Parker, Mary
 Pluckrose, Joseph Coates, Margaret
 *Mortimer, John Cromwell, Doro.
 11 Westwood, John Dent, Anne
 Vanacker, John Bax, Sarah
 12 Goudge, John Tenderin, Cecilia
 18 *Rogers, Robert Reynolds, Mary
 19 Copping, Stephen Copping, Hester
 20 *Taylor, William Liger, Katherine
 Harward, Vincent Weston, Mary
 21 Poyner, George Jennings, Eliz.
 24 Cooper, Edmund Corney, Eliz.
 25 Robinson, Thomas Walker, Eliz.
 Miles, Edward Briscow, Mary
 May, James Gill, Rose
 27 Lock, Jarvase Hill, Mary
 30 Peacock, William Smith, Eliz.
 31 Dobbins, Daniel Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Whitehead, Andrew Blatt, Mary
 Shaw, Edward Triton, Susanna
 Dell, John Wingfield, Eliz.
 3 Greatrix, John Adams, Dorcas
 Barber, John Manison, Eliz.
 6 Gandy, Thomas Seymor, Hannah
 Alcock, Thomas Sutton, Olivia
 Van Boselar, Cornel Griffieth, Sarah
 7 Parkhirst, John Martin, Susanna
 Russell, Ralph Marshall, Susan'a
 9 Gardiner, Nathaniel Passmore, Frances
 10 *Radcliffe, Edward Shurley, Penelope
 Wagstaffe, John Hatt, Jane
 Weekes, John Glascock, Martha
 13 Joyce, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 Hammond, William Lane, Anne
 14 Fisher, Richard Webb, Frances
 Cooney, Thomas Stiles, Jane
 16 Maxon, William Greenaway, Alice
 Sheriffe, William Flatman, Eliz.
 Webb, Thomas Hammonds, Kath.
 17 Eaton, John Marsh, Rebecca
 18 Shearley, William Rand, Anne
 21 Hallett, Thomas Barber, Anne
 Darby, Paul Wildgoose,
 Susanna
 22 Boddicott, William Scutt, Jane
 Atwell, Thomas Purefoy, Mary
 Winckles, Paul Moore, Rebecca
 Passill, John Boreman, Mary
 23 Antill, John Howell, Mary
 25 *Shenton, William Robinson, Dame
 Anne
 28 Turner, John Godden, Mary
 29 Whelear, Christoph. Salter, Alice
 Evans, Thomas Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

- 2 Staphurst, Nich. *and* Bromfield, Eliz.
 7 Waring, Edward Wickham, Mary
 8 Hampden, Richard Lever, Elizabeth
 9 Smart, William Cotton, Margaret
 Wheeler, John Pope, Elizabeth
 9 Duckett, Mansell Dorrill, Elizabeth
 12 Skynner, Edmund Norris, Anne
 Day, John White, Hannah
 13 Payne, Roger Higford, Sarah
 Haynes, John Harwood, Margy.
 14 *Pyott, Richard Knott, Jane
 15 Baker, John Howard, Sarah
 18 *Durnall [Darnall], Stronghill, Con-
 Ralph stance
 20 Parsons, William Skinner, Mary
 21 Terrant, William Smith, Elizabeth
 22 Ray, William Green, Mary
 25 Browne, Arthur Fitzherbert, Anne
 26 Luscombe, Thomas Dortley, Joane
 27 Barker, Richard Harrison, Anne
 28 Thaxton, Lancelott West, Sarah
 Berkenhead, Rand. Burt, Susanna
 30 Thornbury, Thomas Pead, Elizabeth
 *Robinson, George Seyliard, Mary
 Walpoole, Richard Ladbroke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Salter, George String, Margaret
 *Hey, John Brownesword,
 Mary
 *Boteler, Francis Stone, Martha
 2 Newbery, Richard Parkhirst, Sarah
 Heath, Thomas Rich, Mary
 3 Yate, William Randall, Eliz.
 Walker, Benjamin Patchett, Sarah
 4 Hodges, Samuel Laundry, Susanna
 5 *Gratwick, Thomas Geering, Mary
 8 How, Joseph Merryweather,
 Dorothy
 Robinson, Ely Loveday, Eliz.
 10 Brough, John Sindey, Susanna
 15 Jones, John Cooper, Mary
 Mann, Toby Jenings, Rebecca
 16 Cornish, George Bates, Anne
 Callow, George Farmer, Mary
 *Smith, Christopher Mounteney, Gert.
 Page, John Anderson, Eliz.
 18 Cart, Edward Purchase, Martha
 19 Yarde, Robert Pearce, Ellenor
 Ladd, John Parramore, Rebec.
 20 *Laxton, Martin Jones, Elizabeth
 22 West, Henry Fellowes, Eliz.
 23 Kippey, Thomas Blackhall, Eliz.
 *Addams, John Holden, Elizabeth
 24 *Duppa, Baldwin Moore, Jane
 25 *Mosse, Benjamin Meriton, Sarah
 27 *Johnson, Thomas Baker, Ellen
 30 Calfe, Peter Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

4 Tudman, Benj. <i>and</i>	Pegge, Mary
Morgan, John	Middleton, Anne
6 Capell, George	Cole, Sarah
7 Masfield, John	Aldridge, Sarah
8 Somersett, Charles	Goodier, Eliz.
Spire, Benjamin	Miller, Bridget
14 *Master, Samuel	Durham, Letitia
[B.D.]	
10 *Wright, Francis	Smith, Frances
*Leche, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20 Bell, Richard	Hazell, Elizabeth
21 Grinell, James	Stockdell, Doroth.
23 Shelley, Peter	Sheldon, Susanna
Bingley, Michael	Loder, Lettice
24 Floyer, Peter	Clowdesly, Sarah
28 Sherlock, Richard	Busshell, Eliz.
29 Saunders, Joseph	Roberts, Frances
Duke, Charles	Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-I.

1 Pufford, Edward	Sea, Elizabeth
4 Blundell, Thomas	Cooke, Anne
Harman, Nathaniel	Hill, Elizabeth
5 Pyke, Richard	Smith, Mary
*Davies, Anthony	Lipyeat, Anne
Annesley, Samuel	Cooke, Mary
10 Mannington, John	Darke, Anne
Beeckman, Daniel	Taylor, Mary
11 Goddard, George	Ayngier, Alice
Orbell, Thomas	Ayngier, Eliz.
Goodwin, William	Draper, Martha
12 Jarratt, Joseph	Bancks, Hannah
Burbery, Thomas	Webb, Sarah
Greygoose, Edward	Wright, Hannah
13 *Gwyn, Bacon	Juxon, Rebecca
14 Vicary, Ludwick	Brewer, Rachel
15 Lee, Jonathan	Gilbert, Christian
17 Bradford, John	Robinson, Anne
18 Millett, Edward	Pachin, Sarah
*Smith, Thomas	Smith, Constance
19 *Hornold [Horniold],	Fitzherbert, Doro.
Thomas	
20 Simson, John	Stone, Eleanor
22 Roynon, William	Martin, Martha
25 Allen, William	Timberley, Jane
26 Eyles, Francis	Ailey, Elizabeth
Hooke, Richard	Norwood, Eliz.
27 Farewell, Christoph.	Southcott, Mary
Wade, Bryan	Henry, Sarah
29 Freeman, Thomas	Webb, Anne
31 Randes, Henry	Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-I.

1 Cleere, George	Eldersham, Eliz.
Dudney, Thomas	Timan, Elizabeth
Kaynes, John	Berry, Audrey
Towerson, William	Howard, Anne
Armstrong, Richard	East, Elizabeth

2 Poole, Thomas <i>and</i>	Townsend, Sarah
4 Gore, William	Radwell, Mary
7 *Hooper, Giles	Brightriffe, Mary
8 Nodes, Richard	Davison, Eliz.
Smith, William	Nodes, Barbara
9 Turvin, Richard	Knipe [<i>alias</i>

Samyne, Peter	Sermon, Edith
*Montgomery, Alex.	Rockeby, Bridget
Middleton, Charles	Samford, Anne
Traherne, Edward	Holden, Susanna
10 Bridges, James	Pearson, Anne
Smith, Richard	Stanhope, Anne
Horton, Robert	Fernley, Mary
11 Cowling, Matthias	Throgmorton,

Anne	Hanson, Kath.
Ashley, Jacob	Anable, Susanna
12 Colwall, Arnold	Killmory, Bridget,
*Baber, Sir John	Viscountess of
Wanley, Andrew	Hutton, Frances
Burman, Richard	Davies, Margery
14 Witham, John	Reade, Mary
18 Best, John	Moore, Dorothy
19 *Butler, Richard	Cowcher, Lucy
21 Newbolt, Jerome	Atkins, Sarah
22 *Stanbridge, Wm.	Vaux, Katherine
Bateman, Charles	Grover, Cassandra
23 Radford, Arthur	Alworth, Denny
25 Cooke, James	Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-I.

2 Lodge, Edward	Minterne, Susanna
*Lynch, William	Smith, Athaliah
3 Hoole, John	Kelley, Dorothy
9 Hacker, Peter	Van Wachten-
	donck, Con-
	stantia
12 *Parker, Phillip	Fortrey, Mary
14 Tebby, Thomas	Petty, Susanna
17 Stephens, Richard	Atkins, Elizabeth
21 Hartcliffe, Philemon	Partheriche, Eliz.
23 Woodward, Francis	Lane, Sarah
28 Greasly, John	Winckle, Eliz.
30 Hayward, John	Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

1 Mott, Richard	Bristow, Eliz.
Penney, Henry	Meades, Mary
Davies, John	Short, Elizabeth
2 Clapham, James	Rippin, Prothesa
King, Thomas	Fox, Sarah
*Metcalf, Samuel	Heighes, Eliz.
Holloway, Richard	Spire, Anne
4 Barber, James	Duck, Elizabeth
Alistone, Edward	West, Susanna
5 Yates, Thomas	Bontin, Elizabeth
6 Hammond, Edward	Lydgould, Ellenor
*Watkins, Henry	Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

- 6 Hart, Anthony *and* Royley, Hannah
 7* Jones, Arthur Villers, Mary
 9 Willett, John Steere, Elizabeth
 * Meriton, Thomas Parker [Parkes],
 [Clerk] Elizabeth
 Raban, Thomas Francks, Susanna
 10* Calthorpe, Reynolds Knight [Dame]
 Priscilla
 11 Booth, William Sandys, Hester
 Howell, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
 13 Knight, Matthias Wheatley, Rachel
 Warburton, Hamlett Fowler, Mary
 15 Bretland, Thomas Ness, Hannah
 Clarke, Walter Fendall, Mary
 16* Tolhurst, John Challener, Jan-
 netta
 18 Ladbroke, Richard Prestwood, Margt.
 * Durham, Henry Buck, Anne
 21* Atkins, Sir Robert Dacres, Anne
 [K.B.]
 Plomer, William Grave, Hannah
 Bradley, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Templeman, Daniel Pierceman, Mary
 23 Rosingrave, Daniel Washborne, Anne
 27 Hammond, Thomas Alsopp, Mary
 Warner, Charles Shaw, Mary
 Orum, Maurice Iles, Jone
 28 Cutler, Nicholas Haswell, Anne
 29 Langton, David Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

- 2 Hill, Richard Duffell, Jane
 Pecke, Henry Whitehead, Anne
 Abell, William Mayne, Elizabeth
 4 Byne, Richard Lea, Rachel
 5 Hadsell, William Fuller, Hester
 Savage, John Harvey, Elizabeth
 7* Hutchinson, Thos. Woodcock, Mary
 8* Goldwell, Henry Shelley, Frances
 Wills, Nathaniel Slater, Rebecca
 Sutton, Richard Jaques, Susanna
 10* Blossie, Charles How, Alice
 11 Ash, William Massinbird, Eliz.
 * Longueville, Henry Briscoe, Anne
 Porter, Nathaniel Fuller, Mary
 12 Smith, Robert Tresham, Eliz.
 Evans, Edward Tonge, Martha
 Wilkes, Benjamin Charleton, Eliz.
 13 Wilkins, Benedict Hinton, Rebecca
 14* Westhrope, George Amhurst, Sarah
 Aspleen, Samuel Tule, Sarah
 * Davye, Daniel Stephens, Mary
 Ennmes, Fulke Agar, Elizabeth
 16 Mackey, John Towne, Mary
 * Heath, Robert Byne, Frances
 Moore, David Sparkes, Mary
 18 Crowhurst, William Hamond, Anne

- 18 Stanbara, John *and* Ward, Rachel
 Wilson, Edward Newton, Joane
 Richards, Thomas Chaloner, Dorcas
 19 Sands, Humphrey Underhill, Kath.
 Gregory, William Cotting, Mary
 Coape, Samuel Lever, Mary
 Awse, Robert Kelley, Mary
 Wycliffe, Francis Sams, Martha
 20 Harford, Heritage Deane, Susanna
 Keene, Abraham Liveing, Mary
 * Calvert, George Thornton, Anne
 [Clerk]
 21* Fountayne, Thomas Chester, Anne
 Savery, Andrew Lemond, Sarah
 Browne, Philip Coope, —
 23 Harrison, John Strickland, Ursula
 * Scott, George Walker, Priscilla
 25 Richards, David Page, Mary
 26 White, Thomas Brashaw, Mary
 28 Hyde, Edward Agar, Elizabeth
 29 Christmas, Richard Wright, Elizabeth
 30 Harmar, Philip Tidd, Ruth
 31 Norton, William Wells, Elizabeth
 Mordaunt, John Turner, Anne
 Tayler, William Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

- 1 Terrent, William Winder, Elizabeth
 Moyse, Francis Archer, Dorothy
 3 Hooke, Thomas Dodd, Anne
 8 Curtis, John Ives, Elizabeth
 Ball, Joseph Cooper, Elizabeth
 * Monsey, Robert Fincham, Anne
 Knight, Edmund Mosse, Katherine
 10 Hendley, Bowyer Sharpe, Mary
 Cowell, Benjamin Brattle, Jane
 * Turvill, Benjamin Tyton, Anne
 12 Hall, James Haughton, Eliz.
 13 Ashby, Richard Burton, Jane
 14 Holt, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Mildway, Edward Martin, Anne
 15 Nowell, John Broadhurst, Eliz.
 20 Lloyd, John Carter, Dorothy
 21* Drake, William Bockett, Maria
 22 Toft, Jonathan Smith, Mercy
 Neale, Benjamin Noell, Hannah
 Clarke, John Davies, Elizabeth
 24* Stoneing, John Gibbon, Anne
 [Clerk]
 25 Peirson, Robert Welbeck, Jane
 Wood, Benjamin Hellow, Frances
 27 Chapman, George Comings, Eliz.
 * Crowne [Croone], Heath, Dame
 Henry Catherine
 Sutton, John Harwood, Eliz.
 28 Bushell, John Rolls, Alicia
 29 Hale, John Crouch, Mary
 Phillips, David Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

6 Omett, William	and Adams, Jane
*Bainbridge, Henry	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
Snelling, Thomas	Bonwick, Kath.
7 *Bourn, James	Pouncefort [Pauncefort], Eliz.
Geale, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
9 Standen, Thomas	Hopper, Elizabeth
Paitson, Richard	Vincent, Frances
11 *Shorter, John	Phillips, Elizabeth
Stevens, Robert	Richards, Abigail
Croston, James	Biddle, Margery
13 Greene, William	Nunne, Sarah
Salsbury, Foulk	Dixon, Hester
14 Pager, Richard	Bartlett, Jane
15 Shelbey, George	Ridge, Susanna
Clarke, John	Scott, Sarah
Gardiner, John	Langford, Anne
18 Watts, Joseph	Finn, Lydia
19 *Howland, John	Child, Elizabeth
*Brent, Nathaniel	Roydon, Elizabeth
20 Marsh, Daniel	Page, Sarah
22 Lane, Thomas	Williams, Susanna
30 Fisher, John	Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

1 Baker, Richard	Housman, Eliz.
*Pennyman, William	Browne, Annab.
Pendlebury, Nich.	Haynes, Anne
2 Winter, Edward	Edwards, Kath.
4 *Skegnes, John	Longueville, Susanna
Mole, Edward	Thoroton, Mary
6 Astull, Joshua	Atkinson, Mary
11 Scriven, Nathaniel	Dockray, Margt.
12 Harvee, Charles	Sedley, Mary
13 Dawson, Richard	Benett, Sarah
18 *Perrott, William	Lewis, Hannah
20 Noble, John	Haddock, Jane
Metcalfe, James	Taylor, Mary
23 Burrows, Arkalus	Giggs, Mary
24 Lancaster, Thomas	Laymon, Mary
30 *Lloyd, John	Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

2 Acton, John	How, Sarah
3 Lambert, Henry	Woosly, Eliz.
5 Baker, Lancelott	Edmonds, Mary
6 Edes, Richard	Davison, Mary
Turner, Thomas	Bartelett, Doro.
7 Biddle, Daniel	Stavely, Eliz.
8 Orrin, Robert	Lake, Eliz.
10 *Wagstaffe, William	Fincham, Anne
[Clerk]	
12 *Pratt, John	Ricroft, Hester
Welsh, Thomas	Skinner, Abigail
Huntman, Joseph	Bennett, Mary

12 Dashwood, Thos.	and Hillersden, Penel.
13 Yardley, William	Lynn, Mary
Burrell, Launcelott	Harbin, Sarah
16 Husband, Richard	Barcroft, Mary
17 Coward, Stephen	Towse, Margaret
20 Cawthorne, Edward	Reade, Sarah
*Hayward, Richard	May, Anne
21 Waldron, Thomas	Maptidd, Eliz.
Markham, Benjam.	Page, Rebecca
23 Heywood, Joseph	Hurst, Rebecca
Cock, James	Cresell, Margt.
Barker, Thomas	Carpenter, Mary
24 Marshall, Thomas	Sandford, Mary
26 Dyer, George	Leigh, Sarah
Harte, William	Bedford, Sarah
Wray, Daniel	Penner, Eliz.
Mawhood, Samuel	Cocks, Dorothy
*Herbert, Thomas	Hood, Anne
27 Moffett, Thomas	Leeke, Mary
28 Kinge, Roger	Hendle, Alice
Gough, Edward	Weston, Jane
Sanders, George	Goodall, Mary
29 *Pepys, John	Baxter, Susanna
Beale, John	Watts, Sarah
30 Sedgwick, Moses	Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

1 Flood, Stephen	Golding, Judith
3 Wheeler, John	Shaller, Mary
4 *Meldrum, Robert	Justice, Anne
*Nicholes [Nicholls], John	Sherlock, Hannah
5 Goodwin, Thomas	Massam, Mary
Leech, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
6 *Knighton, James	Fanshaw, Kath.
7 *Wells [Welles], Doy-ley	Wells, Elizabeth
9 *Bathurst, John	Jewrin, Anne
10 Nelson, Simon	Bruser, Joice
11 Bryden, Thomas	Lincolne, Sarah
*Terry, Michael	Baker, Elizabeth
Lawrence, Thomas	Harris, Hester
14 Woolls, John	Hockley, Martha
*Brazier, Pelham	Moore, Anne
15 *Copley, Sir Godfrey	Purcell, Kath.
[Bart.]	
*Wells, Arthur	Dell, Mercy
17 Peirson, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
19 *Margetts, Henry	Gage, Diana
20 Ballard, Thomas	Moody, Susanna
22 Stace, John	Smith, Jane
24 *Chandler, Richard	Harrington, Dennis
25 Johnson, Henry	Hollway, Frances
27 Rayner, Thomas	Brice, Elizabeth
31 Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.]	Gainesford, Mary
French, Richard	Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
 3 Weld, James Davis, Margaret
 4 Hough, Daniel Malet, Zenobia
 Finch, William Wright, Anne
 Martyn, Joseph Welman, Rebecca
 5 *Rogers, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 *Machell, John [Jun., Holt, Susan
 Esq.]
 7 Knight, John Andrew, Alice
 9 Luff, Samuel Saton, Rachel
 *Webster, Richard Rix, Susanna
 Eslopp, Richard Hanbury, Sarah
 12 *Duncombe, Henry Child, Olive
 *Nanson, Philip Duncombe, Han-
 [Clerk] nah
 14 *Rogers, Robert Langton, Susanna
 15 *Humble, William Haslerigge, Fran-
 ces
 Hunt, Richard Wingfield, Anne
 16 *Kenrick, John Trott, Sarah
 *Nash, Samuel Trott, Elizabeth
 18 Peasley, Thomas Bower, Anne
 Estwicke, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 19 *Jones, George Skrymcher
 [Skrymsher],
 Elizabeth
 *Duncombe, Stint Heath, Elizabeth
 21 Hinde, George Hawkes, Susanna
 22 Hall, John Hall, Mary
 23 Sawbridge, Richard Jones, Dorothy
 24 *Eyton, Kendrick Beale, Elizabeth
 Hardy, James Hore, Susanna
 *Nelthorpe, James Cox, Mary
 [John]
 [28 *Sherarr, *alias* Sher- Spicer, Jane (a)]
 wood, Richard
 30 Travell, Alexander Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Hooper, Philip Parrett, Abigail
 5 Woolfe, Benjamin Baxter, Jane
 Saunders, William Styles, Abigail
 Moore, Joseph Walker, Sarah
 Morey, Samuel Hall, Tabitha
 Morris, Roger Marshall, Alice
 6 Dowse, Thomas Fletcher, Rebecca
 7 Say, Alexander Lyde, Elizabeth
 Pissey, John Welch, Jane
 Fletcher, Richard Sabin, Mary
 8 *Villiers, Sir Edward Chiffinch, Barbara
 10 Hatley, Jonathan Ginder, Anne

(a) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

- 13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary
 *Seaman, Aldred Venner, Ursula
 14 Willard, Thomas Wray, Martha
 *Herbert, Lord Henry, Newport, Dame
 Baron of Otter- Katherine
 bury [Henry, Lord,
 Baron of Chir-
 bury]
 Spineage, Anthony Bywater, Anne
 Page, Thomas Moore, Mary
 *Capell, Edward Pitcher [Pitches],
 [Clerk] Thomasine
 Norwent, Thomas Burt, Ellenor
 *Bradshaw, Arundel Barnett, Elizabeth
 15 *Frewen, Thomas Wymondsell,
 [Esq.] Dame Jane
 17 Stevens, Richard Collier, Katherine
 19 *Furnis, Charles Smith, Rebecca
 Holme, Richard Norman, Anne
 20 Hepstinstall, John Stephens, Anne
 21 Hayes, Daniel Sedley, Elizabeth
 23 Davis, Samuel Arnold, Anne
 24 Courtley, Edward Coles, Mary
 Bond, Anthony Gooding, Sarah
 Hugor, Robert Coles, Anne
 26 Buck, Thomas Beale, Phillis
 29 Steward, James Hands, Elizabeth
 Muddle, John Bale, Abigail
 Dane, Robert Ashley, Elizabeth
 30 Griffith, Humphrey Mottershead,
 Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 2 Baker, Robert Smith, Margaret
 Herne, Edward Greenwood, Anne
 4 Burt, Richard Jones, Eleanor
 7 Lobb, John Palmer, Mary
 9 Jeneway, Thomas Fuller, Margaret
 Mosley, Nicholas Stanton, Bridgett
 11 Carter, Edmund Deane, Jane
 Mawley, Edward Rotheram, Eliz.
 14 *Deacon, Thomas Washington, Eliz.
 16 Woolley, Martin Cardiffe, Mary
 Matrevers, Richard Wyan, Elizabeth
 Welbeloved, Henry Sandford, Martha
 17 Nicoll, Richard Archer, Martha
 Champneys, Richard Smart, Mary
 Jarvis, Maurice Browning, Mary
 18 Needler, George Cosbe, Alice
 Austin, John Burr, Agnes
 Slyford, John Rea, Ursula
 20 Harvie, George Dimmock, Mary
 *Lloyd, Edward Calfe, Elizabeth
 Tiddmarsh, Samuel Wall, Sarah
 21 Searle, William Palmer, Mary
 25 Thornton, Christo. Morgan, Jane
 27 Banne, William Astell, Mary
 *Whitehead, Joseph Mulso, Elizabeth
 28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel Taylor, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1681-2.

30 Bridgman, Jacob *and* Cutler, Lydia
31 Styles, John Worlidge, Anne
Smallpeece, John Piper, Jane
Perkins, William Clunn, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

1 Wilcocks, John Dawson, Eliz.
Hearne, John Harrison, Mary
Houghton, Mark Phillips, Elizabeth
4 Neale, Robert Pride, Rachel
Bett, Richard Hewes, Anne
6 Sherley, Samuel Bellard, Elizabeth
8 Neale, William Mortimore, Margt.
Willes, William Sherlock, Mary
Lawrence, Daniel Sherringham, Eliz.
9 Godfrey, Henry Andrewes, Fr'ces
10 Woodman, Thomas Castleman, Alice
14 Murry, William Burt, Mary
Ellenett, Daniel Petts, Mary
18 *White, John Agleway, Susanna
21 Bristow, John Eaton, Anne
*Rogers, Benjamin Painter, Anne
*Sands, Henry Watson, Anne
*Guise, William Snell, Dorothy
22 Parr, John Stevens, Mary
23 Marsh, Samuel Mathew, Mary
*Goodman, John Mordaunt, Barb'ra
24 *Withers, William Hayes, Margaret
25 *Lutterell, Narcissus Baker, Sarah
[Esq.]
Mores, Francis Webb, Mary
*Philpott, Henry Adams, Anne
Pilkington, John Dodd, Hannah
Peters, Thomas Whittle, Anne
Parker, Thomas Ware, Sarah
Horne, Richard Horne, Frances
26 Simpson, George Thompson, Kath.
27 Browne, John Edwards, Kath.
Poynter, Samuel Cressenor, Mary
*Cranmer, John Woods, Anne
King, William Bannister, Eliz.
Humphrey, Stephen Heape, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

1 *Martyn, William Sion, Judith
[Esq.]
3 Elliott, Henry Pharow, Eliz.
8 Hurlock, John Till, Katherine
Wythers, John Palmer, Eleanor
Frayzer, Francis Thornton, Eliz.
10 Bonnell, John Maurice, Mary
14 Whetstone, Thomas Bellchambers,
Anne
Turney, George Ratcliffe, Sarah
Boseman, Richard Turner, Hannah
20 Coulam, Thomas Orman, Elizabeth
*Scargill, Daniel Garman, Sarah
[Clerk]

MARCH, 1682.

30 Conine, James *and* Wayte, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

3 *Knight, Gilbert Layton, Rebecca
4 Jenkinson, John Whitwell, Margt.
White, William Hill, Joyce
5 Wilson, Samuel Noble, Mary
Sudger, Thomas Mainstone, Margt.
*Cosens, Robert Sparke, Dorothy
6 *Nelson, William Fane, Dame Katherine
Bexhill, Samuel Lane, Alice
10 Meakins, William Gardner, Frances
Newcombe, Richard Boyce, Rebecca
11 *Rawson, Charles Howkins, Sarah
Tucker, William Colley, Rebecca
12 Dunslon, John Great, Elizabeth
15 Eustes, William Goldsmith, Mary
Godfrey, Nathaniel Hide, Hannah
Emes, Francis Richardson, Helen
May, Griffin Botler, Charlott
*Gardiner, William Goodman, Bridg'tt
Carpenter, John Mylls, Elizabeth
Hambleton, Charles Rawlings, Doro.
*Dowdeswell, Wm. Gibbard, Eliz.
17 Palmer, Richard Marriott, Susanna
Coleman, Stephen Ibbott, Judith
18 Yate, John Bowers, Hester
King, Thomas Church, Anne
Jeffrey, Jabez Durley, Eleanor
19 Weedon, George Dell, Mary
Starkey, James Greene, Susanna
22 *Longe, Henry Harrington, Dennis
Howard, Anne
26 Atkins, Joseph Weeks, Deborah
27 Dover, Richard Jones, Katherine
28 Cooke, John Gough, Bridgett
Newberry, Richard Holder, Elizabeth
Mawson, Thomas Dovefield, Kath.
Cuthbert, Robert Broad, Anne
29 Owen, Thomas Hamsley, Susanna
Lane, Abraham

MAY, 1682.

1 Davies, William Allen, Amphillis
*Layton, Benjamin Gomeldon, Cath.
Mann, Edward Doding, Jane
2 Battell, John Webster, Eliz.
3 Saywell, John Hemingway, Sar.
*Willaston, William Tudor, Jane
6 *James, Thomas Feilding, Eliz.
*Chapman, Thomas Ogden, Elizabeth
Morey, Thomas Fewtrell, Sarah
8 Ridge, William Carter, Mary
10 Fletcher, John Cooke, Hannah
Cunningham, James Willett, Mary
12 Skinner, John Gratwicke, Anne
Harris, Arthur Mason, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

- 13 *Snell, Nicholas *and* Baldwing [Baldwin], Hester
 15 Pepiatt, John Barnes, Anne
 *Ginder, Thomas Deane, Dorothy
 Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of Mountague, Dame Anne
 Dawson, Robert Mell, Abigail
 19 Leonard, Thomas Knott, Elizabeth
 20 Heyman, Peter Browne, Mary
 Eyre, Robert Briscoe, Anne
 23 Bray, William Dockley, Dorothy
 Weedon, Thomas Castle, Anne
 24 *English, John Child, Anne
 *Badd [Babb, John, Clerk] Olney [Osney], Deborah
 *Noell, Hon. Baptist Fanshaw, Sus.
 *Richmond, John King, Elizabeth
 29 Lyfe, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 Ramsey, Benjamin Jones, Anne
 *Herbert, Lord Chas. Childe, Rebecca
 [Charles, Lord]
 Lumley, Richard May, Katherine
 30 Gregory, Thomas Taylor, Katherine
 Golding, Edward Lawford, Mary
 *Gibbs, Samuel Wittenrong [Wittewrong], Ellen
 *Heathcoat, Gilbert Rayner, Hester
 *Rogers, William Cornwall, Eliz.
 31 Jobson, John Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

- 1 *Waklin, William Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
 Wells, Francis Gregory, Martha
 2 Jaspar, Richard Elliott, Alice
 3 Hillman, John Sandford, Eliz.
 5 Michell, John Auvencell, Martha
 6 Wilson, William Cavanaugh, M'tha
 7 *Richardson, William Stillingfleet, Mary
 Dand, John Raye, Dorothy
 Moore, Samuel Sturt, Elizabeth
 8 Phipps, Robert Greene, Mary
 Ambrose, Richard Lenthall, Eliz.
 9 Harrison, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 12 *Enoch [Enock], Thornton, Susan'a
 Richard [Clerk] Lewis, Mazarine
 13 Van Hughson, Rich. Knight, Francis
 14 Bowes, Thomas Gaines, Mary
 16 Ilsley, John Harbin, Jane
 17 Nicholas, John Burges, Francis
 19 Williams, Charles Tomlins, Anne
 20 James, John Minton, Mary
 Richmond, Howesdon Ely, Hester
 21 Wood, Joseph Hedges, Elizabeth
 *Smith, George Ralett, Sarah
 Dodson, James Knowlton, Sarah

- 24 Mitchell, John *and* Merritt, Elizabeth
 26 Beaulieu, Peter Vallon, Elizabeth
 *Thornburgh, John Durham, Eliz.
 *Catline, Thomas Spelman, Eliz.
 [Clerk]
 Dove, John Bridgman, Eliz.
 29 Grevatt, John Parker, Elizabeth
 *Fitch, Thomas Smallbrooke, Sar.
 30 Stackhouse, William Hide, Marina
 Cowden, Robert Phillips, Mary
 Briggs, William Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

- 1 Jenings, Daniel Peele, Mary
 3 Hallett, George Davidge, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, Thomas Young, Lydia
 Griffin, Benedict Tuttle, Christian
 Abbott, John Stamp, Mary
 4 Ridges, James Archer, Eleanor
 Stancliffe, James Richbell, Eliz.
 Phenny, George Buck, Elizabeth
 5 Miller, William Barnes, Rachel
 Savage, William Barnes, Editha
 *Russell, Hon. James Trott, Dame Eliz.
 7 Pyrke, Jonathan Cooper, Mary
 8 Plestow, Thomas Emmery, Anne
 10 Fleming, Thomas Goldsmith, Mary
 11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] Haselrigge, Arabella
 12 Guest, Thomas Young, Rebecca
 13 Clench, Edward Drinker, Eliz.
 *Wilshire [Wilshere], Upton, Dorothy
 John
 17 Mann, Samuel Shippybottom, Mary
 *Chapman, Thomas Goodman, Eliz.
 Hall, Edward Hall, Mary
 19 *Bromfield, John Child, Elleanor
 Hughes, John Crew, Mary
 Lunn, Thomas Gore, Anne
 21 Holland, Thomas Polley, Alice
 *Mackadam, Daniel Sidie, Elizabeth
 22 Butterworth, John Emerson, Eliz.
 24 Crabb, John Fitchett, Eliz.
 25 Watson, John Laney, Mary
 *Webb, Nathaniel Westbeere, M'tha
 26 Alcock, Joseph Russell, Elizabeth
 Hinson, Charles Pitt, Sarah
 Watson, Thomas Langley, Margt.
 28 Barnes, Richard Reeve, Susanna
 29 Oatway, Isaac Chapman, Eliz.
 *Lodington, Benj. Clarke, Triphosa
 31 Bradbury, Charles Preston, Abigail
 Carter, George Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

- 1 *Cary, Christopher Lenthall, Margt.
 Short, William Ashby, Alice
 2 Page, Edward Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

- 2 *Peacock, Lawr. and Lytcott, Mary
 3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
 5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
 Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Deborah
 *Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
 12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
 Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
 *Cezar [Cæsar?], Jackson, Patience
 Julius
 Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
 14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
 15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
 16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
 18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
 Clarke, Roger Eyres, Elizabeth
 17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
 22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
 Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
 *Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
 23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
 Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
 24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
 28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
 Eves, John Axtell, Frances
 Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
 Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
 29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
 30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

- 4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
 Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
 Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
 6 Malin, William Kidd, Elizabeth
 7 Baines, Robert Rivers, Dorothy
 Smart, Edward Shires, Mary
 8 Cruso, John Sheward, Eliz.
 13 *Honour, Thomas Penney, Jane
 14 Acton, Thomas Young, Amy
 15 *Chandler [Chaundeler], Richard Carle [Curle],
 Dame Barbara
 18 Felps, John Robinson, Mary
 19 Pressly, William Haskins, Sarah
 20 *Winter, Sir Edward Withe *alias*
 Wyett, Emme
 25 Cox, William Evans, Elizabeth
 26 Curtis, John Grant, Mary
 27 Pewteris, John Clapton, Anne
 Wilmott, Robert Langton, Mary
 28 Turner, Francis Grant, Dorothy
 *Brinley, Isaac Barrington, Mary
 29 Inge, John Castle, Susanna
 30 Lewis, John Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

- 2 Knapp, George Clutterbuck, Mary
 Eaton, Israel Cannings, Rachel
 Brownrigg, Tobias Bilney, Anne

- 3 *Villers, Henry and Pepes, Olivia
 4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
 9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
 Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
 11 Bant, John White, Anne
 12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
 13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
 Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
 17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
 19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
 20 Dickens, William Day, Jane
 21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
 24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
 25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
 27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
 *Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
 28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
 30 *St. John, Henry Pemell, Susanna
 [Esq.]
 31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

- 1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
 *Spicer, Stewart Brockett, Anne
 2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
 4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
 6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
 8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
 Goad, John Paine, Anne
 10 *Trenchard, John Speake, Philippa
 [Esq.]
 Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
 11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
 Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
 *Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
 Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
 13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
 Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
 16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
 17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
 18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
 21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
 22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
 Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
 Golding, James Woodward, M'tha
 23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
 24 Holmes, John Colvile, Martha
 28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
 *Barty [Bertie], Hon. Bennett, Eliz.
 Robert
 29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
 Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
 30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
 *Shelton, Henry Churchman, Hester
 [Esq.]

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
 Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
 4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
 5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
 6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
 7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
 9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
 Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
 11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
 13 *Vincent, Thomas Bluck, Margaret
 [Esq.]
 Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
 Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
 14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
 15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
 16 *Goldsmith [Gould- Radcliffe, Jane
 smyth], John [Esq.]
 18 Apthorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
 Morton [Moreton], Terricke, Jane
 Thomas
 Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
 19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
 Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
 20 Long, Josiah Thaer, Elizabeth
 Eeles, John Allett, Mary
 21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
 22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
 *Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
 23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
 Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
 26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
 29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

- 5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
 6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew,
 Anne
 10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
 16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
 Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
 17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
 18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
 23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
 Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
 24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
 27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
 Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
 31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

- 3 *Greenfied, John [Dr. Meriton, Eliza-
 of Physic] beth
 *Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
 Shephard, Edmund Layton, Martha
 5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
 Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
 Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.

- 8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butier, Martha
 Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
 9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
 Parvin, Francis Humberstone,
 Elizabeth
 Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
 Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
 Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
 10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
 12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
 *Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
 Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine
 Romaine, John Jones, Anne
 14 *Levinge, Richard Corbin, Mary
 [Esq.]
 15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
 Norton, William Bentham, Judith
 *Bird, William Barnardiston,
 Martha
 16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
 17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eve
 Milner, Joseph Goodenough,
 Anne
 *Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke],
 Lucretia
 19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
 Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
 Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
 Petitt, John Sonner, Sarah
 *Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
 *Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. Ernle, Jane
 [Clerk]
 20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
 Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
 24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
 Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

- 3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
 Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
 5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
 7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
 12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
 Travell, John White, Martha
 14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
 15 Ward, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
 17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary
 20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
 21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
 Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
 22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

- 27 *Wilbraham, Rand. Wilbraham, Eliz.
 28 *Drewry, Drew Wright, Judith
 [Drury, Dru]
 29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
 30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
 31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1683.

- 2 Dawes, William *and* Rumsey, Rebecca
 Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
 *Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
 5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
 Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
 6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
 Fells, John Martin, Kath.
 *Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
 7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
 Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
 Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
 Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
 Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
 9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
 Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
 10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
 Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
 Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
 11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
 12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
 13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
 *Dashwood, Francis Jenings, Mary
 14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan'a
 Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
 Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
 Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
 17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
 19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
 20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
 23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
 Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
 25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
 26 Price, William Durante, Reno-
 vata
 27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
 28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
 Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
 Platt, George Harris, Mary
 30 Bayly, John Horrord, Eliz.
 How, John Morgan, Mary
 Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
 Kettrich, William Morison, Mary

MAY, 1683.

- 2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
 5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
 Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
 Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
 7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
 8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
 Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
 Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
 10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
 Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
 15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
 *Ivory, John Talbott, Anne
 16 Bunys, Robert Pattrick, Frances

- 17 Strudwick, Wm. *and* Knightly, Jane
 Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
 18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
 19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
 Lane, James Styles, Mary
 Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
 Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
 21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
 Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
 22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
 Sweetman, John Coleman, Joyce
 23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
 Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
 25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
 Snape, John Fells, Alice
 26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
 Babbridge, Courtney Watson, Mary
 Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
 28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
 Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
 *Jermyn, George Bright, Catherine
 [Gervace]
 Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
 30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

JUNE, 1683.

- 1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
 2 Pernell, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
 *Lumley, Martin Dawes, Elizabeth
 [Esq.]
 4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
 Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
 5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
 7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
 8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
 9 Shampaine, James Ackner, Mary
 Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
 11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
 *Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
 14 Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
 *Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
 King, Richard Custis, Anne
 16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
 17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. Mason, Anne
 [The Hon. Charles,
 Lord]
 18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
 *Blount, Sir Walter Cranmar, Mary
 Kirkham [Bart.]
 19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
 Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
 22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
 23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
 25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
 Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
 Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
 Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
 Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

- 25 * Rumney, John and Filmer, Mary
[Clerk] [Amy, called in
margin Mary]
- 26 * Webb, William Parker, Amaretta
Staples, Humfrey Harling, Eliz.
- 28 Randolph, John Merry, Judith
- 29 Matthew, William Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

- 2 Yeomans, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Nelson, Henry Hughes, Mary
- 3 * Thorneborne [Thar- Croke, Mary
borne], John [Esq.]
Lucas, Richard Stannynough,
Mary
- * Salter, Wm. [Clerk] Francklyn, Eliz.
- 4 * Coldham, George Vernon, Mary
- 5 Forster, John Nicholson, Ellea-
nor
- * Strudwicke, George Stone, Martha
- 6 Mackinesse, Wm. Munday, Eliz.
- 7 Stephens, John Lenton, Anne
- 9 Hammett, Thomas Atleigh, Elizabeth
- 10 Wright, Thomas Asser, Abigail
- 11 * Holland, Edward Orson, Havarah
[Clerk]
- 13 * Isham, Sir Justinian Turner, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- * Verney, John Breton, Christian
- 14 Cooper, John Fuller, Penelope
Bright, Edward Jacob, Joane
- 16 * Smith, Edward Stanley, Cecilia
- 20 * Baker, John Haslam, Dorothy
- 23 Gray, George Stone, Mary
- Baker, William Perkins, Anne
- 24 * Butler [Boteler], Atkins, Frances
Geo. [John, Esq.]
- 24 Bachelor, Benjamin Osland, Elizabeth
- * Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] Brett, Joyce
- 25 Cowell, Thomas Bland, Jane
- 26 Knight, Daniel Cawthorne, Eliz.
- 30 Collett, William Allen, Hannah
- 31 * Price, John [Clerk] Wakelyn, Anne
Turner, George Moncke, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

- 1 Game, Mathew Cooke, Martha
- 4 Ambrose, Thomas Lloyd, Eleanor
- 7 Scott, Benjamin Hatt, Mary
- * Bolt, Henry Silvester, Mary
- 9 Swalle, Abell Sandford, Mary
- Randall, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
- Stringer, Edward Peirce, Deborah
- 11 Houlston, Thomas Bowne, Frances
- 13 Drakeford, Edward Wood, Jane
- 15 Artrim, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
- * Bockett, John Scarlett, Frances

- 15 * Brace, Francis and Thurloe, Anne
Baker, Joshua Mallery, Grace
Ceeley, Peter Westfield, Alice
- 16 * Drake, Ralph Glyd, Martha
- 17 Bateman, John Day, Martha
Baynes, John Sadler, Rebecca
- * Thurold, Sir Anthony Harrington [Har-
[Bart.] ington], Anna
Maria
- Lewis, John Peniston, Eliz.
- 18 Ford, John Waggorn, Eliz.
- 20 Newman, Samuel Swayne, Anne
- * Constable, Thomas Master, Anne
[Clerk]
- * Smith, John Christian, Eliz.
- Rickards, Richard Eldridge, Sarah
- Rose, William Watson, Dorcas
- Knight, Thomas Watson, Hannah
- 21 * Burnett, William Willowes, Jane
- 22 Pye, William Turner, Elizabeth
- * Wright, William Dunch, Dorothy
- Tinkerson, John Cox, Mary
- 24 Wyer, Anthony Rochdell, Sarah
- 25 Jarnill, Richard Wilde, Ruth
- Ackroman, Thomas Prickett, Ellenor
- Searanck, John Allen, Elizabeth
- 27 Larkin, William Cooke, Jane
- White, Thomas Simpson, Susanna
- Perkins, Samuel Gill, Mary
- Pratt, John Wood, Barbara
- 29 * Dashwood, Robert Wells, Sarah
- 30 Skepye, John Walker, Kath.
- Turner, John Ellery, Frances
- James, William Snowe, Hannah
- 31 * Howard, Thomas Newport, Diana
Rand, Joseph Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

- 3 Cleeve, John Turner, Sarah
- * Sandys, Edward Crosse, Joanna
- 4 Williams, Thomas Prince, Elizabeth
- Nicoll, Edward Child, Susanna
- Beavis, Peter Anthony, Eliz.
- Sherlock, George Hylliard, Anne
- 7 Shaw, John Abbott, Alice
- Groane, John Sherwood, Eliz.
- Rogers, John Baker, Sarah
- 11 Barker, Nicholas Hall, Elizabeth
- 12 Caston, William Gurson, Susan
- 13 Haskinstiles, Joseph Eyles, Sarah
- 15 Baker, Robert Best, Mary
- 17 * Amherst, William Stratford, Jane
- 18 Saunders, Alban Goodridge, Mary
- 19 Wheldale, Thomas Branson, Mary
- 24 Wood, Ambrose Crozier, Eliz.
- Dix, Thomas Warren, Sarah
- 28 Mousley, Robert Stone, Elizabeth
- 29 Dainty, Robert Brian, Mary
- * Pulter, William Jones, Martha

OCTOBER, 1683.

- 1 Wheatby, Wm. *and* Booth, Elizabeth
 Staffe, John Lunt, Elizabeth
 4 Haynes, Edmund Paul, Susanna
 Hubbard, James Blunt, Mary
 6 Franklyn, Philip Stone, Mary
 10 Whitebread, Thos. Bawn, Phillippa
 Wickham, Thomas Jarman, Hester
 12 Rowland, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
 13 Faulkner, John Robbins, Joane
 Pickering, Charles Pickering, Eliz.
 15 Chowne, Samuel Cunnington, Mary
 Hodson, Thomas Shepherd, Mary
 Snelling, John Wood, Joane
 16 Wythers, Edward Sampson, Martha
 17 *Jackson, John Smyth, Mary
 22 Forant, Stephen Leroux, Kath.
 23 Lyfe, Robert Bromshall, Eliz.
 25 Trigg, John Hunt, Joane
 27 Stiles, Thomas Denham, Hannah
 29 *Owen, Philip [Esq.] Tomlinson, Jane(a)
 *Chaundler[Chandler], Peachey, Eliz.
 Mathew
 31 Meddowes, Anthony Twinborough,
 Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1683.

- 2 Carvile, William Cæsar, Margaret
 3 Morgan, John Crookes, Eliz.
 Cheeseman, Charles Browne, Mary
 *Carey, Francis Burton, Hannah
 6 *Ashfordby Tash, Alice
 [Asfordby,] Charles
 *Marsh, John Hascall, Mary
 7 Wood, William Cherrington, Anne
 *Smith, John Strickland, Anne
 *Filmer, Thomas Fiennes, Susanna
 10 Yeomans, James Bartlett, Eliz.
 *Talbot, Sharington Lawley, Anne
 13 *Thistlethwaite, Pelham, Mary
 Francis
 14 Lightfoot, Anasta- Thompson, Eliza-
 sius, Cottonus, beth
 Jacksonus
 16 Kempe, Thomas Brackwell, Anne
 17 Pottinger, James Tidsley, Anne
 Duke, Richard Trimmingham,
 Anne
 Merriman, John Lewin, Sarah
 Biddle, John Bourne, Susanna
 *Sterling, Henry Reynolds, Dame
 [Alexander] Earl of Priscilla
 *Painter, George Ashur, Martha
 19 Wheeler, Charles Caproone, Judith
 Hilder, Francis Knight, Martha
 Cole, Richard Paine, Sarah

(a) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

- 19 Rice, John *and* Wigg, Elizabeth
 20 Foulsum, George Blanckbourne, Sar.
 Pickering, John Ferrett, Elizabeth
 22 *Porter, Francis Bound, Thoma-
 [Esq.] zine
 23 Barker, Joseph Bedford, Eliz.
 24 Clements, Richard Palmer, Susanna
 *Purefoy, Gamaliel Abell, Elizabeth
 Dickenson, James Alexander, Jane
 26 Row, Thomas Gowland, Eliz.
 Godfrey, Henry Bourne, Anne
 Fownes, Thomas Fownes, Mary
 29 Cocke, James Hill, Agnes
 Hollway, Richard Packer, Elizabeth
 30 Corbitt, Edmund Wilshire, Margt.
 Huddy, John Munday, Mary
 Murfin, Daniel Topping, Hester

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 1 Revett, William Rant, Anne
 Tymewell, Stephen Blinman, Dorothy
 4 Lenoir, Peter Watts, Mary
 5 Andrews, John Lancashire, Anna
 6 Loveridge, Thomas Wareing, Anne
 7 Walker, John Hall, Anne
 8 Dildyke, John Dobby, Ruth
 Wisdon, William Eginton, Amy
 10 Langham, John Freeman, Theo-
 phila
 Warren, Thomas Smith, Frances
 Bellamy, Edward Goldston, Sarah
 *Quadrang, Robert Browne, Mary
 11 Griffith, John Underhill, Lucy
 12 Ford, Robert Beddington, Sarah
 13 Phillips, Samuel Chock, Frances
 14 *Leech [Leach], Dryden, Jemima
 Francis
 *Baxter, Edward Salisbury, Susan'a
 16 Elliott, Joseph Bennett, Martha
 Maybank, James Revell, Prudence
 18 May, Joseph Burch, Jane
 19 Coston, John Bacon, Mary
 Bradford, John Parry, Susanna
 20 Norris, William Dawson, Mary
 Lambe, Joshua Ward, Margaret
 21 Hannes, Edward Gifford, Mary
 Ketch, Edward Dodman, Mary
 Hall, Robert Newington, Eliz.
 22 Cawley, William Rookes, Elizabeth
 *Clerke, John Peke, Elizabeth
 Martin, John Hamutt, Mary
 *Hulbert, Robert Lowe, Margaret
 24 Moore, Richard Gregory, Eliz.
 Hasleham, John Russell, Mary
 Carter, Charles Ayres, Elizabeth
 Abbys, Robert Dixon, Jane
 Bennett, Edward Mayle, Margaret
 29 *Griffith, Thos. [Esq.] Dyer, Johanna
 Collins, Thomas Kingsbury, Mary

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 29 Stubbing, John *and* Cole, Dorothy
 31 *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] Shadwell, Anne
 Groves, James Reading, Sarah
 Strawbridge, Nich. Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Whaskett, Peter Derington, Anne
 *Scroggs, Sir Wm. Churchill, Mary
 4 Lancashire, James Ward, Mary
 7 Drury, Castle Leech, Anne
 8 Carter, Thomas Powell, Phillis
 10 Turvin, Michael Munday, Anne
 11 Sheed, William Huxley, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Henry Elliott, Elizabeth
 16*Marson, Thomas Smart, Anne
 17*Derham, William Darrell, Isabella
 18 Savidge, John Nicholas, Anne
 21*Hawley, Francis Hughes, Judith
 24*Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] Reading, Eliz.
 25 Harding, Thomas Burr, Penelope
 29 Burrington, John Maidstone, Mary
 Small, Daniel Poulter, Elizabeth
 Bevis, Edmund Good, Mary
 Wilson, William Finch, Mary
 Smigersgill, James Jewsters, Anne
 30 Pleydell, John Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Freke, William Clarke, Mary
 Wardner, James Webber, Eliz.
 Barnett, John Gibson, Elizabeth
 2 Benning, John Etheridge, Mary
 4 Fowler, George Hyde, Hester
 5*Swift, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
 6 Allyn, Thomas Hodgson, Mary
 Street, John Hoskins, Kath.
 *Smith [Smyth], Button, Anne
 Robert
 9*Beke, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 11 Winnan, Henry Kitchen, Elizabeth
 Barston, James Bellson, Elizabeth
 Maslin, William Reeves, Mary
 *Charteris, James Gresham, Martha
 Haynes, Thomas Benning, Mary
 Cheife, George Elwicke, Susanna
 Tilleear, William Guy, Diana
 *Deligne, Daniel Palmer, Frances
 12 King, Heseekiah Hilleard, Hester
 Robinson, Samuel Clarke, Abigail
 13 Saltmarsh, William Day, Mary
 *Knight, Bezaeleel Gregory, Margt.
 Maplisden, John Godge, Barbara
 19 Bletsoe, James Scoles, Abigail
 20 Bedson, William Bennett, Elizabeth
 27 Grasty, John Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

- 1 Gander, Joseph *and* Brockhurst, Eliz.
 4 Talbott, Thomas Neale, Sarah
 6 Lloyd, John Sandsbury, Han-
 nah
 Parrott, William Hurlock, Mary
 13 Brace, Philip Wright, Anne
 19 Weekes, William Hanson, Mary
 Butler, Edmund Earle, Elizabeth
 20 Vicaris, Walter Wilkey, Elizabeth
 21 Deare, Edward Steed, Mary
 *Harris, Henry Child, Margaret
 24 Butler, John Puckeridge, Mary
 Lidget, Charles Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

- 25 Sherlock, Edward Leeson, Mary
 Numan, John Fuller, Margaret
 26 Basse, Edward Coquean, Jane
 27 Rivett, John Chamberlaine,
 Tabitha
 28 Rowley, John Simpson, Mary
 Page, William Cam, Anne
 29 Chapman, John Warmesley, Mary
 Carter, Richard Hubbert, Anne
 *Topp, Sir John St. John, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 Edkins, John Head, Ellenor
 Bragg, Roger Ivory, Mary
 Page, Richard Elwes, Frances
 31 Quartermaine, Dan. Best, Alice
 Russell, William Reeve, Rebecca
 Harding, George Townsend, Sus-
 anna

APRIL, 1684.

- 1 Rigg, Randolph Walles, Margaret
 Gibbon, William Robinson, Frances
 Hay, Robert Brasier, Margaret
 2*Sedgley, Thomas Nicholson, Susan'a
 *Hall, William Chitty, Agnes
 3*Pinchon, Herbert Cornwallis, Eliz.
 4*Archer, Simon Hastings, Eliz.
 Stacie, John Butler, Hannah
 5*Adams, John King, Alice
 8 Proudfoot, Thomas Proudfoot, Eliz.
 Bostall, William Jennings, Isabella
 10 Evans, Mathew Rutt, Anne
 *Eles [Eeles], Wm. Holles, Anne
 11 Ward, John Bucknall, Mary
 Buckley, Edward Cropley, Anne
 14 Winterbourne, John Spurling, Mary
 16 Starman, John Ward, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Alexander Apthorpe, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, Edward Hodgkin, Sarah
 21 Roberts, Nicholas Currier, Frances
 Busfield, John Bartew, Anne

APRIL, 1684.

22 Cudsden, Thos. <i>and</i>	Clarke, Elizabeth
23 Burges, John	Price, Elizabeth
24 Pyne, Francis	Pearse, Joane
28 Weale, Charles	Browne, Ursula

MAY, 1684.

1 Gonson, Sackford	Grimston, Dorothy
3 *Sackville, Henry	Loggan, Anne
Almond, Thomas	Chapman, Eliz.
4 *Coney, Francis	Turney, Frances
6 Stocke, John	Pingle, Margaret
Salkeld, William	Harvey, Jane
7 Tressillian, William	Collett, Anne
9 *Tipping, William	Adeane, Elizabeth
*Sturt, Anthony	Parsons, Eliz.
12 *Gee, Samuel	Moore, Katherine
Winnard, Thomas	Bayley, Cicely
*Butler, Ambrose	Sydenham, Maria
	Margaretta
13 *Bellamy, Martin	Barnby, Anne
14 Bulmer, John	Simpson, Eliz.
Bass, Adam	Coell, Hester
15 *Hicks, Ernest John	Cæsar, Mary
16 Walker, Edward	Laughton, Eliz.
*Wilson, John	Walpole, Mary
19 Bell, William	Gill, Margaret
23 *Wills, Anthony	String, Elizabeth
[Junior]	
24 James, Charles	Nevett, Katherine
Cart, James	Chew, Jane
*Laurence, Sir John	Stone, Catherine
[Knt.]	
26 *Tash, Robert	Le Strange, Eliz.
Lapworth, John	Grubb, Anne
26 Puller, Jonathan	Pitt, Mary
28 Keld, Christopher	Seymour, Eliz.
30 *Fisher, Peter	Dawes, Eliz.
31 *Wivell, Thomas	Sawyer, Kath.
*Downton, John	Seagood, Eliz.
Jenkins, Godman	Kentish, Sarah

JUNE, 1684.

3 Cherrington, Fred.	Merrill, Mary
4 Reynham, John	Warren, Rachel
Morris, John	Towers, Anne
Cooper, William	Nightingale, Mary
7 Beeston, Robert	Cannon, Alice
*Heylyn, John	Sherman, Susanna
Ishan, Thomas	Waite, Judith
9 Rider, Nathaniel	Beare, Anne
10 Heighan, George	Watts, Magdalen
11 Jones, William	Williams, Jane
Halley, William	Graygoose, Sarah
Barton, Thomas	Lun, Mary
12 *Merchant, William	Napton, Elizabeth
Farshall, Richard	Dry, Martha
13 Lee, Thomas	Day, Anne

13 Wharton, Hum. <i>and</i>	Davis, Anne
17 Fletcher, Robert	Potts, Mary
*Hobart, Sir Henry	Maynard, Eliz.
[Bart.]	
20 Duffett, Henry	Barnes, Anne
Ford, Francis	Havers, Thom-
	asine
Bayly, Daniel	Adams, Tabitha
21 *Nedham, Maurice	Bowyer, Lettice
Sill, Wellesborne	Barton, Susanna
Knapp, John	Watson, Dorothy
23 Edden, Enoch	Rogers, Lucretia
Bright, Jerimiah	Bright, Anne
Smith, William	Barrackle, Sarah
Knight, Robert	Dinny, Deborah
27 *Dyer, William	Hayward, Mary
Snatt, William	Richards, Charity
King, John	Archer, Martha
30 Robinson, Henry	Sheriffe, Mary
Wells, Thomas	Carwarden, Gert.
Perkins, Howkins	Howkins, Alice

JULY, 1684.

1 Ricard, Samuel	Cope, Sarah
*Nelson, Abraham	Spencer, Susanna
Otohell, Cornelius	Robinson, Mary
*Sandys [Sandes],	Johnson, Eliza-
John	beth
2 Heycock, Richard	Cripps, Mary
7 Macocks, Edwards	Rowcliffe, Chris-
	tian
Comber, William	Woodstocke, Anne
Terry, Charles	Hunt, Elizabeth
10 *Courthope, William	Godfrey, Anne
	[Amy]
Sowthen, Joseph	Berrow, Joanna
11 Rosser, Henry	Fisher, Anne
12 Tayler, Edward	Wickham, Margt.
Mackfarson, Michael	Doegood, Eliz.
14 *Cartwright, Peter	Wilmore, Mary
18 *Corbett, William	Jones, Ellenor
17 Baylie, Joseph	Rodd, Mary
19 *Greenwood, [Rev.],	Justice, Elizabeth
Josiah	
21 *Stewart, William	Dawson, Eliz.
23 Mason, Robert	Mason, Elizabeth
24 Butler, Charles	Bellen, Dorothea
Hay, William	Gittins, Susanna
25 Baignowx, Paul	Barie, Mary
Whittwood, John	Ramsden, Rebecca
*Tipping, William	Colett, Elizabeth
Manning, Charles	Pynes, Alice
26 Kinlough, James	Charteris, Kath.
*Moore, [Rev.] Chas.	Bayly, Elizabeth
28 Knowles, Benjamin	Bullock, Mary
Preston, Thomas	Collett, Sarah
29 *Haley, Richard	Justice, Mary
30 *Powell, Thomas	Bucknall, Mary
Diskén, Michael	Granwin, Susanna
King, Francis	Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

- 4 Fenton, William *and* Thorpe, Elizabeth
Lay, Peter Walker, Anne
6 *Alston, Thomas Guilford, Anne
7 *Frewen, Edward Godscall, Selina
Emerton, John Nicholls, Eliz.
8 Blackwell, Stephen Gregg, Elizabeth
9 Cartwright, William Duppa, Mary
*Flavell, John Cromewell [Crom
well], Dorothy
11 Kingstone, John Cranfield, Ethel-
red
*Leversege, William Tinker, Alice
12 Craft, Caleb Senior, Hannah
14 Chaloner, Arthur Fitch, Jane
Stones, Thomas Gray, Sarah
15 *Eveling [Evelyn], Bromehall,
George Frances
16 Russell, Samuel Dixon, Elizabeth
19 *Blount, Christopher Fanshaw, Eliz.
22 Lambert, John Wood, Elizabeth
Haynes, Walter Peirson, Sarah
23 Ridley, John Gunnell, Joane
Hawdon, Hugh Knight, Anne
Hilman, John Grinley, Anne
25 *Skinner, William Lobb, Mary
26 Raven, John Inmith, Ellinor
28 Sutton, Daniel Somerson,
Susanna
30 Corbett, Joseph Cox, Elizabeth
Read, Edmund Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Sweeting, Charles Bourne, Anne
*Dennis, William Cotton, Dorothy
*Baynes, John Amhurst [Am-
herst], Dorothy
Pounting, Abraham Detra, Joane
2 Gawen, Thomas Heynes, Anne
3 Tanner, James Cooke, Susanna
6 Ireland, William Cumberford, Anne
9 *Lewis, Thomas Brett, Mary
Godfrey, Benjamin Sawyer, Kath.
Saxby, John Meckham, Mary
10 Manley, George Ravenscroft, Jane
Jackman, Francis Charton, Eliz.
Lofthouse, Seth Decayne, Anne
12 Whetman, Thomas Nichlas, Anne
15 Nicoll, Isaac Watkins, Sarah
Hickes, Gaspar Browne, Judith
16 Pemell, Benjamin Simonds, Margt.
Hoole, Samuel Horton, Elizabeth
18 Rugg, John Browne, Hester
24 *James, Jonathan Clayton, Alice
Pigg, William Rogers, Frances
25 Hardisty, Joseph James, Anne
Bowtel, Philip Lilly, Sarah
Dallicock, John Goodman, Eleanor

- 29 Bickerstaff, John *and* Elliott, Anne
Rafes, Nicholas Love, Mary
30 *Simpson, [Revd.] Mathews, Eliza-
Robert beth
Stevenson, Laurance Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

- 1 Dewby, Thomas Bradshaw, Lucy
2 Morgan, Israel Morgan, Amy
3 Underwood, John Chapman, Anne
4 Clayton, William Herne, Elizabeth
6 Cox, William Franklin, Anne
White, Jeremiah Sare, Elizabeth
7 Merriman, John Poole, Hester
8 Walleth, Henry Broad, Mary
13 *Rimes, William Borrodale [Borra-
dale], Rebecca
14 Walker, Edward Field, Peace
15 Hayes, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
18 *Wymondesold, Robt. Gould, Elizabeth
*Cary, Walter Halford, Anabella
22 Horsneyle, Thomas Smedmore, Sus-
annah
24 Reynoldson, Chas. Pearce, Christian
*Morrett, Benjamin Williams, Rebecca
27 Clarke, John Gael, Mary
Hunt, Isaac Bristow, Mary
Smith, John Cotton, Mary
28 *Edgerton [Egerton], Ford, Sarah
[Rev.] John
29 Immyns, Thomas Burningham, Dor.
31 Lane, Henry Nicholson, Susan'a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

- 1 *Jollife, John Crew [Hon.] Anne
Currance, John Vilett, Elizabeth
4 Webb, Uriah Ball, Elizabeth
5 Lole, John Binion, Susanna
6 Stonehewer, Wm. Tomlinson, Grace
7 *Wyatt, Henry Lewindon, Sarah
8 Bright, Henry Proctor, Elizabeth
12 Bestly, Thomas How, Elizabeth
Grove, Thomas Knight, Grace
14 Phipps, William Short, Susanna
*Oakes, Daniel Threlkeld, Anne
17 Rewalling, Thomas Brand, Elizabeth
18 Lucas, Robert Bray, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, Henry Dale, Jane
19 *Phillips [Rev.], John Wayte, Susanna
20 *Green, Robert Norris, Susanna
*Haynes, Rowland Bellers, Mary
21 Rumney, Thomas Burley, Ellenor
24 Hall, John Barratt, Martha
25 Eling, Thomas Knott, Bridget
27 *Gascoigne, Thomas Umfreville, Judith
Salmon, Peter Hungerford, Mary
28 *Layton, Samuel Whiting, Eliz.
*Nowell [Rev.], Wm. Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Kay, Richard *and* Wharton, Amy
 2* Blinch, George Mawson, Eliz
 3 Funge, William Cooper, Elizabeth
 Gifford, James Sparry, Jane
 5 Turner, John Collins, Ruth
 Harmer, George Billinghamurst, Fran.
 6 Selfe, Isaac Smith, Anne
 8* Hughes, Robert Gunmun, Lydia
 Alcock, Thomas Grimes, Mary
 Capell, Charles Sandey, Mary
 13 Coules, Thomas Bowdler, Eliz.
 Jameson, David Starke, Katherine
 Hardson, Shilgleton Pickering, Brid'tt
 16 Bristowe, Robert Woolley, Cath.
 Jones, William Pindelle, Sarah
 Drou, Thomas Scott, Rebecca
 17 Memory, Thomas Jeffs, Susanna
 *Ray, Thomas Luxford, Anne
 Du Fay, James Ammonet, Jane
 19* Squibb, Arthur Petre, Mary
 20 Buckle, William Lugg, Sarah
 Quin, Henry Stanley, Sarah
 *Roberts, John Boys, Bridget
 22 Walthow, Robert Swan, Elizabeth
 *Randolph, Edward Platt, Sarah
 *Rogers, George Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Disborne, Benjamin Vandonauker,
 Sarah
 24 Davis, Samuel Clunn, Elizabeth
 27 Merchant, Hugh Jerman, Mary
 Perkins, Thomas Smith, Anne
 29 Jones, John Lewis, Mary
 31 White, Thomas Hyett, Anne
 Stephens, Joseph Maddison, Eliz.
 Rouseham, Martin Wallis, Elizabeth
 Partridge, Charles Draper, Elizabeth
 Woodward, Charles Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

- 2 Read, Thomas Browne, Jane
 3 Wood, Richard Taylor, Agnes
 5 Pleasant, Samuel Bull, Susanna
 Brice, John Atherin, Mary
 6 Beetham, James Lewin, Elizabeth
 7 Burcher, Richard Parr, Elizabeth
 Morgan, John Wakeford, Joane
 Griffin, Daniel Walter, Sarah
 8 Henley, Thomas Coleman, Anne
 10 Pryde, Alexander Harrison, Anne
 12* Bennett, Charles Driden, Elizabeth
 15 Fleming, Christo- Bradford, Barth-
 pher sua
 17 Farnborow [Rev.], Bell, Frances
 Nicholas
 19* Lea, Nathaniel Carpenter, Joyce
 Holland, Thomas Martin, Johanna
 20 Newbould, William Hill, Sarah
 Cutting, John Langton, Eliz.

- 20 Birkbeck, Chas. *and* Philpott, Anne
 Rawlinson, William Gopp, Susanna
 21 Kilpen, William Norton, Margaret
 22 Barker, Henry Ecclestone, Eliz.
 *Blackett, William Conyers, Julia
 23 Stanton, Samuel Foard, Anne
 28 Redman, Samuel Clayton, Mary
 Compton, Robert Henson, Elizabeth
 D'Cayne, Andrew Wedgwood, Mary
 29* Moore, John Vicaridge, Susan'a
 *Knightly, Robert Chapman, Anne
 31 Scriven, John Stanton, Mary
 Bickerstaffe, Thomas Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

- 3* Cleeter, George Rogers, Anne
 4 Grigg, Robert Hast, Mary
 Troward, Luke Kelley, Susanna
 Tilden, Richard Cale, Lydia
 5 Parker, William Silvester, Eliz.
 7 Butteris, George Pike, Roda
 Holman, John Ashby, Mary
 Browning, Thomas Lewis, Amy
 10* Elwes, George Humphryes, Mary
 Moncke, Charles Brooker, Mary
 *Crompton, Lovet Wittewronge,
 Anne
 *Huntley, Mathew Lewis, Isabella
 11 Stanworth, Richard Peake, Margaret
 13* Webb, Richard Hawkins, Anne
 14 Churchill, William Sare, Rose
 16 Hibbert, John Lloyd, Hester
 Howard, Richard Hart, Mary
 Jewell, Edmund Loder, Martha
 18* Chetwynd, Walter Askew, Elizabeth
 Ellis, Thomas Dugdaell, Isabella
 Norman, Josiah Elliott, Sarah
 *Elwes, Robert Freeman, Eliz.
 19* Drury, John Jurin, Elizabeth
 20 Heming, Thomas Ball, Alice
 Weekley, Nethaniah Baldock, Mary
 Quillett, Michael Prieur, Frances
 Ryall, Nicholas Imings, Mary
 23* Burrow, Thomas Lethienllier [Lethi-
 eullier], Jane
 *Pye, Charles Stephens, Anne
 Sadler, John Godard, Bridget
 Pearse, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
 24 Theed, William Bosworth, Bithia
 Tatnell, George Day, Mary
 Shearne, Edward Wade, Anna
 Maria
 25 Smith, William Goodwin, Sarah
 Johnson, George Ealles, Mary
 26 Nussey, Lawrence Hunt, Anne
 27 Dolphin, John Wilson, Elizabeth
 28 Jenkinson, Robert Bernard, Dorothy
 *Pemberton, Wm. Dashwood, Sarah
 Yorke, Robert Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

2	Vaill, John	and	Lambert, Eliz.
	Sampson, Thomas		Thomas, Elleanor
	Burden, Stephen		Mall, Alice
	*Price, John		Middleton, Susar.
	Eales, Richard		Smith, Susanna
	Penny, Richard		Brooke, Anne
3	Taylor, Peter		Buckeridge, Fran.
	Clarke, John		Wallett, Elizabeth
6	Nicholl, Benjamin		Blackwell, Martha
	*Blaud, Sir John		Moseley, (—)
	[Bart.]		
7	Rouse, John		Cannon, Joane
	Winch, Nathaniel		Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

25	Ford, James		Langley, Martha
	*Birkhead, Joseph		Somershall, Mary
26	Nicholls, Francis		Ballard, Margt.
	Wilcocks, John		Atton, Anne
27	Heydon, William		Bunn, Deborah
30	Nicholson, Joseph		Whynne, Eliz.
	*Heyly, John		Gorges, Mehora
			[Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

1	Monlas, Mark		Kempsall, Jane
	Rogers, Thomas		Sykes, Priscilla
4	Hickes, Jonathan		Gregory, Eliz.
	Acord, John		Culleck, Anne
	*Evans, Edmund		Kingsmill, Mary
8	*Whitcar, William		Green, Dorothy
9	Bigg, Edmund		Butler, Anne
	*Reynolds, Rowland		Fendall, Eliz.
11	Forrest, John		Keele, Anne
16	Gardiner, Christoph.		Rivers, Honor
	Doble, Thomas		Brookes, Eliz.
	*Crew, Dudley		Drury, Dorothy
17	Hawkins, Thomas		Badger, Isabella
	*Vavasour, Alex.		Vavasour, Anne
18	Kirton, Daniel		Goodhall, Mary
	Yardley, Nathaniel		Flower, Jane
	Savage, Thomas		Leonard, Anne
20	Bell, Christopher		Granger, Anne
	Waterton, William		Borrington, Eliz.
	Strong, William		Lowe, Catherine
	Du Cros, Stephen		Cherrett, Anne
28	Collyer, Benjamin		Berry, Anne
29	Clesby, George		Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

2	Garnett, Michael		Fletcher, Bethia
	Peele, Peter		Worfield, Martha
4	Heall, Joseph		Rooke, Rebecca
5	Whitton, Robert		Smart, Deborah
6	Lyfe, William		Wood, Elizabeth
	Mey, Thomas		Gundry, Mary
9	*Sanders, Richard		Williamson, Eliz.

12	Barecroft, Wm. and	Westcombe, Joyce
16	*Muckett, Benjamin	Cary, Susanna
	Mashborne, Edward	Nash, Elizabeth
	Moore, Richard	Wingfield, Eliz.
18	Bonsey, Richard	Lane, Sarah
20	Booth, Robert	Read, Mary
21	Cane, Mathew	Jones, Anne
23	Farmer, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Johnson, William	Faulcon, Susanna
	Pankhurst, Henry	Pepper, Anne
28	*Chapman, James	Cox, Mary
30	Pembroke, Thomas	Wanless, Frances
	Scrace, George	Herbert, Jane
	Ashton, Stephen	Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

1	*Hardey, Joseph	Adams, Mary
3	Price, Caleb	Rich, Anna
	Long, Nathaniel	Lytcott, Sarah
	Carter, Philip	Peade, Deborah
4	Wheatly, Samuel	Fisenden, Hannah
6	Clarkson, Daniel	Fludyer, Sarah
	Tonge, Thomas	Knowles, Mary
	Jordan, Thomas	Blandford, Anne
	Hall, Edward	Smith, Mary
9	Fitter, William	Harvey, Sarah
10	*Morris, Charles	Bacon, Susanna
	Ruffe, William	Wilkinson, Anne
12	Spencer, Adam	Hewett, Mary
13	Light, Hugh	Maynard, Abigail
15	Hare, Samuel	Sarank, Mary
17	Humberstone, Mathew	Host, Jane
18	Woodhouse, John	Croe, Elizabeth
	Wavell, Thomas	Charlton, Sarah
20	*Sweetaple, John	Sherloe, Mary
	Bourne, Joshua	Tustian, Margaret
	Swanton, Thomas	Roll, Christian
22	Wilkinson, William	Carleton, Eve
	*Biron, Lord William	Stydolfe, Dame
	[Baron of Rochdale]	Elizabeth
23	Tucker, William	Hood, Lucy
24	Prosser, Walter	Moore, Rebecca
25	Knewstubb, John	Lambeth, Dorothy
	Bishopp, Charles	White, Bethia
26	Finch, Charles	Burton, Elizabeth
29	Capell, Mathew	Codd, Mary
	Stevens, Richard	Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

3	Lowndes, Richard	Rode, Elizabeth
4	*Samwell, Sir Thos.,	Godschalk, Anne
	Bart.	
	Austrey, Joseph	King, Mary
6	Massey, Edmund	Lisle, Elizabeth
7	Burbury, William	Comber, Mary
	*Windsor, Emanuel	Dashwood, Anne
	Abraham, Isaac	Manning, Eliz.
8	Pennyng, Nicholas	Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

- 8 Bennett, John *and* Wingfield, Temp.
 9 *Prinn, John Rogers, Elizabeth
 11 Drakeford, Edward Durham, Honor
 13 *Eliot, Daniel Flemming [Flem-
 ing], Catherine
 14 Badcock, Edward Ghem, Mary
 15 Jones, William Langrack, Mary
 Winspeare, William Peagrave, Eliz.
 16 *Mitchell [Rev.], Robinson, Mercy
 Edward
 17 Hassell, Richard West, Anne
 18 Nicholls, Joseph Littlegrome, Mary
 Tovell, Richard Sealey, Jane
 20 Amorey, Samuel Clarke, Rachel
 *Rogers, John Polly, Margaret
 *Sandys, Richard Coode, Mary
 21 *Folkingham [Rev.], Forth, Elizabeth
 Nicholas
 *Bayntun, Henry Wilmot, Lady
 Anne
 Peterson, Severin Crouch, Eliz.
 27 *Lewen, William Taylor, Susannah
 Levett, Richard Clarke, Mary
 29 Perry, Samuel Stileman, Mary
 Rich, James Christmas, Judith
 Gerrard, Samuel Cooke, Lucy (a)
 30 Bentley, Thomas Metcalfe, Grace
 *Stradling, Thomas Dashwood, Anne
 31 Atkinson, William Glentworth,
 Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

- 3 *Jones, Richard De Cardinal,
 Mary
 Porter, Robert Mauby, Elizabeth
 4 Bailey, Arthur Wagstaffe, Ave-
 rilla
 7 *Bentham, Joseph Duncombe, Margt.
 10 *Joyner, Edward Boles, Elizabeth
 12 Booker, William James, Elizabeth
 22 Johnson, John Tytherton, Mary
 24 *Addison, Edward Edwards, Margt.
 *Lupton [Rev.], John Hall, Alice
 28 *White, Richard Winterbeck,
 Susannah
 29 Fox, George Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Horton, William Morrice, Hannah
 5 Harris, John Kne nitt, Kath.

(a) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jany., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Bratterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

- 7 Dronhardt, Hie- *and* Barker, Sarah
 ronymus
 Lloyd, John Anderson, Han'a
 Sandham, Roger Harvey, Mary
 *Dyott, Richard Ing, Frances
 Parr, William Smith, Sarah
 8 Norris, Thomas Wilder, Margaret
 9 Kates, Bartholemew Briggs, Katherine
 Jackson, Thomas Young, Frances
 10 Hawkins, Francis Pitts, Katherine
 12 *Buckingham, Wm. Duke, Susanna
 14 Serle, Robert Stocker, Anne
 15 Browne, John Oliver, Elizabeth
 16 *Rowland, Arthur Terry, Anne
 17 Bateman, John Kynvin, Harman
 19 *Morris, Claver Green, Grace
 23 Church, James Mayo, Jane
 Smith, Richard Hamilton, Mary
 Dolby, John Woodland, Eliz.
 24 Dimmesden, Andrew Ralphs, Mary
 26 Walker, Thomas Croscomb, Eliz.
 29 Baylis, John Taylor, Hanna
 30 Powell, George Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

- 2 Middleton, David Eyles, Elizabeth
 Avery, Joseph Avery, Susanna
 5 Fludyer, William Gardiner, Eliz.
 Wickins, William Becket, Phoebe
 Jones, Thomas Nicasins, Joanna
 8 Hunt, Thomas Bower, Deborah
 Abell, Richard Strowde, Sarah
 9 Sole, Abraham Biddle, Mary
 Borges, Charles Huddleston, Alice
 10 Drew, John Reeves, Susanna
 13 *Harriott, Andrew Tash, Maria
 Palmer, Edward Marlow, Judith
 Stoughton, Richard Aran, Susanna
 19 *Blackbourne, Sam. Wilcockes, Reb.
 20 *Bertrand, Paul Gribelin, Mary
 21 Wintehe, John Earle, Abigail
 23 Harris, Abraham Ford, Abigail
 Tompson, William Willett, Mary
 26 *Merritt, Thomas Babington, Mar-
 garet
 30 *Wade, William Hale, Catherine
 Dudley, Valentine Biggs, Jane
 31 Lason, John Goodwin, Jane
 *Laughton [Rev.], Barnaby, Anne
 Gabriel

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Holden, William Mathews, Hann'h
 Gratwick, John Cheate, Mary
 7 *Booth, Robert Crips, Anne
 Barraclough, Jos. Waters, Elizabeth
 Walton, Jonas Spencer, Ellen
 9 Shaw, Thomas Workeman, Sarah
 Gyles, George Barker, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 12 Reynolds, Thos. and Palmer, Thomas Makepiece, Alice Stuckley [alias Dodridge], Dame Eliz.
- 14 Burford, John Primm, Dorothy
- 16 Terry, Henry Le Blane, Jane
Bromhall, John Lucas, Elizabeth
Rich, John Waldon, Anne
- 18 Head, William Dundridge, Eliz.
- 23 Barber, Robert Ware, Elizabeth
- 23 Beverton, John Bellinger, Mary
- 24 *Oliver, Zachary Storer, Anne
- *Hutchinson, Ralph Saunders, Sarah
- Oxlad, Edward Bradshaw, Eliz.
- 25 Sterrop, Ralph Hill, Mary
- 27 Roles, John Mitcham, Susanna
- Clough, Jonathan Streete, Katherine
- 30 Northall, James Blakeley, Anna
- Mitchell, John Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Heayward, Thomas Papillion, Anne
- *Smith [Smyth], Thos. Brandreth, Alice
- *Atkinson, Christoph. Primrose, Sarah
- 3 Wren, John Swan, Elizabeth
- 4 Gressingham, Thos. Lavington, Jane
- 7 Antrobus, Daniel Hirst, Mary
- Archer, James Birde, Elizabeth
- 9 Withers, Daniel Broad, Mary
- 11 Bennett, Joseph Cole, Jane
- Minshall, Thomas Palmer, Frances
- 15 *Mason, Jeremiah Hutchinson, Mary
- 17 Green, Richard Russell, Elizabeth
- Walker, James Peacock, Dorothy
- 18 Golling, Francis Cotterell, Anne
- 19 Tallis, Henry Moul, Dorothy
- *Hutton, Edward Neale, Anne
- 21 Vickars, Edward Bancks, Elizabeth
- 22 *Nicholas, John Eston, Carolina
- Keyle, Andrew Lovell, Philadelphia
- 23 Hill, Robert Great, Mary
- Kempin, William Staples, Mary
- 26 Parlebien, Allen Tomlinson, Mary
- Brightman, Robert Clarke, Sarah
- 28 Whitwell, Hugh Pensett, Abigail
- 29 *Wyndham, Clere Wall, Katherine
- 30 *Langford, Henry Lovett, Elizabeth
- Barrett, Robert Fullagar, Mary
- 31 Storer, John Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

- 6 Cunningham, Wm. Green, Frances
- 7 Brayley, Robert Sampson, Eliz.
- Locke, John Smart, Bridgett
- 16 *Lasells, John Seagrave, Sarah
- 18 Ligo, Francis Sorrell, Anne

- 18 Baker, Lancelott and Towse, Hannah
- 19 Burnaby, William Cramshaw, Sarah
- 22 Wingfield, George Salter, Mary
- 23 *Horton, John Lovett, Susanna
- 25 Bowdich, Thomas Bricker, Christian
- Rocke, Charles Kidley, Dorothy
- 26 Hill [Rev.], William Buckley, Mary
- 28 Banister, Henry Atway, Anne
- 29 Dowse, Edward Blisse, Sarah
- 30 Baker, William Glover, Elizabeth
- 31 *Bucknall, John Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

- 1 Wheeler, Richard King, Mary
- 2 Hiller, Israel Dudsbury, Love
- 3 Carpenter, Thomas Richardson, Mary
- *Walton, John Cuthbert, Mary
- Hall, John Murdin, Anne
- 4 *Dawson, Richard Le Hunt, Gertrude
- Winge, Daniel Hall, Alice
- 8 Boson, Nicholas Russell, Sarah
- Clarke, Isaac Silvester, Hannah
- Topsfield, William Harber, Elizabeth
- Herbert, John Pitt, Katherine
- Lane, John Burrowes, Anna
- 9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Physic] Nourse, Martha
- Aylworth, Samuel Roberts, Martha
- 10 *Pawlett, Chidioke Master, Olave
- Snelling, Isaac Alchon, Mary
- 12 Kersey, John Owen, Juliana
- *Bromley, Edward Paradise, Jane
- Foy, Walter Bowdidge, Reb.
- Williams, Charles Bartlett, Mary
- *Hibbins, Henry Barrow, Lucretia
- Lane, Thomas Bradley, Anne
- 13 *Challenor, William Malkin, Sarah
- Platt, John Ayloff, Anne
- 15 *Thornicroft, Edward Assheton, Anne
- *Milford [Mitford], Lionel Clinton, Katherine
- Mann, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
- Cranfield, Charles Peterson, Sarah
- Kynd, John Templer, Eliz.
- 16 Crossenor, Edward Thomson, Mary
- 19 Tumsted, Francis Steanes, Margaret
- 20(a) *Englefield, Sir Culpeper, Susan'a
- Chas. [Bart.]
- 22 Hacker, Richard, Jones, Elizabeth
- alias King
- Lane, James Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

- 1 Worley, Nathaniel Mawson, Jane
- Isgar, William Wallis, Elizabeth

(a) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Strange, Walter <i>and</i> | Hide, Margery |
| 3 Kirton, John | Edling, Hannah |
| 6 Walker, Mathew | Simonds, Ruth |
| Parsons, William | Underwood, Hester |
| 8 *Waller, Henry | Wiseman, Susan'a |
| 10 Saltmarsh, William | Taylor, Mary |
| 11 Webb, Michael | Skinner, Mary |
| 12 Grainger, Hugh | Ramsey, Dorothy |
| 15 Conquest, William | Owen, Elizabeth |
| Darby, John | Tidd, Charity |
| 17 *Latton, John | Pye, Letitia |
| 24 *Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.] | Deane, Elizabeth |

MARCH, 1686.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 25 Virgin, Arthur | Brixey, Lydia |
| 30 Slee, Robert | Wellinger, Mary |
| 31 Holliday, Robert | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| *Stewart, William | Luke, Mary |

APRIL, 1686.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 *Hatcher, Henry | Delavall, Dame Elizabeth |
| 2 Todd, John | Prettyman, Margt. |
| *Soame, Stephen | Hill, Dorothy |
| Simpson, Joseph | Sydoll, Martha |
| 3 Hawley, John | Pitts, Elleanor |
| Tripp, Joseph | Lemon, Dorothy |
| Bedford, Thomas | King, Hannah |
| 5 Barnard, John | Moodey, Anne |
| Roope, John | Thomas, Rebecca |
| 6 Cricke, Richard | Bulteel, Hester |
| *Wilson, Thomas | Petitt, Elizabeth |
| Bradford, John | Drayton, Dorothy |
| 7 Taylor, Joseph | Knight, Margaret |
| *Hall, William | Harrington, Anne |
| Molyn, Abraham | Garnett, Jane |
| 8 Shrimpton, Francis | Vernon, Elleanor |
| Orrett, William | Hodges, Margery |
| 11 Mason, John | Maunser, Margt. |
| 21 *Ballow [Ballow], Stephen | Jackson, Katherine |
| *Wyatt, Francis | Buish, Elizabeth |
| Benning, Thomas | Jackson, Sarah |
| 22 *Wright, James | Gwythyain [Gwyllyam], Kath. |
| 27 Fawson, Stephen | Cooper, Joane |
| 28 *Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.] | Parkhurst [Parkhurst], Eliz. |
| 29 Roter, James | Wakefield, Eliz. |
| 30 Foster, Clement | Wearg, Isabella |
| *Layton [Leighton], John | Crouch, Francis |

MAY, 1686.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Gardiner, William | Chitter, Joanna |
| 3 Daggett, George | Wildey, Martha |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 3 Hudson, John <i>and</i> | Biby, Katherine |
| 6 Ricketts, Daniel | Howard, Sarah |
| 8 Dawe, Thomas | Palmer, Frances |
| *King, Oliver | Blaake, Mary |
| Hudson, John | Rogers, Katherine |
| 12 *Slater [Sclater], George | Sandys, Margt. |
| 17 Bewicke, Calverley | Izard, Dorothy |
| *Burdett, Robert | Muffett, Margaret |
| 18 Hewidson, Richard | Bennison, Dor. |
| *Mould, William | Hester, Alice |
| 19 Williams, Mathew | Gilbert, Elizabeth |
| *Bell, Robert | Ellary, Dorothy |
| *Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.] | Howe, Anne |
| 22 Leake, John | Wilmot, Eliz. |
| 24 Crooke, Robert | Sharpe, Mary |
| Holloway, Richard | Ashton, Anne |
| Baker, Nicholas | Overs, Anne |
| Style, William | Bradley, Eliz. |
| *Neale, Henry | Henbury, Anna Maria |
| 26 Dowdeswell, Jonathan | Stookes, Margt. |
| Webb, Mathew | Taylor, Naomy |
| 27 Wells, William | Knight, Mary |
| Mosse, John | Grey, Katherine |
| 28 Hughes, Thomas | Caterall, Eliz. |
| 29 Thorne, John | Player, Mary |

JUNE, 1686.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 5 Morse, John | Humphreys, Mabell |
| 7 *Weslyd, Cyriac | Sanderson, Anne |
| 9 Marshall, George | Chidley, Elizabeth |
| Giles, William | Houkins, Bridgett |
| 11 Wright, John | Collopp, Anne |
| *Tufton, Sackville | Wilbraham, Eliz. |
| 12 *Courthope, John | Codrington, Rach. |
| Fleete, David | Hyalt, Joane |
| Fisher, Robert | Topp, Mary |
| 16 Hulson, Robt. | Maidstone, Eliz. |
| 17 Littleton, John | Boulton, Eliz. |
| 21 *Symes [Rev.], Chas. | Creed, Anne |
| 25 Myrick, James | Morrice, Olivia |
| Shaibell, Henry | Peade, Mary |
| 28 Thompson, Wm. | Ash, Mary |

JULY, 1686.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 *Woodyer, Thomas | Polley, Margaret |
| *Kay, Maurice | Manwaring, Eliz. |
| Alexander, John | Rigglesden, Eliz. |
| 5 *Parker, Sir John [Knt.] | Abney, Frances |
| 6 Crosse, Nicholas | Worthington, Faith |
| Winch, Daniel | Stallebrace, Cath. |
| 9 Ralfe, Richard | Wembourne, Alice |
| 10 *Wake, Baldwin | Derrham, Anne |

JULY, 1686.

- 10 *Waller, Edmond and Tilney, Abigail
 *Barnard, Isaac Strickson, Han.
 Raven, Thomas Parrott, Anne
 Seagood, Stephen Taylor, Aledora
 Maria
 Bottom, John Gardiner, Eliz.
 12 Sutch, Nathaniel Clutterbuck,
 Martha
 13 *Greene, Richard Quincey, Anne
 14 *Milner, John Castle, Anne
 15 *Tristram, Henry Whyle, Bridget
 16 Wood, Edward Constable, Dor.
 22 *Taylor, Isaac Sanson, Margaret
 23 Carrier, William Mitchell, Judith
 27 Bates, John Seeley, Katherine
 28 Pew, Benjamin Drury, Anne
 29 Grigg, Richard Jeffry, Sarah
 30 Parsons, Thomas Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST, 1686.

- 3 Hamond, John Blatt, Mary
 5 Hawkins, Daniel Ledgeinham,
 Martha
 7 Folkes, William Lane, Dorothy
 9 Daniel, Richard Bulteel, Mary
 Lambe, Bazil Royse, Mary
 Styart, William Lamball, Sarah
 Penifather, John Moreton, Sarah
 10 Dodd, John Webb, Elizabeth
 11 Staunton, Abraham Gregory, Eliz.
 13 Pride, Joseph Pierce, Mary
 14 Apps, Stephen Brian, Joanna
 17 Taylor, John Poole, Judith
 Barnes, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Stephen Hill, Elizabeth
 19 Benson, William Rowley, Mary
 21 *Peter, Renatus Ellis, Hannah
 Smith, Robert Vaughan,
 Eleanor
 23 Borne, Henry Gibbs, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Wallice, Eliz.
 24 Laurence, Robert Hawes, Eliz.
 25 Kimbur, Francis Read, Margaret
 26 *Collyer [Colyer], William Wall, Katherine
 27 Lowder, Walter Grey, Anne
 28 Poullgreene, Humphry Bartley [*alias*
 Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

- 2 *Wawen, Jarvis Linkenhalt, Margt.
 *Lamplugh, Thos. Boham, Mary
 6 *Scamler, Robert Rayner, Eliz.
 Bowden, East Simons, Ellen
 7 Haynes, James Hinde, Sarah
 Bradshawe, James Randolph, Jane
 8 Dawson, Humphrey Ashford, Amy
 9 *Hayward, James Whitton, Kath.

- 10 Cutlove, William and Adderley, Ruth
 11 *Turvill, Henry Owen, Frances
 Roberts, Joseph Harris, Hannah
 13 Gunter, William Ogdon, Mary
 Gould, John Hiller, Ellenor
 14 Hankinson, John Thomas, Judith
 Redding, John Muston, Rebecca
 16 *Ainge, Samuel Parsons, Susanna
 Halford, John Edden, Hester
 18 Smith, John Jenkins, Bridgett
 20 Stringer, Francis Pratt, Hannah
 Mosley, Nicholas Thompson, Eliz.
 21 Maudet, Peter Mayne, Emer-
 entia
 22 Doughtey, Samuel Webb, Dorcas
 24 Colecock, Thomas Martin, Sarah
 Closterman, John Ramsey, Hannah
 25 *Drake, Humphry Whistler, Eliza-
 [Junior] beth
 27 Sheffied, Thomas King, Mary
 28 Jackson, Thomas Gray, Susanna
 Collingwood, Edwd. Grey, Mary
 Barlow, Edward Baldwin, Ellenor
 *Chute, Edward Tracey, Katherine
 30 James, Philip Poole, Susanna
 Lock, Clement Allen, Alice
 *Hene, Corbett Beckford, Lady
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

- 1 Perkins, John Gaunt, Sarah
 2 Donnington, Wm. Bromerick, Eliz.
 *Bent, William Sawbridge, Eliz.
 4 Russell, William Ellis, Mary
 *Pigott, John Crew, Elizabeth
 Clancy, John Jackson, Eliz.
 5 Hallam, Henry Reeves, Sarah
 6 Fletcher, Thomas Croucher, Anne
 7 Gilbert, Ephraim Packwood, Mary
 Cornhill, Thomas Gibbs, Hester
 Watson, Arthur Bradicke, Anne
 Fookes, John Rawliston, Mary
 Hamilton, George King, Martha
 9 Lambe, Christopher Greengrace, Grace
 Murrey, James Kenningham,
 Mary
 11 Geaise, William Hardman, Mary
 Moodey, John Hills, Frances
 12 Blake, John Cooper, Jane
 Royse, Abel Bennett, Eliz.
 13 Bushell, John Cochet, Margaret
 Manning, Edward Robberts, Anne
 Skinner, William Parker, Frances
 Goulston, John Clarke, Mary
 14 Herbert, Robert Craven, Elizabeth
 Webster, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
 16 Dellitters, Jacob Juyce, Ellen
 Taylor, Peter Lynn, Sarah
 *Lancaster, William Fortrye, Hester
 [Matthew]

OCTOBER, 1686-7.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 18 Bowcher, Ben. | and Mann, Elizabeth |
| 19 Bowde, Adlord | Smart, Mary |
| Marsh, John | Merry, Susanna |
| 20 *Baxter, Daniel | Ashfield, Lydia |
| 23 *Foote, Samuel | Danvers, Eliz. |
| 25 Brock, William | Moate, Eliz. |
| 26 Kempe, Roger | Flight, Mary |
| 27 Bancks, Christopher | Newham, Anna Maria |
| 28 Westover, John | Worrell, Alice |
| Lloyd, James | Godner, Martha |
| 30 Denham, John | Daveney, Eliz. |
| *Willoughby, Wm. | Pitt, Susanna |

NOVEMBER, 1686.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Bernard, Peter | Lenasseur, Anne Rene |
| 2 Eling, Thomas | Sumpter, Mary |
| Hazell, Thomas | Dennett, Eliz. |
| 3 Holland, Ferdinando | Salmon, Hannah |
| Brooke, John | Lowen, Jane |
| *Christmas, Robert | Folkes, Mary |
| Winder, William | Seymour, Martha |
| 4 Rothwell, Nicholas | Hadley, Judith |
| 5 Hussey, Deering | Handfield, Eliz. |
| Dancer, William | Bennett, Margaret |
| 6 Munster, George | Packer, Elizabeth |
| 8 *Hurdisty[Hardisty], Robert | Scutt, Martha |
| Fawson, John | Wadley, Mary |
| 9 White, Thomas | Starkey, Mary |
| *Twisleton, John | Hammond, Susanna |
| 10 Filoll, Anthony | Tarver, Mary |
| 13 Tooke, Edmond | Belbin, Martha |
| 15 Hooper, Philip | Hooper, Eliz. |
| Du Casse, Joseph | Maney, Mary |
| 16 Halsey, John | Saunders, Mary |
| 17 Pratt, John | Bickle, Jane |
| Boyde, Andrew | Smith, Agnes |
| Cranfield, Henry | Brian, Mary |
| 18 Tate, William | Freeman, Eliz. |
| 19 Hubbard, William | Smith, Hannah |
| *Hetherington, Wm. | Hardyman, Kath. |
| Richardson, John | Bolte, Deborah |
| 20 *Vicars[Rev.], Sam. | Rickard, Sarah |
| *Clay, Daniel | Izodd, Sarah |
| Jackson, James | Tompson, Ellen |
| *Haslewood, Robert | Meriton, Anne |
| 22 Goulton, James | Baynes, Hester |
| 23 Cason, Charles | Mason, Mary |
| *Curtis [Curteis], John [Jun.] | Drayton, Katherine |
| 24 Hubert, Thomas | Reynor, Mary |
| 25 Edwards, Edward | Spencer, Eliz. |
| 26 Vinicombe, Richard | Reeves, Mary |
| 27 Robinson, Thomas | Tokefield, Hester |
| Crumpe, Samuel | Shallcrosse, Mary |

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 29 Bell, John | and Staynesby, Anne |
| 30 Blackbourne, Edwd. | Westcombe, Eliz. |
| Smith, John | Ashley, Eliz. |
| *L'Estrange, Sir Nicholas | [Bart.] Woodhouse, Anne |

DECEMBER, 1686.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Ogdin, Richard | Martyn, Anne |
| 4 Tomkins, Edward | Fox, Eve |
| Lorkin, Samuel | Powers, Sarah |
| *Disney, Gervas | Wright, Mary |
| 6 Jennings, Thomas | Harding, Margt. |
| *Ince [Juice,] John | Hinton, Sarah |
| 7 Allen, Roger | Threder, Mary |
| 8 *White, Samuel | Cooke, Anne |
| Wingfield, Thomas | Wingfield, Kath. |
| 9 Bishopp, Joseph | Bold, Dorothy |
| *Tooley, John | Hanbury, Arabella Maria |
| 10 Haynes, Samuel | Dinyon, Anne |
| 11 *Weedon, Cavendish | Jackson, Eliz. |
| Savage, Charles | Marshall, Ellen |
| 13 Merritt, Charles | Hillar, Martha |
| 14 Gilbert, William | Boulton, Eliz. |
| 15 Thornehill, Jeremiah | Fox, Elizabeth |
| Godfrey, Thomas | Martyn, Mary |
| 17 Sherwood, Samson | Parke, Jane |
| 18 *Sherrard [Sherard], Bennett | Gardner, Mercy |
| *Gough, John | Ridgeway, Eliz. |
| Wright, William | Young, Mary |
| 20 Chandler, Michael | Ellis, Isabella |
| Newington, Robert | Dempster, Eliz. |
| 21 *Hoby, John | Hoby, Elizabeth |
| *Legh, Peter | Legh, Frances |
| *Bancks, William | Legh, Lettice |
| 22 Shrimpton, William | Glendining, Margt. |
| Hall, Fetherstone | Collins, Elizabeth |
| Foot, Robert | Short, Elizabeth |
| *Mosse [Rev.], Robt. | Scoresby, Anne |
| 23 Tuckwell, Francis | Clarke, Elizabeth |
| Rudge, Thomas | Hernshaw, Mart'a |
| 24 Sparke, James | Gilman, Elizabeth |
| Capell, Kyrle | Davis, Mary |
| 28 Norcott, Edward | Hooke, Mary |
| Ledbeeter, John | Kirby, Anne |
| Broxholme, Thomas | Tompson, Reb. |
| 29 Blanckley, John | Hardwick, Alice |
| Harris, John | Beame, Bridgett |
| 30 Clenell, Alexander | Barnes, Dorothy |
| Furner, James | Nicholls, Mary |

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 *Staggins, Charles | Brugnie, Mary |
| 3 Winton, Francis | Morris, Frances |
| Burges, Samuel | Bellars, Elizabeth |
| 4 Browne, John | Buddin, Mary |
| Jacob, Joseph | Hunt, Mary |
| Jefferys, William | Sands, Honor |
| 5 Stevens, Joseph | Slade, Dorothy |

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- 6 Lee, Daniel *and* Farr, Mary
 8 *Wilkes, John Gerrard, Mary
 Grace, Edward Humfrey, Eliz.
 10 Browne, John Kates, Sarah
 *Tate, John Bacon, Dame
 [Serjt.-at-law] Elizabeth
 11 Burnett, William Clarke, Joanna
 *Bosville, Thomas Trinder, Elizabeth
 Fanting, John Scott, Jane
 Usher, William Ogle, Elizabeth
 12 Winch, Solomon Abery, Elizabeth
 Hope, Joseph Hill, Elizabeth
 *Hatchett, Thomas Lippyatt, Eliz.
 Extell, John Mountague, Han.
 Jones, James Prosser, Kath.
 Puller, Jonathan Farwell, Margaret
 13 *Richardson, Jerom Leming, Eliz.
 14 Lodgingham, Dan. Butteridge, Eliz.
 15 Wayland, William Winchester, Mary
 Gandons, Gerome Darnell, Dorothy
 17 Martin, John Paine, Elizabeth
 Hooper, Richard Hussey, Mary
 18 Anderton, Philip Wratten, Eliz.
 Stevenson, James Hussey, Mary
 19 *Christmas, Henry Gainsford, Eliz.
 *Harris, Barthol. Wake, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Merritt, Frances
 Tudman, James Timewell, Eliz.
 Dent, William Horsey, Sarah
 22 *Dowdin, Robert Brewster, Eliz.
 White, William Jenkenson, Eliz.
 *Casewell, George Billinsley [Bill-
 ingsley], Barbara
 Tawke, John West, Anna
 24 Lambe, Adam Pone, Elizabeth
 Blandford, John Reeve, Elizabeth
 25 Baldwick, William Edwards, Mary
 Battin, Richard Wood, Ellenor
 Tifford, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
 26 Greathead, John Boote, Margaret
 *Beverley [Rev.], Browning, Sarah
 Robert
 Parker, Nicholas Chappell, Eliz.
 Pritchard, Samuel Phillipps, Sarah
 Calliham, Dennis Baker, Elizabeth
 27 Howard, James Messures, Margt.
 Warner, Richard Sturges, Anne
 Staunton, William Loades, Sarah
 Cantrell, Thomas Gatton, Sarah
 28 Midgley, Richard Goose, Rachel
 Swift, John Bennett, Eliz.
 Ogborne, William Short, Elizabeth
 Worrall, Thomas Smart, Katherine
 Harris, Thomas Hallstead, Anne
 29 *Filmer, Edward Clinkard, Archi-
 [Dr. of Laws] bella
 31 Perkins, Henry Trowbridge, Anne
 Eteridge, Nicholas Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

- 1 Burden, George *and* Folkingham,
 Mary
 Davis, Edward Cobur, Elizabeth
 Ketcher, Bartol. Ogle, Elizabeth
 Knight, John Horner, Penelope
 Lillie, Philip Bussy, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Oakey, John Holland, Anne
 2 Nash, Samuel Clayton, Sarah
 Coles, Henry Bracey, Spencer
 *Barnardiston, John Horsey, Grace
 Mounck, Henry Arrowsmith, Jane
 3 Dingley, Robert Bennett, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Dorothy
 4 Rushbury, James Meeke, Elizabeth
 5 Crosse, John Yorke, Sarah
 *Norwood, William Hamond, Eliz.
 Blewitt, George Miller, Mary
 Wayte, William Skeat, Mary
 7 *Woolley, John Honeywood, Mary
 Holloway, Richard Wood, Margaret
 Beman, Richard Minstrill, Margt.
 Lacey, Robert Bushell, Sarah
 Liver, Daniel Whittingham,
 Anne
 Wakefield, William Rothwell, Kath.
 Anderson, William Best, Jane
 8 Dickinson, Luke Farrwell, Margt.
 Coopes, Thomas Calle, Joane
 Huddleston, Richard Watson, Mary
 Styles, William Cooper, Hannah
 9 Griffith, John Gawtrey, Eliz.
 Eddings, Robert Greenaway,
 Susanna
 Kirkland, Christoph. Porter, Anne
 11 *Hesketh [Rev.], Pillet, Mary
 Henry
 Newell, Peter Miles, Anne
 12 Dyke, Robert Sandes, Dorothy
 16 Baker, John Harris, Isabell
 18 Wettenhall, Lewis Wilde, Hannah
 Taylor, Edward Newton, Anne
 23 Avery, Thomas Hodgskins, Mary
 24 Butler, Nathan Gainsford, Anne
 Cotton, Benjamin Mort, Anne
 26 Metcalfe, Joshua Howes, Charity
 28 *Rich, Ellis [Elias] Knight, Sarah
 *Ker, John Cochran, Grizell
 Gostwick, Thomas Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 1 Hall, Robert Stewart, Christian
 Cutler, Knap King, Martha
 2 Leigh, Urian Dudley, Judith
 3 Fillmore, John Wells, Mary
 4 Hubbard, James Preston, Hannah
 *Carpenter, John Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 7 | Newland, John <i>and</i>
Gamble, William
Ward, John | Mackarnell, Deb.
Morin, Elizabeth
Harryman, Eliz. |
| 9 | *Tonstall, Barnabas
Killock, William
Haddock, Robert | Forster, Kath.
Faulknor, Kath.
De Lillars, Mag-
dalen |
| 10 | Ratcliff, John | Williams, Anna |
| 12 | Nickolls, William
Holmes, John | Webley, Joane
Twyne, Hannah |
| 16 | Whetcroft, George | Jordin, Susanna |
| 19 | Hunton, William
Walsh, William
Buck, William | Fletcher, Hannah
Trinder, Eliz.
Strilley, Eliz. |
| 22 | Bates, Richard
Rickards, Thomas
Crossley, Leonard
Noble, Nathaniel | Ram, Catherine
Palmer, Phoebe
Berriston, Judith
Clisby, Anne |
| 23 | Pottinger, George
Cucksey, John
Mathews, Thomas
Drake, John | Taylor, Jane
Parsons, Eliz.
Hellow, Mary
Beeston, Mary |
| 24 | Farmer, Thomas | Woodward, Anna |

MARCH, 1687.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 26 | Berrington, Urian
Pomfrey, Benjamin
Fry, Thomas
Whitfield, Charles
Whetman, John
*Mynors, George
Davies, Thomas
*Raymond, Sir Jem-
mett [Knt.] | Cawley, Anne
Lane, Elizabeth
Mugford, Eliz.
Herbert, Hannah
Booth, Katherine
Campion, Eliz.
Norton, Elizabeth
Browne, Eliz. |
| 28 | Francis, William
Hunt, John
Ramsey, Thomas
Moore, Samuel
Howell, Thomas
Watkins, Joseph
Rumbelow, James
Merrill, Richard
Sawyer, William
Dun, John
Curtis, John | Bradley, Rose
Ivies, Anne
Jolley, Mary
Underhill, Jane
Holland, Sarah
Foreshaw, Kath.
Shepherd, Anne
Culcupp, Ellinor
Thorne, Eliz.
Warner, Mary
Beauchamp, Eliz. |
| 29 | Ellis, Thomas
Dally, John | More, Sarah
Sturt, Dorothy |
| 30 | Swift, William
Quantock, Henry
*Vernon, Edward
[31]*Skeele, Thomas
Wright, Joseph
Burton, John
Bromley, Edward | Colvert, Mary
Greenhill, Anne
Butler, Mary
Judd, Elizabeth
Crofts, Mary
Rose, Mary
Packer, Dorothy |

APRIL, 1687.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Alaman, Samuel
Lucas, William | Gangrave, Debor.
Rowing, Prud. |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Sparkes, Thos. <i>and</i> | Moynes, Frances |
| 4 | Cosyns, John
Weigham, Richard | Warburton, Mary
Myers, Sarah |
| 5 | Eyles, John
Garrett, William
Thomas, William | Holmes, Bridgett
Merritt, Margaret
Williams, Joanna |
| 6 | Timbrell, Thomas
*Guy, Samuel
Mitchell, John
*Acton, John
Clarke, Francis | Foot, Jane
Lord, Lydia
Brockett, Mary
Cutts, Margaret
Usher, Agnes |
| 7 | Ramband, Isaac | Berry, Mary |
| 8 | Bletsoe, James
Chexfield, Richard
Balls, Peter
Gingell, Thomas | Cox, Arelia
Briggs, Mary
Taylor, Alice
Vissard, Anne |
| 9 | Keys, Henry
Palmer, Henry
Towill, Richard
Allyn, Samuel | Spooner, Eliz.
Denwood, Eliz.
Twine, Elizabeth
Andrews, Eliz. |
| 11 | *Thorne, Gabriel
Wightwick, Thos.
Simes, James | Huitson, Anne
Wemborne, Han.
Hell, Barbara |
| 12 | Portland, John
Cotton, Robert
Worrell, John | Butler, Elizabeth
Smith, Anne
Shirloe, Elizabeth |
| 13 | *Rumbold, Edward

Barrett, George | Villiers [Hon.]
Anne
Cantrill, Mary |
| 14 | Osmond, William
Sands, Peter | Bird, Mary
Toone, Mary |
| 15 | Yarwood, John
Bosworth, John
Gidon, Chas. Rele | Crocker, Jane
Barnard, Anne
Commings, Eliz. |
| 19 | Tovey, Thomas
Stokes, Philip | Hackett, Eliz.
Hodges, Eme |
| 20 | *Eades, William
*Lamplugh [Rev.]
William
Haugh, James | Swan, Sarah
Durant, Elizabeth
Webster, Eliz. |
| 21 | Norris, Nathaniel | Thawyt, Joyce |
| 22 | Warren, Henry | Smith, Eleanor |
| 23 | Hawkins, William
Pollington, Alex. | Harding, Anne
Mason, Mary |
| 25 | Herbert, John
Rich, James | Prior, Anne
Cooke, Elizabeth |
| 26 | Middleton, Thomas
Pegler, Thomas | Sherman, Eliz.
Morgan, Eliz. |
| 28 | Heyden, James
Mills, John
Barcocke, Samuel | Purdinn, Mary
Haswell, Eliz.
Tonks, Eleanor |
| 30 | Devonshire, William
*Ridgley, John | Cowdrey, Mary
Pinkney, Kath. |

MAY, 1687.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Cowpe, Millington | Wood, Alice |
| 3 | Smith, John
Graitrix, John | Crawley, Anna
Golston, Sarah |
| 4 | Gwilliam, Thomas | Glover, Hannah |

MAY, 1687.

- 4 Delafield, Theop. and Whelpley, Susan'a
 5 *Snow, Jonathan Hatcher, Anne
 Gorstelow
 *Rowe, John Courtenay, Jane
 6 Weale, William Wale, Elizabeth
 Stillman, Anthony Foresight, Anne
 7 *Manwaring [Main- Atkinson, Kath.
 waring], John
 Schuht, Mathew Benskin, Meliora
 9 Williams, William Walker, Alice
 Ditchfield, John Alcock, Elizabeth
 *Firby, John Drage, Lettice
 Jenkinson, William Crofts, Jane
 Button, Simon Coster, Sarah
 Clarke, John Joyce, Mary
 Purdum, John Man, Elizabeth
 Garmson, John Rogers, Mary
 Bingham, George Silvester, Mary
 Langford, Robert Haycock, Eliz.
 10 Middleton, Henry Starkey, Anne (a)
 Woolston, James Fossett, Anne
 Field, John Poole, Elizabeth
 Parrett, William Lock, Elizabeth
 11 Greenwood, Walter Harris, Anne
 Turner, George Day, Mary
 Newbery, John Storey, Anne
 May, Thomas Smith, Rebecca
 12 *Haynes, John Sclater, Dorothy
 *Ellis, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Reynardson, Joseph Coppin, Anne
 Jacob, John Seer, Martha
 Feerby, Leonard Bristow, Cath.
 13 Slow, Jeremiah Nash, Anne
 Parker, John Ashton, Elizabeth
 14 Griffith, John Whitegift, Anne
 Worgan, John Hubbard, Eliz.
 Bridges, Downton Hull, Sarah
 Baker, Thomas Runnington, Anne
 16 Bampton, Jeffery Batchelor, Sarah
 Bayly, William Foster, Sarah
 Course, Henry Mountague, Mary
 17 Willis, Henry Gardner, Susanna
 19 *Killegrew, Charles Bokenham,
 Jemima
 21 Brihon, Owen Shott, Martha
 Taisdell, Thomas Miniott, Hannah
 Short, Robert Ham, Mary
 23 Clay, Richard Taylor, Anne
 24 Vincent, John Stevens, Eliz.
 Alldworth, Richard Stevens, Anne
 25 Whitelocke, Stephen Leech, Hester
 Burton, Henry Beck, Elizabeth
 Awnsham, Nicholas Heron, Sarah
 26 Hartshorne, Thomas Bowton, Lydia

(a) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Back-church. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the *Chester Courant*, 1891.

- 26 Geare, George and Prime, Elizabeth
 27 *Allington[Alington], Lunn, Mary
 Giles
 *Nisbett, Philip Biddulph, Anne
 28 Loveley, Robert Bezant, Susanna
 Chappington, Hugh Crayker, Elleonor
 Lambert, Edward Preston, Mary
 30 Hooker, John Terry, Martha
 Edwards, John Jenks, Anne
 31 Powell, Robert Bridgell, Mary
 *Dyer, William Hooke, Anne
 Pollett, Alexander Pennington, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

- 1 Lane, Jonathan Bass, Margaret
 2 Beard, John Darley, Elizabeth
 3 Palmer, Richard Jones, Mary
 4 Bagwell, John Long, Mary
 Ireland, Thomas Whetney, Jane
 Perkin, William Young, Alice
 Parsons, Henry Howard, Hester
 Hill, John Crisp, Grace
 7 Heywood, Joseph Brownswood,
 Dorothy
 8 *Howson, Thomas Carpenter, Anne
 Pentalin, Joseph Merritt, Susanna
 Snowden, John Marshall, Jane
 9 Fogg, David Skipwith, Frances
 Forsyeth, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
 Silvester, David Overton, Eliz.
 10 *Adams, William Russell, Rebecca
 11 Wilcox, William Peacock, Anne
 Mason, Nathaniel Chickley, Eliz.
 Millington, Arthur Knewstub, Ellen
 Horsley, John Downton, Eliz.
 Martin, Thomas Corderoy, Sarah
 *Siderfin, Robert Wittewrong,
 Anne
 14 Lapley, John Cowde, Mary
 15 *Clarke, Jarvis Grey, Mary
 Stewart, William Abram, Elizabeth
 16 Creswell, John Russell, Elizabeth
 17 Curtis, Valentine Pope, Adria
 Gurle, William Whitwell, Sarah
 18 Grinsted, William Fuller, Anne
 20 Sam, John Greene, Tabitha
 Boreman, Henry Wilmot, Sarah
 21 Schoppens, John Gibbs, Mary
 Riley, William Wicker, Elizabeth
 22 Fry, Timothy Clarke, Katherine
 Evans, Thomas Bradshaw, Mary
 *Wright, William Finch, Dorothy
 Toft, Ralph Thompson, Mary
 23 Grey, Christopher Baker, Elizabeth
 Gould, George Reeves, Eliz.
 Powell, William Lozell, Isabell
 24 Goodcheap, Robert Paddison, Mary
 25 Merrick, John Bonnings, Mary
 *Parry, Simon Caplin, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

- 27 *Pierrepont, Hon^{ble} Evelyn and Fielding, Mary Dame
 Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
 28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
 Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
 *Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
 Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
 Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
 29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
 Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
 Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

- 2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
 4 *Causton, Peter Hayes, Rebecca
 [Junior]
 Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
 6 Prescott, Peter Boggess, Isabell
 *Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
 Baker, John Savage, Sarah
 [7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (a)
 8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
 Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
 9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
 Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
 Barwell, Jonathan Hopgood, Jane
 12 Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
 13 Wingreene, George Middleton, Edith
 *Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
 Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
 14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
 Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
 15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
 18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
 20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
 Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
 Jones, Thomas Wondray, Anne
 Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
 21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
 22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 25 Galand, Lewis Burian, Rachel
 Anthony
 Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
 26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
 27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
 Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
 28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
 29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
 Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
 30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

- 1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
 2 Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth

(a) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

- 2 Crake, Michael and Harrison, Kath.
 3 Phillipps, Edward Capell, Anne
 Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
 5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
 6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
 Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
 Hardey, James Honor, Anna
 Sophia
 8 Vine, Abraham Newington, Susanna
 Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
 9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
 11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
 12 Turville, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
 Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
 13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
 Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
 Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
 *Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
 Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
 15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
 16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
 Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
 17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
 Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
 Elvey, Richard Winington, Eliz.
 18 Glanville, George Delamaine, Eliz.
 19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath.
 Newton, Timothy Stephens, Patience
 Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
 20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
 Hull, Robert Gardner, Magdalen
 22 Whethersby, John Harrington, Eliz.
 24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
 25 Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
 Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
 Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
 30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
 Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
 31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
 Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
 Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
 Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
 2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
 5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
 *Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
 Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
 6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
 7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
 8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
 9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
 Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
 Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham,
Mary
- 12 Townsend, Luke Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew Ayloft, Elizabeth
- 13 Muston, Charles Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas Bywater, Eliz.
- 14 Butler, Bartholomew Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. Saphire, Eliz.
- 15 Williamson, James Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. Weele, Margaret
- 17 Walter, Thomas Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Sheeres, Dame
Charles [Baron Elizabeth
Blomberg in
Prussia]
- 19 *Harvey [Rev.], Wm. Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
- 20 Howard, Edward Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William King, Hester
Parsons, Robert Langham, Sarah
Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
- 24 Lambe, Philip Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando Pissey, Elizabeth
- Rammage, Thomas Charnock, Ellinor
- 26 Norton, William Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas Pont, Elizabeth
- 27 Warren, Thomas Woodman, Eliz.
Welsteed, Stephen Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel Fletcher, Mary
- 28 Malyn, William Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward West, Mary
- 29 *Norfolk, Francis Moore, Jane
King, Richard Monck, Elizabeth
- 30 Stanton, John Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

- 4 Johnson, James Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham Chichester, Mart'a
- 5 Bush, Thomas Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William Newton, Alice
- 6 Miller, Franklyn Forster, Jane

- 6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
- 10 Salthouse, Henry Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John Keep, Mary
Roberts, John Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger Martin, Jane
- 11 Higham, Richard Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard Duffin, Prudence
- 12 Bryan, John Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard Plumer, Theophila
- 13 Terry, Robert Elliott, Rachel
- 14 Fry, John Barnes, Margaret
- 15 Clarke, Daniel Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon Bell, Anne
- 17 Boone, Charles Edmeades, Eliz.
Jarvis, Nathaniel Church, Hannah
- 22 Holyoake, Thomas Saunders, Hann'h
Hallett, Stephen Enstone, Esther
- 25 Austen, Thomas Ellyard, Mary
*Nairne, David Rudyard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas Stacey, Mary
- 27 Batson, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William Heath, Mary
- 27 *Forester, James Chancey, Martha
- 28 Thorp, William Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John Baskerville, Margaret
- Waite, Robert Grunwing, Sarah
- 29 Davis, John Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Foster, William Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles Glasbrooke, Kath.
- 2 Wilson, John Hinks, Mary
Herring, William Webb, Mary
- 3 Cole, Charles Palmer, Joane
- 4 Tremlyn, Thomas Child, Cecilia
Cox, John Hopkins, Mary
- 6 Byworth, James Hutson, Anne
- 7 Gibbs, Thomas Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams Myners, Kath.
- Carpender, Thomas Vanbarge, Han.
- 8 Martin, Cuthbert Tuck, Elizabeth
- 9 Jones, Richard Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen Arnold, Elizabeth
- 10 Lord, John Jaggard, Thomas
May, William Kendrick, Kath.
- 12 Mills, John Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert Tulley, Sarah
- 14 *Bennet, John Tayler, Anna
Swift, William Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 14 Catchmay, Geo. *and* Astill, Joyce
Fuller, Samuel Whiting, Judith
15 Sheringham, John Agar, Susannah
Wavell, John Hurst, Phœbe
*Warter, John Worrell, Jane
16 Knight, John Harding, Alice
17 Inglewood, William Wallis, Margaret
18 Hall, William Fuller, Sarah
19 Sill, Wellesborne Constant, Anne
Ridout, Simon Wright, Eliz.
21 Leyson, Thomas Hunt, Susannah
Lysons, John Webb, Hester
Saxton, Daniel Tayler, Susannah
22 Lewis, William Barrett, Sarah
Cox, Edward Griffith, Mary
Austin, Nicholas White, Anne
23 Somerfield, William Bawnsey, Eliz.
Dowglass, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Yeanos, John Chapman, Ellenor
King, James Wass, Edith
24 Goodwin, William Deaves, Mary
Beere, Thomas Stedman, Mary
Martin, Edward Wells, Martha
*Egerton, Joseph Larkin, Frances
Nicoll, John Bembridge, Eliz.
25 Jarvis, Francis Hall, Mary
26 Bulkeley, Robert Moore, Frances
28 Cox, Samuel Dixon, Mary
30 Fizer, Benjamin Snaith, Frances
*Hackett, Nicholas Middleton, Eliz.
[Nicolls]

DECEMBER, 1687.

- 5 Clayton, Edward King, Mary
Rigby, Richard Hill, Jane
Say, Edward Martyn, Eliz.
6 Newton, William Rookes, Frances
Gaines, Oliver Wallis, Hannah
7 Manwaring, Richd. How, Rebecca
Nightingale, Thos. Downes, Anne
8 Smith, William Atwell, Elizabeth
Holmes, Christoph. Lake, Eliz.
9 Sidbotham, Robert Wray, Mary
10 Abbutt, Thomas Linton, Elizabeth
Taylor, Philip Jones, Jane
Robinson, Thomas Light, Elizabeth
Rumsey, John Wood, Myram
12 *Harrison, John Glyn, Anne
*Audley, John Frampton, Eliz.
13 Tills, Richard Viall, Susannah
14 Nelson, Thomas Rice, Anne
*Chetwood, Knightley Andrews, Anne
Paveley, Abraham Pestle, Katherine
Lowth, Richard Browne, Rachel
*Joliff [Jollyffe], Joliff [Jollyffe],
Benjamin Mary
15 Lucas, John Ayres, Anne

- 16 *Cole, Harry *and* Waldon, [Wal-
dow], Mary
17 *Southworth, Sam. Segar, Katherine
Bruen, Joseph Hirst, Mary
19 Lowe, Timothy Ingham, Eliz.
20 Morse, William Chamberlaine,
Elizabeth
22 Smith, Henry Bartlett, Barbara
Thompson, Ralph Haley, Elizabeth
Puxtey, Nicholas Monke, Anne
23 Baker, Henry Humphreys,
Martha
24 Lucas, John Bennington,
Frances
26 Curtis, John Pick, Elizabeth
*Campbell, John Greene, Mary
27 Marshall, Simon Cole, Frances
28 Haddon, Thomas Carpenter, Elean'r
Wrighter, Clement Mascall, Anne
29 Richardson, John Bennington, Alice
*Lowther, William Rawlinson, Eliz.
Benning, Henry Willis, Mary
31 Trigge, Charles Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Carter, James Hodges, Mary
3 Saltwell, William Radaway, Ursula
4 Rainesford, Edward Merrey, Mary
7 Crispin, Arthur Collins, Elizabeth
Hoskins, John Hyde, Elizabeth
9 Stockdale, George Mason, Susannah
11 Cooke, Thomas Cosens, Elizabeth
12 Bowtell, Francis Thorne, Sarah
13 Spoakes, Peter Young, Jane
14 Connop, William Dibben, Jane
Crosby, John Cockerell, Eliz.
Harrington, John Pearson, Mary
16 Walton, Edmond Wells, Sarah
Capps, Robert Knight, Elizabeth
Devereux, Walter Marshall, Frances
18 Spencer, Rice Crux, Katherine
19 Dobson, Edward Brathwaite, Fran.
21 Champion, Stephen Arlich, Elizabeth
Ratliffe, William Aston, Elizabeth
23 Mosse, Thomas Newton, Sarah
Lidginham, John Cock, Jane
Howes, Charles Benning, Mary
24 Hankin, Henry Traver, Dorothy
25 Tompkins, Edward Heaton, Elizabeth
27 *Sweet, Benjamin Markham, Dame
Anne [Amye]
28 Floyde, Thomas Taylor, Frances
Eardley, John Law, Susannah
30 *Seaton, Samuel Pearson, Anne
31 Ashenhirst, Thomas Talbott, Margaret
Nicolls, Edward Gentleman,
Martha
Carleton, John Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
 3 Dyer, Hugh Walker, Anne
 4 Smart, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 King, Thomas Pickett, Mary
 Raper, Christopher Perris, Judith
 Heath, Richard Ball, Dorothy
 6 Morrisbee, Robert Slowly, Elizabeth
 Lugrove, John Humphrey, Fran.
 7 Harrison, Thomas Hodgkin, Mary
 Gilson, Thomas Little, Mary
 Kelsey, Thomas Evans, Mary
 8 *Southworth, Francis Gerrard, Barbara
 *Turner, Henry Frewen, Mary
 Short, William Black, Mary
 Scarlett, William Worster, Joane
 Taylor, John Wheate, Margt.
 King, Nehemiah Pattison, Mary
 Plainer, Jeremiah White, Elizabeth
 9 Grimes, Robert Smith, Alice
 *Eddowes, John Jenkins, Anne
 [Junior]
 10 Thornborow, Fran. Barton, Susann'h
 Hawkins, John Greene, Mary
 11 Stauden, Thomas Davis, Margaret
 13 Wildman, John Gardner, Eliz.
 [*Dixon, William Callant, Reb.] (a)
 Thornton, Robert Foster, Martha
 [*Bagshawe, Francis Samwell, Anne]
 [Junior] (a) and (b)
 Umfrey, Herbert Umfrey, Mary
 14 Norman, Francis Watson, Susann'h
 *Hatton, Richard Hatton, Grace
 15 Stephenson, John Bull, Dennis
 16 *Turner, Arthur Poole, Margaret
 *Morgan, Charles Baylie, Elizabeth
 Shewlen, Thomas Pond, Mary
 17 Corderon, George Hart, Elizabeth
 Peirce, Richard Layton, Margaret
 18 Silvester, John Carter, Anne
 Morris, John Veres, Katherine
 20 Ward, John Cooper, Abigail
 Man, Thomas Brackeloff, Grace
 Morris, Samuel Wright, Anne
 *Beech [Beecher], Needham, Martha
 Arthur
 Coates, Walter Golidge, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Meeses, Jane
 Snare, John Abbutt, Dorcas
 27 Tryme, George Bull, Ellinor
 *Fisher, Thomas Hulse, Mary
 [*Fuller, Edward Bos- Waller, Mary] (a)
 tock and (b)
 22 Lawrence, William Wilkins, Sarah

- 22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
 Humphrys, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Thomas Clarke, Anne
 Bradshaw, Thomas Lambert, Mary
 23 Webb, William Busby, Anne
 Kingham, Daniel Bennett, Anne
 Humphrey, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 24 Massey, Jonas Harris, Ellenor
 Love, Thomas Rose, Palmer
 Bodington, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 Hayes, Joseph Growsmith, Alice
 Bowden, Joseph Oldfield, Eliz.
 Bishop, William Gibson, Sarah
 King, William Williams, Hester
 25 Shortgrave, Nath. Bishopp, Priscilla
 27 Lawrence, William Fearn, Elizabeth
 Greenway, William Bigg, Mary
 Warnford, Edmund Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Mathew Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

- 1 Chorley, Josias Cutts, Dorothy
 2 Stapleton, Thomas Fell, Anne
 7 Hawett, Richard Isaackson, Magd.
 10 *Burren, Anthony Hodilow, Susan-
 nah
 13 Hayes, Daniel Mabett, Elizabeth
 22 Harris, John Harding, Mary
 *Clapham, Christoph. Williams, Dorothy
 Haynes, John Clements, Martha
 24 Tayler, John Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

- 27 White, Richard Smart, Elizabeth
 28 Hughes, Lewis Nathull, Jane
 30 *Jackson, Joseph Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

- 4 Wotton, John Noble, Mary
 5 Travell, John Thornton, Eliz.
 7 Head, William Perin, Jane
 9 Edwards, Thomas Fleet, Elizabeth
 10 Tine, James Fountaine, Fran.
 11 Fortin, Thomas Ellitt, Margaret
 *Aston, Richard Mothen, Mary
 *Pugh, Robert Eaden, Anne
 Abbott, John Cartland, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Betton, Sarah
 12 *Monson, William Pawlett, Letitia
 *Nicholls [Nicolls], Donnald [Den-
 Richard nald], Abigail
 13 Carr, Edward Westbrooke, Eliz.
 Long, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 14 Cox, William Long, Margaret
 16 Hudson, Thomas Richardson, Reb.
 Gregson, Robert Redstone, Anne
 Chandler, Samuel Duberry, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffrey Knightley, Eliz.
 17 *Webster, Thomas Wightwicke, Eliz.

(a) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.

(b) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12"
 [note by Col. Chester].

APRIL, 1688.

- 18 Mottley, Thos. *and* Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honeywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

- 1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Bra-
bourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Marshall, Isabella
Inglebert)
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susan-
nah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

- 1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth

- 4 Barker, Ruben *and* Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim],
Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame
Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Lloyd, Frances
Edward

JULY, 1688.

- 2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

- 23 *Ragdale, Nath. and Terry, Susanna
 *Buckly [Buckby], Good, Elizabeth
 Joseph
 26 *Baxter, Caleb Proser, Sarah
 Tucker, William Crew, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Clarke, Mary
 28 Deane, William Sutton, Jane
 *Prideaux, Edmund Smith, Anne
 Hughes, Richard Hall, Hannah
 Dunsdon, John Cust, Elizabeth
 *Shaw, William Marsh, Sarah
 31 Shuter, Joshua Boucher, Sarah

AUGUST, 1688.

- 1 Swayne, Bennett Middleton, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Johnson, Dorothy
 2 Berkley, George Terry, Mary
 4 Cooke, Robert Boman, Elizabeth
 6 Evans, David Powell, Mary
 Feilding, Israel Farthing, Margy.
 8 Warren, Ambrose Beardmore, Rach.
 9 Bosman, Richard Watson, Mary
 11 Staffe, Henry Thorpe, Mary
 Arthur, Isaac Parslow, Mary
 13 Sheene, Joseph Stone, Alice
 Scott, Thomas Ayres, Sarah
 Floyde, John Hull, Margaret
 14 Collins, Thomas Churchill, Mary
 15 Whitton, Daniel Burgis, Alice
 16 Porter, Thomas Wintringham,
 Elizabeth
 17 How, John Clarke, Hannah
 Clarkson, Seth Weeke, Mary
 18 Hurle, John Godsell, Margaret
 20 Ravenor, Samuel Dicks, Mary
 Yeo, George Smith, Mary
 21 Tribick, William Lindley, Elizabeth
 22 Langhorne, William Rotheram, Martha
 23 Cannon, Charles Hemsley, Frances
 24 Bradley, Walter Preston, Eliz.
 28 *East, William Gough, Elizabeth
 29 Tills, Philip Dingley, Eliz.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 13 (a) Dixon, William Callant, Rebecca
 (a) Bagshaw, Franc. Samwell, Anne
 27 (a) Fuller, Edward Waller, Mary
 Bostock

JULY, 1687.

- 7 (a) Hedges, William Searle, Anne

* * * * *

(a) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

- 1 Quennell, Peter and Forgie, Elizabeth
 Brindley, James Weston, Deborah
 Gray, Mathew Inman, Joane
 3 *Benbrigg, John Creed, Mary
 5 Cressar, George Penner, Hannah
 Gurnick, Francis Alley, Ellenor
 Allen, Henry Penny, Joane
 6 Ivye, John Fitzherbert, Mary
 10 Jemett, John White, Frances
 12 Allen, Thomas Wilford, Mary
 13 Holmes, John Eldridge, Eliz.
 17 Sewell, Josias Tucker, Dorothy
 14 Theobridge, Tim. Apps, Mary
 15 Richardson, John Neile, Anne
 *King, Daniel Lucas, Mary
 17 Woodhouse, Joseph Turton, Mary
 *Maidstone, Robert Ince, Francis
 20 Greene, Edmond Penn, Deborah
 22 Grove, John Loome, Kath.
 *Hoy, Clement Davenport, Reb.
 24 *Perry, Phillip Askew, Thomaz-
 ine
 Martyn, Charles Barker, Mary
 25 Tovey, John Bridall, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Cage, Anne
 26 Bunacre, Thomas Badham, Anne
 Bourne, Thomas Halford, Rebecca
 28 Braxton, Edward Addams, Anne
 29 Marple, Job Freeman, Sarah
 30 Andrews, John Williams, Bar-
 sheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

- 5 Browne, John Eastland, Eliz.
 6 Capell, George Carnell, Martha
 8 Paul, Richard Wastall, Eliz.
 9 Garthwaite, Nath. Jackson, Jane
 10 Lardner, Francis Redman, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Waylett, Anne
 11 Carnell, John Baker, Anne
 Holman, John Austin, Anne
 15 Jones, Humphrey Horne, Mary
 Butler, John Hudson, Delisia
 16 Chapman, Henry Hawkins, Anne
 Smith, Samuel Netheway, Eliz.
 18 Sampson, Jonathan Riveley, Anne
 19 Norrys, John Dyke, Dorothy
 23 Finney, Richard Wilde, Jane
 Cook, Cornelius Pauling, Mary
 Briand, Isaac Fere, Magdalen
 24 Sirey, Samuel Simmons, Margt.
 Flanders, James Harding, Margt.
 26 Cooke, Daniel Comber, Susanna
 Dartnall, George Lisney, Margaret
 29 Byng, John Shorten, Frances
 Walker, Henry Plant, Elizabeth
 30 *Lockey, John Edwards, Margt.
 31 *Abercromie, Dun- Scott, Carolina
 combe

NOVEMBER, 1688.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 9 Phillips, Eben. <i>and</i> | Deakins, Anne |
| 10 Askew, Francis | Deakins, Mary |
| 12 Smith, John | Hodsdon, Hannah |
| 14 *Hales, Thos. [Jun.] | Pym, Mary |
| *Hopegood, Ed- | Cordell, Mary |
| mund [Jun.] | |
| 15 Terry, Henry | Stiles, Anne |
| 17 Bowen, Henry | Homer, Rebecca |
| 20 *Bennett, Roger | Marshall, Johan'a |
| 21 Blakie, Patrick | Mocanley, Rebec. |
| 22 Ambrose, James | Fox, Joanna |
| 27 Fawkeney, Everard | Bulkeley, Eliz. |
| Watts, Richard | Martin, Joanna |
| 28 Holsey, Robert | Holsey, Anne |

DECEMBER, 1688.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 5 *Pigott, Francis | Pelling, Anne |
| 11 Bromfield, Richard | Nutting, Sarah |
| 12 Draper, Thomas | Bourne, Elizabeth |
| 13 Melles, John | Freeborne, Jane |
| 14 Day, John | Webster, Eliz. |
| 19 *Playford, Henry | Baker, Anne |
| Dudney, Thomas | Willard, Margaret |
| 22 Edwards, Thomas | Farewell, Eliz. |
| Girton, John | Gale, Anne |
| 29 Amonett, Francis | Vanderhurst, |
| | Mary |
| Hipsley, Thomas | Smith, Mary |

JANUARY, 1688-9.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Dee, Thomas | Rufin, Elizabeth |
| Bridgman, Edward | Powell, Margaret |
| Watts, Thomas | Rumball, Anne |
| Swaine, John | Barker, Jane |
| 5 *Goffe, John | Perrott, Anne |
| Lawe, John | Cornish, Mary |
| 6 Parrot, Robert | Witsey, Mary |
| 7 *Petty, Launcelot | Bradsell, Martha |
| Baldery, John | Olney, Prudence |
| Hatchett, Thomas | Brett, Sarah |
| 8 Holgate, George | Mullins, Mary |
| 11 Figg, William | Banes, Diana |
| 12 Winter, Philip | Sturgeon, Anne |
| 14 Johnson, Benjamin | Cornwall, Anne |
| Downing, Richard | Foster, Elizabeth |
| 15 Janson, George | Edwards, Mary |
| Richardson, John | Hill <i>alias</i> Bennett, |
| | Hannah |
| Harris, James | Haywood, Alice |
| Ossman, William | Slater, Frances |
| Stiles, Lazarus | Comes, Mary |
| 16 Mason, George | Bicks, Hester |
| Spurland, Edward | Triglish, Margery |
| Petitt, Thomas | Parker, Blanch |
| Hawkley, Robert | Puddifoot, Eliz. |
| 17 Rayner, Richard | Stringer, Mary |
| 19 Smith, Richard | Richardson, Reb. |
| 21 Harwood, Thomas | Merritt, Margaret |

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 21 Parratt, Henry <i>and</i> | Cope, Mary |
| 22 Pensford, Edward | Surrs, Elizabeth |
| *Garrard, Samuel | Bennett, Jane |
| 23 Talbott, Thomas | Holford, Mary |
| Newell, William | Isles, Anne |
| 24 *Thornburgh, Gilbert | Donkley, Margt. |
| St. Michael, Baltha- | Darling, Margt. |
| zar | |
| Roake, James | Stiles, Anny |
| 25 Pepper, William | Pepper, Elizabeth |
| Hunt, John | Mathews, Anne |
| 26 Eggleton, Henry | Tibbolls, Sarah |
| 28 Norman, James | Hanbury, Mary |
| Houlker, John | Norton, Anne |
| Wilby, John | Adde, Elizabeth |
| Hollings, Henry | Whetcroft, Ursula |
| 29 *Rivers, Sir George | Beversham, Doro- |
| [Bart.] | thy |
| 30 Rose, William | Dew, Milicent |
| Burgis, Robert | Clarke, Anne |
| Peel, Thomas | Carter, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Vanderpoest, Adrian | Spencer, Mary |
| 2 Head, James | Rands, Sarah |
| Lowder, William | Cross, Sarah |
| 5 Pemple, Stephen | Briscoe, Mary |
| Holder, John | Erwin, Elizabeth |
| Kilbury, John | Herne, Mary |
| Maslin, John | Mayhew, Eliz. |
| 6 Daniell, John | Wardell, Anne |
| *Seymour, Henry | Tregunwell, Eliz. |
| *Knight, John | Fiennes, Hannah |
| 8 Austin, William | Little, Elizabeth |
| 11 Parker, Nicholas | Atherton, Mary |
| *Molsworth, Hender | Linch, Mary |
| Palmer, Lawrence | Mumford, Dor. |
| 12 Beck, Robert | Greene, Judith |
| Dixon, Thomas | Harris, Mary |
| Smith, John | Marshall, Anne |
| 13 Chambers, John | Anderton, Eliz. |
| 14 Tombes, John | Burleton, Mary |
| *Rogers, John | Buckeridge, Hes'r |
| 15 Carter, Thomas | Randall, Eliz. |
| 19 Goodridge, Tobias | Copland, Eliz. |
| Harris, William | Dining, Mary |
| 20 Wood, Benjamin | Marsh, Elizabeth |
| 21 Bayley, Rowland | Pigg, Martha |
| 27 Dudley, William | Atkinson, Margt. |

MARCH, 1688-9.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sherley, George | Dehennin, Sibilla |
| | Maria |
| 5 Hoare, Joseph | Webb, Mary |
| 6 Pinker, John | Blye, Bridgett |
| *Trinder, Henry | Powney, Eliz. |
| Jones, Richard | Saunders, Mary |
| 8 Pashen, George | Ridout, Elizabeth |
| 11 Cookson, Brian | Dawson, Anne |

MARCH, 1688-9.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 12 *Paynter, Edward <i>and</i> | Carey, Katherine |
| 15 Mason, John | Brumpton, Anne |
| Shaw, Richard | Trout, Anne |
| 18 *Pursell, Richard | Cox, Elizabeth |
| 19 Glanvill, Julius | Corderoy, Martha |
| 20 *Dalton, Richard | Hargrave, Anne |
| Hide, Joseph | Simonds, Sarah |
| Hester, Richard | Tegg, Mary |
| 22 Holdin, Edward | Deverell, Sarah |
| 23 Dutch, Edward | Parrott, Mary |
| Wossly, John | Barker, Jane |

MARCH, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 25 Browne, Jonathan | Larkham, Hannah |
| Dutch, Cornelius | Stone, Anne |
| 27 Sparkes, William | Raynor, Mary |
| Pither, John | Shaw, Helen |
| Biscoe, Nathaniel | Thompson, Sarah |
| 28 Wilkinson, Samuel | Blennerhaysett, Elizabeth |
| 29 Hawden, Edward | Melson, Alice |
| 30 *Whichcott, Francis | Norbury, Rebecca |
| Dixon, Joseph | Humberstone, Mary |
| Broadbent, Edward | Bincks, Elizabeth |
| Prior, William | Holmes, Anne |
| Lewis, Griffith | Phillips, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1689.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Goodwin, Thomas | Stanley, Mary |
| Prescott, Roger | Bloxham, Mary |
| Burr, Francis | Hunt, Anne |
| Hawkley, Robert | Alding, Sarah |
| Fearan, Jonathan | Smith, Alice |
| 2 Pettman, John | Staple, Elizabeth |
| Chamberlaine, Thos. | Bland, Anne |
| 3 Hammond, Charles | Field, Mary |
| 5 *Loder, Andrew | Bond, Margaret |
| Crayle, James | Gallwey, Mary |
| 6 Jordan, Abraham | Butler, Elizabeth |
| 8 Asgall, Samuel | Barker, Elizabeth |
| 10 Virgin, Bartholomew | Jackson, Sarah |
| Willett, Robert | Smith, Anne |
| Bewkell, Cornelius | Richardson, Anne |
| 12 Raymond, Robert | Lichfield, Eliz. |
| 13 *Carter, Robert | Lamb, Martha |
| 15 Jackson, John | Sandys, Margaret |
| Parke, Richard | Bristow, Mary |
| Marner, Simon | Avenell, Marlian |
| 16 *Jeffreys, John | Sturt, Elizabeth |
| 17 *Loweman, Christo. | Tash, Deborah |
| 20 *Haward [Harvard], Richard | Gooding, Joane |
| 22 Holgate, John | Winterbottome, Mary |
| 23 Brunsdon, Edward | Robinson, Anne |
| Dawson, John | Keatsby, Alice |
| Carr, Christopher | Loftay, Hannah |

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 24 Pearce, Joseph <i>and</i> | Eades, Elizabeth |
| Styles, Ephriam | Guy, Anne |
| 25 Dunn, Joseph | Decayne, Sarah |
| *Flyer, Francis | Chester, Elizabeth |
| *Vivian, Daniel | Alley, Mary |
| 26 Huntley, Mathew | Chandler, Eliz. |
| 27 Pecke, Robert | Dale, Margaret |
| 29 Dutch, John | Dallison, Mary |
| *Comyn, Samuel | Chandler, Sarah |
| 30 Edney, John | Hammond, Edith |
| King, Edward | Eldridge, Eliz. |

MAY, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 3 Lyon, John | Haynes, Elleanor |
| 4 Truesdale, Thomas | Ball, Jane |
| Lee, Robert | Needham, Anne |
| 6 Hathwell, John | Gibbons, Bethia |
| Mayhew, John | Dipper, Jane |
| Bradley, Richard | Dawson, Hannah |
| 7 Haslewood, Thomas | Steventon, Anne |
| *Horsman, Oliver | Basnett, Sarah |
| 8 Wing, Mathew | Kedge, Elizabeth |
| 9 *Dagley, Anthony | Baskerville, Dor. |
| Henley, Warncombe | Browne, Jane |
| 11 Greatrix, John | Misletow, Mary |
| Berry, Thomas | Allen, Mary |
| Brecknere, John | Horne, Elizabeth |
| Durrant, Thomas | Hooker, Hester |
| 13 Richards, John | Ryton, Margaret |
| Ireland, Thomas | Bilt, Mary |
| 14 Benson, John | Jeames, Katherine |
| Cox, John | White, Mary |
| Ford, Jonathan | Jennings, Sarah |
| Bowden, John | Povey, Christian |
| *Tyton, Francis | Wilcox, Eliz. |
| 15 *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] | Peaches, Anne |
| *Pocklington, John | Hatton, Mary |
| Harper, Thomas | Laurence, Sarah |
| Pile, Alexander | Sibley, Mary |
| 16 *Lowe, John [Jun.] | Holgate, Anne |
| 17 Hilton, John | Pawling, Mary |
| 18 Bowen, John | Alesbrooke, Mary |
| Prince, Edmond | Goulding, Eliz. |
| 23 *Paine, Tobias | Fist, Margaret |
| 24 Brassett, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| 25 Chapman, Toby | Hawkins, Alice |
| 27 Whineatts, Richard | Beckett, Grace |
| Dehew, Isaac | Barnes, Isabell |
| Corneliden, William | Kersteman, Elizabeth |
| Henry | Slingsbie, Victoria |
| Hawley, Henry | Stocker, Anne |
| 30 Farmle, Henry | Harris, Margaret |
| Jordan, John | |

JUNE, 1689.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 3 Hodges, Joseph | Hignett, Mary |
| Clay, Richard | Wharton, Mary |
| 4 Pinckney, Isaac | Piggott, Mary |
| Wigett, Thomas | Botly, Elizabeth |

JUNE, 1689.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5 *Calverd [Cal-vert?], William | and Calverd [Cal-vert?], Honor |
| 6 Brasyer, Arnold | Allingham, Anne |
| 7 *Cornish, William | Clarke, Anne |
| Atkins, Daniel | Hyupp, Jane |
| 8 Hall, Thomas | Speed, Dorothy |
| 10 Martin, Edward | Chandler, Mary |
| 12 *Ange, Thomas | Heape, Mary |
| Sharpus, John | Carter, Jane |
| Gupwell, George | Vanchan, Martha |
| *Tailer, William | Penfold, Dorothy |
| Geest, Timothy | Baker, Elizabeth |
| 13 Lewis, Thomas | Borrett, Barbara |
| Winch, William | Phipps, Mary |
| 17 Smith, John | White, Amie |
| Fryer, Peter | Russell, Elizabeth |
| 18 Cratey, Richard | Hussey, Mary |
| Seymour, John | Colvill, Mary |
| Maxwell, William | Wilks, Elizabeth |
| Strickson, John | Sandford, Christ'n |
| Ball, Thomas | Platt, Anne |
| 19 Knevitt, William | Holloway, Jane |
| Reeves, William | Day, Elizabeth |
| De Critz, Thomas | Furley, Elizabeth |
| 20 Withinbrooke, John | Blackmore, Eliz. |
| 21 Stradling, Thomas | Goodwin, Eliz. |
| 25 Cotton, Edward | Lee, Helen |
| Chisnold, William | Dale, Elizabeth |
| 25 Hall, Thomas | Street, Mary |
| Pyne, Valentine | Hyde, Anne |
| Priest, John | Dring, Love |
| 27 Seayre, John | Godney, Dorcas |
| 28 Moore, Roger | Okell, Anne |
| 29 Dickenson, Thomas | West, Ruth |

JULY, 1689.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2 Hembery, Joseph | Ellis, Mary |
| *Foote, Samuel | Topham, Arabella |
| 23 *Stevens, Warwick | Kirby, Mary |
| 3 Rossington, James | Rossington, Jane |
| 4 Crosse, John | Mosse, Jane |
| *Grey [of Ruthin], Henry, Lord | Talbutt, Barbara |
| 5 *Capron, Martin | Pinock, Anne |
| *Royce, Charles | Fellowes, Eliz. |
| 8 *Sandwitch, Edward, Earl of | Wilmot, Dame [Lady] Eliz. |
| 9 Oakes, John | Thirstfied, Eliz. |
| Odiarne, Thomas | Hollyman, Anne |
| 10 Bosworth, William | Goodman, Alice |
| Wood, Samuel | Warwick, Sarah |
| Goring, Richard | Scareman, Mary |
| 15 Fitzgerrald, Oliver | Anderson, Mary |
| Lynwood, William | Farr, Elizabeth |
| 16 Crosfield, William | Thody, Annabella |
| 17 Harris, Thomas | Hassam, Sarah |
| 20 Trevilla, Samuel | Bennett, Mary |
| 22 Cartrey, Daniel | Smith, Jane |

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 22 Bickerstaffe, Rob. and Owen, Thomas | Felsted, Mary |
| Harriott, William | Thornton, Mary |
| 23 Baughton, Thomas | Darling, Mary |
| *Baker, William | Eversden, Sarah |
| Strong, John | Walker, Martha |
| 24 Robertson, Richard | Holditch, Agnes |
| *Read, Edward | Terry, Mary |
| 25 Abrooke, Richard | Phillips, Eliz. |
| 26 Wright, John | Harris, Joane |
| | Todd, Jane |

AUGUST, 1689.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 21 Bartlett, Edward | Penny, Jane |
| 22 *Coventry, Francis | Waterer, Margt. |
| 26 Gardiner, Anthony | Wootton, Bridgett |
| Corbett, Thomas | Good, Mary |
| 28 Denton, John | Durnford, Anne |
| 29 Hunt, Thomas | Bell, Mary |
| Perkins, Timothy | Short, Sarah |
| Tayler, Richard | Tempest, Martha |
| 31 Sax, Thomas | Raines, Hannah |
| Wooding, Ralph | Johnson, Margt. |

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 2 Shribb, Robert | Wing, Sarah |
| 4 Rolles, Thomas | Luther, Martha |
| Bennett, Michael | Sayer, Hannah |
| 5 Merry, Nathaniel | Grosvenor, Kath. |
| Hotkell, John | Frill, Johanna |
| 6 Hillary, Roger | Mosse, Anne |
| Browne, Henry | Williams, Anne |
| 7 Browne, John | Trenwith, Margt. |
| Lindsey, John | Mollory, Anne |
| Garean, Daniel | Sterlin, Magdalen |
| 9 Williams, William | Jenkins, Grace |
| 10 Wimble, John | Rawles, Anne |
| 11 De Fountaine, John | Smith, Mary |
| Lowes, Andrew | Perry, Anne |
| Wivill, William | Winde, Mary |
| Baker, William | Talbutt, Eliz. |
| Barrett, Robert | Barrett, Mary |
| 14 Storer, Richard | Hall, Mary |
| Timands, John | Aderley, Mary |
| 16 Willett, Thomas | Gunton, Frances |
| Phelp, Joseph | Farrer, Judith |
| 17 Prince, William | Barber, Mary |
| Staire, Thomas | Sanders, Mary |
| Gerrard, John | Groome, Kath. |
| 19 Flinders, Richard | Elliot, Anne |
| 21 Morgan, Edward | Crisp, Elizabeth |
| *Boothby, Robert | Jackson, Sarah |
| 23 Jones, John | Denton, Rebecca |
| 29 *Dymock, Charles | Nedham, Mary |
| Browne, Mathew | More, Frances |
| 26 Wilford, Francis | Wonham, Frances |
| 27 Godsalve, William | Earle, Rebecca |
| 28 Sherman, Benjamin | Surreedge, Anne |
| Miller, John | Lyon, Mary |
| 30 Branes, Andrew | Williams, Jane |

OCTOBER, 1689.

1	Knowles, John <i>and</i>	Stone, Frances
2	Milway, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
3	Metcalfe, Samuel	Poynter, Margt.
5	Brookes, William	Clarke, Elizabeth
7	Woolley, Thomas	Cole, Katherine
8	Evans, Edward	Love, Anne
	Parris, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth
	Grover, Henry	Lucas, Susanna
10	Macarty, Owen	Cooke, Jane
	Hide, William	Davis, Katherine
11	D'Avidiciss, Saffras	Harlow, Penelope
14	Mayling, Charles	Ewing, Elizabeth
	Leach, John	Clutterbuck, Mary
	Olive, Rowland	Wood, Mary
	Etheridge, William	Ball, Sarah
16	Greene, Francis	Edwards, Alice
	Ewer, William	Mores, Dorothy
17	Ellary, Martin	Slaughter, Winifred
	Mallabarr, John	Smithson, Dina
	Conde, Francis	Franckland, Anne
18	Bird, John	Massey, Eliz.
	Thompson, Michael	Newnham, Sarah
21	Bellingham, Robert	Hands, Mary
22	*Etttricke, William	Middleton, Eliz.
	Humphryes, Thomas	Bateman, Rachel
	Betham, Robert	Palmer, Sarah
23	Courtley, William	Martin, Elizabeth
24	Smith, Henry	Rice, Alice
28	Parry, Edward	Alsopp, Alice
	Wing, Robert	Engham, Isabella
29	Bower, Roger	Richardson, Ursula
30	Culcheth, Benjamin	Reynolds, Mary
	Badgett, John	Hamm, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1	Taylor, James	Bowyer, Mary
6	Loughton, John	Wood, Mary
	Pelly, Josiah	Crow, Elizabeth
9	Fry, James	White, Susanna
	Walker, Edward	Redman, Anne
	Kendall, William	Stride, Anne
	Selman, Joshua	Cutbord, Mary
	White, Aylife	Randall, Jane
11	Smith, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	*Rooke, Thomas	Warrell, Anne
12	Du Moulin, Patrick	Dovey, Katherine
	Evans, Joseph	Reeve, Margaret
14	Martin, John	Deleholower, Mary
	Farr, William	Dennett, Dina
15	Turner, John	Hartridge, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas	Leake, Martha
16	Walsh, Thomas	Wakeley, Ursula
18	Earle, Joseph	Cann, Elizabeth
19	Hall, Richard	Powell, Katherine
	Oliphant, Francis	Reddall, Mary

19	Harrison, Thos. <i>and</i>	Gifford, Elizabeth
22	*Parry, Griffith	Sterrell, Mary
25	*Lynford, Thomas	Dillingham, Eliz.
	Searle, Edward	James, Sarah
	*Booth, Charles	Maplesden, Eliz.
	*Johnson [Rev.], Robt.	Lewin, Elizabeth
26	Geekie, Alexander	Churchill, Jane
	*Leigh, Theophilus	Bridges, Hon'ble Mary
27	Wilkinson, William	Worth, Elizabeth
	Jenkin, John	Horsmanden, Judith
28	Newton, Edward	Hughes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

2	*Weston, Thomas	Fletcher, Anne
	Price, Edward	Burroughs, Thomazine
3	Rooke, Thomas	Gosse, Elizabeth
	Smith, Richard	Dodd, Mary
	Craven, Ralph	Barrett, Mary
4	Burley Samuel	Blick, Elizabeth
	Lewes, Samuel	Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol- der, Sarah
5	Phillipps, Thomas	Leonard, Mary
6	Paget, Samuel	Child, Mary
7	Du Prey de Beaulieu, Isaac	Whalley, Anne
10	Challenor, William	Whitworth, Eliz.
11	Barnard, Jacob	Scarr, Jane
	Nicholls, Francis	Gardiner, Jane
	Walker, Thomas	Chybnale, Mary
12	*Alford, Robert	Blackdon, Sarah
	Amey, John	Byshe, Elizabeth
16	George, William	Godsalve, Reb.
	Powle, Joseph	Deemer, Mary
17	*Woodyeare, William	Greenhill, Sarah
	Peck, Thomas	Read, Elizabeth
	Lee, William	Salway, Eliz.
	*Marshall, Sir John	Wiseman, Lucy
18	Burford, Benjamin	James, Mary
	Steere, William	Staples, Hannah
	Lingham, John	Croweller, Eliz.
	*Norris, William	Pottexfin [Pollex- fen], Elizabeth
19	Hrwell [? Horwell], Thomas	Hobbs, Elizabeth
	Everingham, John	Hunt, Rebecca
20	Lane, William	Gass, Elizabeth
	Kendall, Benjamin	Aylward, Eliz.
	Jones, William	Hawkins, Eliz.
21	Smith, John	Bayly, Rebecca
	*Benson, Richard	Settle, Elizabeth
23	Dunning, Hugh	Fleming, Hanna
	Gibbs, Philip	Halliday, Sarah
24	Bishopp, John	Slater, Mary
	Clipperton, John	Vaux, Elizabeth
	Wright, Joseph	Wiggin, Mary
	Dolen, John	Bownes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

- 24 Harwood, Richard *and* Oliver, Anne
 25 Parry, William Barrell, Elizabeth
 27 Gosling, Edward Warren, Eliz.
 28 Holroide, Joshua Walker, Rachel
 30 Everingham, Richd. Magnes, Jane
 Head, Thomas Allington, Eliz.
 Bures, Humphry Keep, Sarah
 31 Reeckstraw, Robert Rowland, Deb.
 Youin, Joseph Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

- 1 Stanhope, George Cotton, Olive
 Fowler, John Bateman, Hester
 3 Bockett, John Westbrooke,
 Margaret
 Simon, Samuel Ribaut, Catherine
 6 Knight, John Winchstone, Eliz.
 7 Harris, Gilbert Wales, Mary
 Gaylor, John Greenhill, Mary
 8 Kirby, Henry Weedon, Susanna
 10 *Page, Philip Buckby, Mary
 Woolnough, Joshua Burgis, Elizabeth
 11 Kent, Dixey Browne, Jane
 13 Hanley, Edward Watson, Joane
 14 Clymer, Edmund Hamond, Sarah
 15 *Massey, William Urry, Jane
 16 *Howard [of Effingham], Ld. Francis Herbert, Susanna
 17 Derrett, John Sharlock, Margt.
 18 Horton, Richard Welsborne, Anne
 20 Fauconberg, Edwd. Lane, Anne
 Marston, John Jenaway, Margt.
 Russell, Charles Monnington, Sar.
 21 Sherman, John Feutzall, Eliz.
 22 Gutteridge, Daniel Campkin, Eliz.
 25 Seymour, Marmaduke Babington, Hester
 27 Brimeridge, Samuel Beverley, Anne
 Small, Gerrard Ottey, Anne
 31 Perry, Thomas Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

- 1 *Tredenham, John Lloyd, Anne
 3 Browne, John Howell, Sarah
 Crouch, John Chappell, Eliz.
 4 Gimbar, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Cooke, Alexander Hall, Anne
 5 Paine, James Elston, Margt.
 6 Hemaway, Thomas Barwell, Mary
 8 *Gunn, John Kingscotte, Anne
 10 *Withey, Robert Guy, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Burges, Elizabeth
 Morris, Thomas Williams, Letitia
 Chetham, Edward Drake, Mary
 Cooper, Richard Hards, Susanna
 11 Powell, Giles Biggs, Dorothy
 Rand, Joseph Ball, Susannah
 12 Bacon, Thomas Hardy, Grace

- 13 Baker, John *and* Luscombe, Mary
 Fox, Samuel Hulcker, Hester
 14 Blackborne, Henry Wright, Hester
 Savage, Joseph Streete, Mary
 15 *Cotton, William King, Sarah
 Geale, Nicholas Unwin, Mary
 Powell, William Nicholl, Jane
 17 Spedding, Robert Castell, Alice
 18 Gallaway, John Luttley, Lucretia
 19 Fletcher, Nicholas Batson, Elizabeth
 Wakelin, Robert Keetes, Elizabeth
 21 Hargrave, Henry Illingworth, Mary
 Wheatley, William Hollister, Anne
 22 Mushin, William Varrier, Benedicta
 24 Hewitt, John Tindall, Mary
 25 Bissell, James Pack, Sarah
 Haward, William Peck, Elizabeth
 Selsby, William Pollett, Catherine
 Welding, Ralph Hubert, Elizabeth
 26 Knapp, John Wright, Hannah
 *Thompson, Robert Browne, Susanna
 27 Rainsford, Joseph Blackborne, Eliz.
 (altered in register to John and initialed E. B.).
 Silvester, John Brayfield, Mary
 28 Boone, Charles Hall, Elizabeth
 Halles, William Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

- 1 Walker, John Bullock, Eliz.
 Meriden, William Gregory, Anne
 Barrion, Jacob Clone, Margaret
 *Playdell, John Stafford, Hester
 3 Goodman, William Hellier, Eleanor
 6 *Waring, Richard Byshe, Helen
 17 Creed, William Mervin, Jane
 Trigg, Edward Hickson, Sarah
 22 Warren, John Blunt, Jane
 24 Edwards, William Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

- 26 Hawkins, William Felton, Abigail
 27 Peck, John Smith, Anne
 Oatridge, Edmond Peacock, Grace
 28 *Vincent, Thomas Reeve, Dame
 Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 2 Cambridge, Norton Bouchier, Eliz.
 3 Fleming, Obadiah Fenn, Elizabeth
 Satchell, John Dison, Anne
 Wills, Gustavus Davy, Dorothy
 8 Weston, Mathew Styant, Elizabeth
 11 Haynes, Alexander Southey, Deborah
 Bridle, Thomas Powell, Abigail
 14 Blowers, Humphrey Goldsmith, Clare
 *Lewis, Charles Webb, Elizabeth
 15 Nicholas, Daniel Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. and Leeke, Catherine
[Knt.]
Scott, John Searle, Sarah
Peters, John Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas Howard, Mary
Poplett, Philip Hodsdon, Mary
19 Parker, William Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Ayshford, John Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard Morgan, Alice
King, George Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Kilmurry, Frances.
Theophilus, Earl vice Countess
of Huntington Dowager of
Leys, Mathew Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

- 1 Monck, Henry Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowlder, Thomas Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John Horsborough,
Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William Hole, Joane
Ellis, William Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel Barroclough,
Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas Ladds, Martha

- 26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter and Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas Belinghurst,
Honor
Heyborne, Robert Woodroffe, Mary
Claridge, Job Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas Serle [Searle],
Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

- 2 *Shelborne, Lord Williams, Mary
Baron Charles
[Petty]
Bills, John Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John Portman, Anne
Drew, George Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinkler, Charles Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles Jackson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

- 2 Underwood, George Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac Lucas, [Hon.]
Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] Wilcocks, Grace
John
Bedford, Thomas Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry Towne, Em
17 Warden, John Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

- 17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
 24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
 Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
 28 *Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
 *Clarke, George New, Anne
 29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteron-
 ella
 30 Baker, Richard Ifield, Sarah
 31 *Harvey, Tobiah Holbeeck, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

- 2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
 6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
 Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
 8 *Whitaker, Henry Belasyse, Mary
 *Goring, George Hills, Mary
 12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
 Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
 13 *Worseley, Sir Robt. Thyne [Thynne,
 [Bart.] Hon.], Frances
 14 Cranwell, William Normington,
 Susanna
 18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
 23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
 25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
 Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
 26 *Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
 *White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
 29 Pryer, Thomas Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
 *Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
 Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
 6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
 8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
 10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
 11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
 *Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
 15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
 *Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
 16 *Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
 Cove, John Hows, Sarah
 Grove, William Barry, Jane
 17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
 20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
 21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
 24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
 *Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
 29 *Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
 *Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

- 1 Wood, Thomas Holmwood,
 Easter
 3 *Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
 4 Oake, Nicholas Godsden, Eliz.

- 4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
 7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
 Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
 9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
 10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ
 Gift
 Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
 14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
 16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
 17 *Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
 18 Crockett, Herbert Chammis, Sarah
 20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
 Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
 22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
 Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
 24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
 Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
 25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
 *Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
 Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
 27 *Sackville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
 *Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth
 [Wadsworth]
 Anna
 29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale,
 Anna
 Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
 30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
 Prent, Bartholomew Mole, Clare
 Riches, William Cosin, Martha
 31 Joyeux, Stephen Foncault, Mary
 Cox, Robert Fearn, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
 6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
 8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
 Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
 Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna
 10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
 12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
 15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
 Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
 17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
 Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
 Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
 21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
 22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
 24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
 27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
 Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
 *Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
 5 *Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
 6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
 8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
 Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9 Newman, William	and Collyer, Mary
12 Sampson, Henry	Culling, Anne
Robbins, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
13 Daniel, Richard	Fossett, Eliz.
16 Parsons, John	Rowe, Margaret
17 Parrocke, John	Mansell, Mary
Batt, Robert	Fairecloth, Anne
Noble, John	Rawlett, Frances
18* Cutts, Lord John	Trevor, Elizabeth
Langstone, Francis	Long, Deborah
Gentle, Nicholas	Cornelius, Lucy
20 Stephens, William	Dewy, Mildred
22 Gramer, Thomas	Vernon, Mary
23 Cooper, William	Norman, Frances
Collop, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
Roberts, Stephen	Nash, Mary
26* Minshull, William	Lewin, Anne
29 Russell, John	Pamer, Sarah
Sammon, Joseph	Kendall, Kath.
Gilbert, Richard	Clay, Hannah
31* Holden [Helder],	Mordaunt, Eliz.
Dennis (a)	
* Butler [Hon.], Sir	Lewis, Mary
James (a)	
Gifford, Joseph (b)	Grist, Thomas (b)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5* Druce, William	Ryves, Elizabeth
7 Wright, Richard	Battin, Jane
8* Berkeley, Robert	Welden, Kath.
Hester, Henry	Widdowes, Triphena
12 Woodford, George	Whittock, Anne
13 Pearce, William	Frost, Hannah
14 Nutt, William	Sherrard, Mary
14* Milles, Francis	Pannott, Mary
15* Bacon, Richard	Batten, Elizabeth
17 Challoner, Richard	Willard, Grace
Sutton, John	Hodges, Anne
19* Fuller, Simon	Reynolds, Susan'h
Lovelocke, Francis	Dally, Catherine
20* Westley, Thomas	Spicer, Mary
* Swinden, Thomas	Lowbridge, Marg.
21 Collier, Henry	Harris, Elizabeth
22 Chase, Lawrence	Hart, Elizabeth
29 Ballamie, Robert	Gardiner, Eliz.
31* Baker, Philip	Welshire [Wilshire], Grace
Stephens, Samuel	Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2 Reeve, Samuel	Colinge, Essex
4 Scott, Daniel	Chatwood, Eliz.

(a) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.

(b) Both Christian names queried in register.

7 Wright, William	and Reade, Anne
9 Robertson, Jeremiah	Hudson, Mary
Bookey, John	Vinall, Anne
10 Gray, John	Preston, Anne
Doorn, Thomas	Dalton, Mary
Winch, Richard	Yieldhall, Eliz.
11 Sale, William	Crumpton, Anne
Canner, Christopher	Andrew, Mary
* Lister, Thomas	Glynne, Kath.
Stringfellow, John	Charnley, Jennett
Miller, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
12 Tile, John	Sarney, Anne
Wright, William	How, Jane
Harris, George	West, Rebecca
13 Freke, John	Sindry, Sarah
Robins, Robert	Atkinson, Mary
Wotton, Thomas	Hickox, Eliz.
* Walker, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
* Herne, Nathaniel	Ingram, Anne
14* West, John	Ryder, Elizabeth
Leich, Thomas	Ainge, Mary
16 Taylor, Godfrey	Blaney, Mary
* Chapman, Richard	Garnham, Kath.
Spencer, Nathaniel	Herne, Elizabeth
* Ansty, Christopher	Holden, Anne
17* Manchester, Charles [Montagu],	Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Dodington
Earl of (a)	
17* Hart, Percival (a)	Culver, Elisha
King, Harman	Beach, Anne
* Cooling [Colinge],	Cullum, Mary
Richard	
18 Ray, Benjamin	Austin, Mary
Squibb, Robert	Beckingham, Anne
Fletcher, John	Hollett, Jane
Saunders, Ludolf	Nightingale, Dorothy
19* Longford, Richard	Pool, Elizabeth
Pochin, George	Knap, Mary
Smith, Thomas	Hill, Hester
21* Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.]	Phelps, Elizabeth
Smith, Edward	Richardson, Kath.
23 Wingrove, John	Wilson, Anne
Blagden, Jonathan	Tate, Elizabeth
24 Ford, William	Fleming, Mary
Weedon	
27* Childe, Josiah	Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5 Wargent, Henry	Ayleway, Eliz.
Emott, Maurice	Rocheford, Eliz.
7 Shelmerdine, Thos.	Emlin, Agnes
10* Warner, John	Greenwood, Mary
11 Marston, Henry	Garthorne, Mary
13 Cardy, John	Prestney, Anne

(a) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

- 14* Pitt, George and Lowe, Lucy
 17 De la Bastide, Vincent, Kath.
 Armand
 18 Geary, Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth
 Rickward, Stephen Browne, Anne
 20 Allambridge, Josiah Northy, Elizabeth
 21* Newton, John Bright, Dame
 Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

- 25 Metcalfe, Bennett Hodgkins, Rebec.
 31 Morse, Richard Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

- 3 Rossey, Thomas Brent, Sarah
 6 Pannett, William Bowden, Anne
 7 Steele, Thomas Brooker, Mary
 8 Hudson, George Drayner, Jane
 10 Harris, James Wren, Elizabeth
 11 Berry, James Campion, Mary
 Lane, January Richardson, Mary
 Folkingham, Wm. Power, Dorothy
 Benyon, Daniel More, Elizabeth
 Soanes, William Shorter, Eliz.
 Lawson, Thomas Maling, Eliz.
 13 Fugler, Stephen Browne, Marg.
 14 King, Edward Childry, Mary
 Triplett, Thomas Daniel, Mary
 Gates, Charles Dawes, Honor
 Justice, Charles Martin, Judith
 15 Hill, Bevis Mather, Mary
 16* Smithson, Hugh Godfrey, Hester
 17 Bedford, Walter Tanner, Anne
 20 Porter, Nathaniel Carr, Elizabeth
 Eadson, Edmund Turland, Eliz.
 21 Andrews, William Moore, Sarah
 22 Johnson, Richard Sawyer, Kath.
 Allwright, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 Smart, Jonathan Wood, Persever-
 ance
 24 Rickards, Samuel Surman, Eliz.
 Adams, Robert Styles, —
 27 Munday, Thomas Tayes, Dorothy
 Briggs, Richard Shellock, Eliz.
 Holegate, William Fletcher, Mary
 Forrest, William Tatlack, Sarah
 28 Merrywether, Rich. Latwood, Naomy
 Clarke, William Symmons, Han-
 nah
 * Bearcroft, Edward Byne, Susannah
 * Sale, Samuel Nodes, Elizabeth
 Thorowgood, John Tyth, Elizabeth
 30 Hatley, Henry Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

- 1 Tayler, Jonathan Burgis, Eliz.
 2 Littlebray, George Gawdren, Mary

- 2 Cookeman, Hy. and Bunting, Marg.
 * Rooke, Richard Carey, Alitia
 [Alicia] Maria
 5 Graham, William Foulis, Agnes
 * Gardener, Godfrey Willymott, Debor.
 6* Brown, Arthur Wilks, Amy
 7 Furnivall, Randolph Dunster, Susan'h
 11 Clifton, John Brasier, Sarah
 12 Harman, Christian Soell, Anne
 Kempe, Thomas Noble, Mary
 Bradley, John Wildey, Sarah
 16 Harrison, Abraham Warefield, Judith
 Marks, John Morris, Sarah
 Strode, William Gibbs, Christian
 Higdon, John Halliday, Mary
 18 Fownes, Joseph Fownes, Eliz.
 Blackley, John Malcher, Eliz.
 Gosfright, Richard Bennett, Theo-
 dosia
 19* Turner, John Allen, Anne
 * Wentworth, Fisher Saltonstall,
 Silence
 Hallett, George Ravenhill, Eliz.
 21* Waring, Richard Musters, Millicent
 25 Pollett, Samuel Howell, Mary
 26 Whitebread, Henry Ive, Sarah
 27 Abell, Richard Little, Elizabeth
 28 Hyde, Samuel Smith, Martha
 Osmond, John Pease, Elizabeth
 Springett, John Mills, Hannah
 Wood, Edward Jeffes, Elizabeth
 30* Bancks [Bankes], Parker, Margaret
 John
 Lambert, John Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

- 6 Bright, Edward Smith, Anne
 2 Sellers, William Darker, Elizabeth
 3 Ward, James Wilks, Dorothy
 5* Hardwick, Thomas Boremann, [Dulci-
 bella] Duki-
 bella
 6 Burr, Thomas Dickenson, Sarah
 9* Cottrell, Sir Charles Chute, Elizabeth
 Lodwick
 Blennerhaysett, Wm. Chase, Mary
 10* Waldoe, Edward Pellatt, Mary
 Gridley, Jephtha Fowkes, Rebecca
 15* Best, Nicholas Goring, Mary
 Baskett, John Briscoe, Sarah
 16 Harper, Henry Jackson, Dorothy
 Pinkney, Charles Forman, Marg.
 Tonge, John Keete, Elizabeth
 18 Heard, William Freeman, Kath.
 20 Beesley, Samuel Helme, Mary
 * King, Thomas Cordell, Eliz.
 22 Cottrell, Francis Pennock, Bridgett
 Kember, John Rowland, Susan'h
 24 Proctor, Brian Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

24	Martyn, Richard	and	Hewling, Rebecca
25	Poplett, William		Moore, Mary
27	Parson, Richard		Gibson, Sarah
	Vinicoum, Henry		Bullock, Hester
	Singleton, George		Berkett, Eliz.
29*	James, John		Waller, Dorothy
	Goode, Jeremiah		Pope, Hannah
30*	Legh, Richard		Hesketh, Sidney
	* Du Prey [Duprey]		Morean [Moreau],
	de Beaulien [Beau-		Manon
	lieu], Isaac		

JULY, 1691.

1	Butler, William		Sparke, Kath.
	Andrews, John		Benson, Margaret
	* Stevenson, John		Perrier, Anne
4	Dellabale, James		Asselin, Mary
6*	Hartopp, Edward		Rider, Rebecca
7*	Napier, Nathaniel		Worseley, Jane
	* Slyford, Thomas		Michell, Anne
8	Rayner, Richard		Gore, Jane
	Allen, James		Aland, Mary
10*	Hussey, Richard		Goodwin, Eliz.
11	Hawkins, Thomas		Sell, Sarah
13	De Culan, Rene		De Maleray, Marie
14	Perkins, George		Green, Mary
	Bull, Thomas		Willowby, Eliz.
15	Hall, Robert		Butfield, Rebecca
16*	Osborne, Arthur		Crow, Mary
18*	Bristow, Calvert		Allen, Sarah
20	Gerrey, William		Bowyer, Sarah
21*	Spicer, <i>als.</i> Holder		Hinde, Mary
	[Helder], Richard		
	Shaw, George		Pearkes, Chris-
			tiana
22*	Seager, Edward		Parker, Anne
24	Kimble, John		Todd, Anne
25	Alcester, John		Bray, Anna
27	Parnham, Joseph		Browne, Mary
28	Andrews, Benjamin		Browne, Eliz.
	Sheafe, Samuel		Merreal, Susan'h
29	Godfrey, John		Pawling, Anne
	Gunne, Joseph		Philpotts, Eliz.
	Lock, Nicholas		Burnett, Mary
30	Bidle, Edward		Bennett, Hannah
31*	Gawden, Samuel		Garth, Elizabeth
	Reynolds, Francis		Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

1	Perkins, John		Davis, Sarah
3	Smith, John		Barwell, Bridgett
	* Andros, Sir Edmond		Clapham, Eliz.
6	Bell, Joseph		Dovee, Hannah
10	Griffin, Thomas		Hill, Margaret
	Bewes, John		Fletcher, Hannah
12	Ayme, Henry		Watkins, Marg.
	Salter, Samuel		Fry, Margaret

13	Battersby, Robt. and	Doughty, Susan'h
15	Peck, Thomas	Gale, Anne
	Hack, William	Printopp, Judith
17	Maysmore, Hugh	Savage, Eliz.
19	White, John	Jackman, Mary
20*	Le-Gard, Sir Robert	Stonehouse, Mary
22	Pope, Richard	Halford, Eliz.
25	Wilkes, John	Bromfield, Rebec.
	Buck, Peter	Roath, Mary
	Linton, John	Ellis, Sarah
	Midgley, Joseph	Martin, Mary
29*	Rutter, Thomas	Clagatt [Clagett],
		Abigail
30	Harris, John	Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

1	Lemon, Robert	Belliston, Hannah
	Probard, William	Snook, Mary
2*	Walford [Warnford,	Browne, Eliz.
	Rev.], Henry	
4	Brice, William	Baldwin, Ellenor
	Bussey, Thomas	Collins, Mary
5*	Capps [Cappe],	Stephens, Kath.
	Thomas	
7	Archer, John	Balard, Mary
9	Launder, Manasses	Soaper, Alice
11	Bate, Robert	Skingley, Alice
12	Oakley, Thomas	Harrison, Anne
	Papall, Joseph	Roberts, Anne
14*	Sutton, Lord	Hongerford [Hun-
	Robert, Baron of	gerford], Marg.
	Lepington [Lex-	
	ington]	
17	Chace, Samuel	Davis, Katherine
18	Cooke, Francis	Cock, Joanna
21*	Hulker, James	Johnson, Mary
	Chappell, Richard	Newland, Mary
22*	Darby, Richard	Widrington, Eliz.
23	Luson, William	Hewling, Eliz.
26	Norton, Isaac	Gibbs, Phoebe
	Howes, Timothy	Pott, Elizabeth
28	Atkinson, John	Newby, Mary
	Bell, Robert	Wrench, Mary
	Preston, Josiah	Biddle, Mary
29	Pugh, Evan	Raymon, Mary
30	Pennington, John	Edwards, Susan'h
	Peirson, John	Brown, Mary
	* Chorley, Henry	Oldfield, Winifred
	Farrow, Samuel	Woolnough, Isa-
		bella
	Janes, Thomas	Nevett, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

1	Mitchell, William	Smith, Jane
2	Lock, Edward	Russell, Sarah
3	Morris, Edmund	Steede, Margaret
5	Curtis, Robert	Duncombe, Jane
	Barnes, William	Mackeay, Mag-
		dalén

OCTOBER, 1691.

- 6 Rawlinson, Thos. *and* Hall, Mary
 7 Austin, John Vickers, Anne
 10 Barker, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 12* Corbitt [Corbet], Tickle, Sarah
 Samuel
 Moore, Thomas Hunt, Jane
 14 Wingrove, Thomas Gurney, Kath.
 Jeffes, William Meggott, Eliz.
 17 Sayers, Hugh Barker, Barbara
 19 Miden, Francis Stone, Anne
 21 Goldsmith, Daniel Read, Anne
 * Portlock, Edward Barnard, Mary
 Martin, George Martin, Marg.
 24 Blewitt, William Proudfoot, Jane
 Knowler, George Fowke, Bridgett
 Delafuye, John Mason, Bridgett
 Thomas, David Bennett, Eliz.
 26 Tredway, Walter Rosewell, Eliz.
 Lane, Henry Fentyman, Doro.
 27 Hewitt, James Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Beal, Robert Fishenden, Eliz.
 Parish, Thomas Bird, Elizabeth
 28 Button, Nathaniel Cordwell, Abigail
 29 Smith, John Browne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

- 2 King, Henry Croft, Mary
 * Baker, Samuel Langbridge, Eliz.
 * Mathew, Robert Bainbridge, Sarah
 3 Walker, John Game, Elizabeth
 4 Balchen, John Barnes, Susannah
 7 Harrison, Edward Young, Katherine
 Starling, John Noone, Mary
 * Couchman, Charles Sampson, Mary
 10 Bird, Richard Field, Mary
 * Edlin, Henry Terrell [*i.e.*, Ty-
 rell], Katherine
 * Groombridge, Daniel, Jane
 Walter
 11 Long, John Lawrence, Jane
 Billers, Benjamin Foxcroft, Grace
 12 Greenhill, Samuel Gascoyne, Mary
 14* Nelthorpe, Ed- Green, Mary
 ward
 16 Crowder, George Woolley, Marcey
 Hooke, Stephen Nost, Jane
 Poulter, Josias Webb, Mary
 Oliter, Robert Simmons, Susan'h
 17 Buckley, Clement Francis, Eliz.
 18 Bullevant, John Sibley, Elizabeth
 Thornburgh, John Grone, Elizabeth
 19 Jenkins, Robert Everett, Sarah
 20 Samson, Peter Faure, Dauphine
 Blandford, John Crouch, Jane
 24 Jones, George Coster, Anne
 * Maddox [Mad- Francis, Martha
 docks], James

DECEMBER, 1691.

- 1* Booth, Hon. *and* Booth, Anne
 Robert, arch-
 deacon of Durham
 2 Alexander, John (*a*) Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Henry Gregory, Sarah
 * Crew, Nathaniel Tent [Dame],
 [D.D.] Penelope
 3* Bateman, James Searle, Esther
 8* Wager, Charles Earning, Martha
 Edenbras, William Hill, Hannah
 12 Burton, Henry Pigott, Hannah
 14 Lambert, John Christmas, Anne
 Tiplady, Benjamin Wicks, Anne
 15* Coward [Rev.], Freke, Mary
 Christopher
 16 Mathew, Nicholas Butler, Sarah
 Chalcroft, John Rice, Anne
 17* Stoughton, Sir Burnaby, Mary
 Laurence [Bart.]
 19 Walker, Charles Lee, Sarah
 Dickinson, Joseph Blissett, Sarah
 Pitman, Michael Johnson, Grace
 22 Howes, Cartwright Alderne, Sarah
 Northall, James Compson, Hannah
 23 Chapman, Henry Scott, Jane
 24 Rountree, Richard Finch, Elizabeth
 Smith, Garadus Cobb, Hannah
 26 Singleday, John Tovey, Anne
 28 Jenkins, John Lewis, Constance
 29 Belchamber, Samuel Gibson, Ester
 * Thackeray, Thomas Tovey, Elizabeth
 30 Ratcliffe, Samuel Roberts, Mary
 31 Parker, John Tucker, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1691-2.

- 2 Williams, John Wells, Sarah
 4 Driffield, Samuel Webb, Jane
 5 Reeks, William Odehams, Eliz.
 Stuart, John Wier, Mary
 Jetter, Robert Bayley, Margaret
 6 De Parreau, John Dastorg, Suzane
 Ruben
 8 Lloyd, William Malsbury, Anne
 Stone, Edward Holmes, Eliz.
 * Marriott [Mariott], Ballett, Susanna
 William
 12* Trafford, Sigismund Pratt, Dame Anne
 13 White, Joseph Stace, Sarah
 14 Abbott, George Goare, Elizabeth
 Gallaiz, Peter Seignett, Mary
 16 Buscarlet, Stephen Gourdon, Rachel
 18 Marsh, John Bonfoy, Frances
 26 Timbrell, Robert Bomar, Hester
 27 Hedges, John Barlow, Martha
 Franke, John Stone, Hester

(*a*) This is made to read in calender Faure,
 John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

- 28 Harding, George and Campbell, Marg.
Jennicor, John Bully, Elizabeth
30 Ayres, Richard Bowley, Mary
Terry, Stephen Richardson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

- 1 Dolton, James Shaw, Mary
Forster, Edmond Rame, Dorothy
Abbey, John Ruttle, Deborah
2 Guise, John Adams, Susanna
3 Barten, Thomas Mather, Helen
*Roberts, Thomas Wachter, Susanna
5 Dulac, Balthazar Le Roy, Magdlen
6 Neal, Samuel Lane, Mary
Hobbs, James Painter, Anne
Bancks, Richard Cooke, Sarah
*Acherley, Roger Vernon, Elizabeth
Crabtree, Palmer Booth, Mary
8 Laurence, William Scory, Thomazine
9 Sherly, John Haregood, Eliz.
Dewy, John Taylor, Rebecca
10 May, Thomas Browne, Rose
11 Browne, William Nutt, Mary
15 Bredu, Isaac Cormier, Marg.
22 Young, John Martin, Mary
23 Wood, William Potts, Rebecca
24 Martyn, John Penford, Jane
[24 *Stanhope, Philip, Saville, Lady
Lord Elizabeth]

MARCH, 1691-2.

- [2 *Hyde, Henry, Lord Gower, Jane
Leveson]
5 Ruffhead, Benjamin Barrett, Eliz.
7 Buddell, William Brindley, Mary
10 *Farewell, George Baker, Elizabeth
15 Griffith, Richard Chaulkhill, Rebec.
17 Greenie, Isaac Fonchard, Jane
18 *Martin, Lawrence Palmer, Anne
21 Davies, John Ballard, Eliz.
22 Willett, John Halford, Hannah
23 Plumer, Samuel Evernden, Martha
Osborne, Thomas Shaw, Anne
24 Saltmarsh, William Smeton, Hannah
Morgan, James Terry, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692.

- 25 Tudman, John Kettle, Hannah
26 Manning, William Carter, Anne
Juckes, Richard Baylie, Judith
Hughes, Thomas Brush, Mary
Hill, Daniel Buck, Dorcas
28 Avis, William Gibson, Mary
29 Waterhouse, Edwd. Paine, Joanna
Philipson, Christo- Wharton,
pher Mariana

- 30 Wilde, John and Allington, Martha
Atkinson, Christo- Boote, Phila-
pher delphia
31 Ridge, John Tull, Anna

APRIL, 1692.

- 1 Martin, John Meeke, Jane
August, John Saward, Anne
4 *Mott, Benjamin Clarke, Anne
5 *Sambrook, John Canham, Mary
Overill, Edward Williams, Mary
Speight, Edward Bell, Anne
6 *French, William Cheeseman, Mary
7 Guy, John Lovell, Mary
*Stevenson [or Brograve,
Steventon], John Honora
12 Craiesleyn, Abraham Vandermerish,
Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias Vandermerish,
Sarah
Gregory, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Almond, William Binion, Susannah
Blurton, John Ruding, Jane
13 Blackborne, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Rogers, Thomas Paine, Sarah
Crosier, John Finch, Elizabeth
Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Cole, Richard Argar, Elizabeth
Hicks, John Bishopp, Anne
15 Williamson, Jones, Katherine
Christopher
Rice, Thomas Toy, Dorothy
16 *Chiffinch, Thomas Fortrye, Mary
20 Beale, Henry Mathew, Kath.
Fetherstone, John Leacock, Mary
21 Morgan, Rice Holland, Martha
22 Mason, George Standen, Kath.
Asten, Joseph Thresell, Mary
25 *Fowler, John Whitehurst, Eliz.
Bucknall, John Bridger, Eliz.
26 Tyler, [—] Ifield, Mary
27 Liell, Thomas Knapman, Mary
28 Eddowes, Jonathan Hudson, Anne
29 Van Heythringson, Deline, Elizabeth
Gerrard

MAY, 1692.

- 2 Morgan, John Frith, Jane
[*Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt. Evelyn, Mary]
3 Stretton, David Ward, Mary
*Head, Sir Francis Smithsby, Margt.
[Bart.]
Spragg, William Davis, Elizabeth
5 Cole, Henry Smith, Mary
6 Langford, William Mathew, Anne
9 *Speke, William Bond, Margaret
10 Gough, Benjamin Burroughes,
Susannah
*Drax, Thomas Ernley, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

- 11 Smith, John *and* Brightwell, Eliz.
 *Kennett, Edward Furner [Furnes],
 Susanna
 Llake, Michael Norris, Rebecca
 12 *Groombridge, John Poyntell, Frances
 Ledger, John Gisby, Elizabeth
 King, John Rooke, Anne
 Lewis, Thomas Leighton, Eliz.
 13 Billington, Edward Chamberlaine,
 Anne
 Crouch, Zerubbabell Kidd, Elizabeth
 Slan, William Bushell, Frances
 Haynes, Alexander Gilmore, Anne
 Newell, Abbett Kernall, Elizabeth
 14 Warren, Peter Warren, Jane
 17 Dickinson, George Coleman, Eliz.
 18 Dolphin, William Hussey, Kath.
 Ashley, Samuel Wetherill, Anne
 24 Watson, Praise Poulter, Hannah
 Bowyer, Thomas Tomkinson, Anne
 Byfeld, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 26 *Browne, Arnold Cremer, Dame
 Ursula
 Martin, Cuthbert Davis, Elizabeth
 Crawford, David Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

- 2 Stone, Henry Carpenter, Anne
 3 Page, Francis Brunckerd, Mary
 Gough, Jeremiah Knapp, Jane
 4 Gallatly, John Cope, Anne
 6 Morris, John White, Joane
 7 *Seyliard, John Amherst, Margt.
 8 Gillson, Daniel Lambe, Frances
 Shawler, Robert Woodhouse, Mary
 10 Elliston, Oliver Gibbons, Hester
 14 Farmer, Richard Gold, Mary
 18 Holmden, John Double, Elizabeth
 Waltham, Samuel Robinson, Mary
 22 Gilbert, Edward Cooke, Susannah
 Belchamber, John Sturt, Anne
 23 Norrice, John Cooke, Mary
 Chase, Richard Eldridge, Mary
 27 Godinch, Thomas Gadbury, Anne
 Best, Edward Wharton, Eliz.
 Woodford, George Herringhook,
 Susannah
 28 Mills, John Roffee, Elizabeth
 Hanmer, John Humble, Frances
 29 Maplesden, George Sawyer, Anne
 Brightwell, William Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

- 1 Clarke, Richard Patrick, Margaret
 4 Hall, Richard Holman, Mary
 *Stedman, James Darby, Elizabeth

- 5 Gainsford, Thos. *and* Bellamy, Margt.
 Terry, John Manton, Ann
 *Battell, William Thompson, Mary
 6 Gardiner, Andrew Burridge, Anne
 7 Myddleton, Henry Rolfe, Elizabeth
 Marten, John Hodgson, Mary
 9 *Inclendon, John Wynyarde, Anne
 *Knight, Walter Blagrove, Naomy
 11 *Ewer, Richard Fussell, Elizabeth
 13 Manshipp, Samuel Lane, Anne
 15 *Hodgson, Sir Thorold, Anne
 Thomas [Knt.]
 Strong, John Every, Joane
 16 Carter, John Deane, Mary
 Finch, Richard Bicks, Sarah
 18 Strudwicke, John Revell, Phœbe
 19 Plomer, John Sexton, Mary
 Hall, Alexander Watson, Sarah
 21 Geery, Charles Franklin, Hester
 22 Coleborne, John Lane, Mary
 23 Pistor, Thomas Arrowsmith,
 Katherine
 Stephens, Robert Helm, Rebecca
 26 Rayner, Stephen Summer, Sarah
 Le Moine, Peter Montaire, Anne
 Underwood, Thomas Dornes, Margt.
 27 Davenport, William Goodall, Anne
 Wadsworth, John Oke, Alice
 Morrise, Arthur Langford, Eliz.
 28 Vincent, Daniel Wilkins, Isabella
 29 Williams, Richard Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

- 1 *Harsnett, Robert Peck, Martha
 5 Wake, John Hobart, Philippa
 Tayler, John Walker, Lucy
 6 *Saunderson [San- Nourse, Katherine
 derson], Robert
 Reddish, William Bayly, Elizabeth
 7 Tomes, Joshua Harris, Elizabeth
 9 Swithin, John Hagdel, Jane
 13 Wyatt, John Reading, Ellenor
 15 Bloxham, William Sockhild, Anne
 17 *Vaughan, John Wilmott, Dame
 Mallett
 18 Hoskins, Charles Smith, Mary
 *Ould [Old], John Abraham, Mary
 Allcock, Samuel Spendlove,
 Priscilla
 23 *Batteley, Charles Nedham, Eliz.
 24 *Edwards, Richard Holgate, Frances
 Castle, Thomas Haley, Elizabeth
 Jeffries, William Syris, Elizabeth
 25 Banks, Thomas Carter, Frances
 Bull, Nathaniel Bailey, Elizabeth
 27 *Hawling, William Dorrell, Bridgett
 30 Darby, Josiah Berrisford,
 Hannah
 31 *Meynell, John Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

- 31 Hewer, Samuel *and* Pearkes, Lydia
Arnold, William Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

- 3 Bolton, Richard Bill, Anna
Catharina
2 Merwin, Nicholas Bishopp, Eliz.
7 Sanders, Robert Pixley, Margaret
8 Cutting, Arthur Grimes, Sarah
Prior, Edward Barnsby, Anne
Bland, Edward Richardson,
Katherine
10 Jones, John Monke, Elizabeth
13 Barton, William Glassopp, Jane
19 Munroe, John Mein, Margaret
20 King, Charles Erwin, Mary
21 Chapman, John Ordway, Ellenor
22 Edmonds, John Squires, Frances
23 Beke, Marmaduke Beach, Margaret
26 Jenkins, John Hudson, Eliz.
27 Branston, John Andrews, Eliz.
28 Wither, Robert Long, Elizabeth
30 South, Humphrey Southley, Judith
Pyne, Samuel Saunders, Anna
*Palmer, Samuel Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

- 1 Wilkinson, Stephen Betts, Margaret
3 Farr, Walter Shapley, Mary
Newe, Richard Butler, Rebecca
5 Tindall, Thomas Tarton, Elizabeth
Ferebee, John Starr, Jane
*De La Peere [De la Pierre, *als.*
Peters], Peter
Taylor, John Sucklift, Mary
8 *Battie, William Collings, Martha
[D.D.]
10 *Tillesly [Tillesley], Wotton, Anne
Richard
Sidgwick, William Greene, Sarah
Yardley, Edward Reeve, Anne
12 Biggs, John Charr, Anne
Shields, John Harle, Mary
*Disney, Daniel Forth, Martha
15 Warrington, John Whatman, Anne
18 Andrews, John Gray, Sarah
Pope, William Bull, Hannah
19 Doggett, Thomas Kidwell, Mary
*Manlove, Nathaniel Sotherne, Anne
20 Wilmott, John Sellens, Frances
*Upton, Clotworthy Boyle, Dame
[Lady], Mariam
[Mary]
22 Egglestone, Thomas Saffold, Prudence
24 *Pennyman, James Wharton, Mary
26 Warburton, Samuel Browne, Mary

- 26 Marshall, Wm. *and* Barker, Elizabeth
29 Buck, John Beardsworth,
Margaret
31 *South, George Hussey, Mary
Barker, Samuel French, Elizabeth
Hiscock, Robert Wright, Kath.
Spearman, Richard Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Wyersdale, Farwell, Anne
Nathaniel
2 Ewin, Thomas Trimmer, Eliz.
Chiswick, Henry Littlewood, Alice
3 Arnanden, Jacques Chailobean, Judith
4 Leadbetter, Caleb Edmondson, Mary
7 Leapidge, Thomas Ewin, Hannah
Pybus, John Bishopp, Mary
8 Langhorne, Charles Jeffreys, Lucy
9 Finney, Richard Perry, Grace
Winslow, Richard Peters, Martha
10 *Abbott [Rev.] Paul, Anne
Edward
Isaack, Samuel Pestlethwaite,
Hannah
Fletcher, Richard Freeman, Mary
11 Lawrence, John Betts, Anne
12 Packer, William Corey, Susannah
14 Cruso, Francis Mobberley, Anne
Shaw, John Rudd, Dorothy
15 Hamond, William Denham, Mary
Gattward, Samuel Meade, Susannah
16 Sydenham, William Davids, Sarah
Reeve, Thomas Willis, Elizabeth
17 Rooch, Edward Palmer, Mary
18 Salisbury, Foulk Buckeridge,
Frances
19 Hodder, John Symonds, Mary
Aubac, Gabriel Piette, Anne
21 Fox, Samuel Holmes, Anne
22 Wetham, Joseph Row, Elizabeth
24 Hobbins, John Shipley, Hannah
Clarke, John Hackett, Sarah
25 *Searle, George Middleton, Sus-
annah
Allen, Robert Dalluck, Eliz.
26 Harris, Thomas Holden, Mary
*Dawes, Sir William Darcy, Frances
[Bart.]
Sanders, Thomas Peaver, Elizabeth
Coles, William Wills, Constance
Welch, Samuel Gardner, Margt.
29 Surman, William Yates, Katherine
30 Bales, Robert Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 1 White, Nathaniel Cursons, Alice
5 *Marsh, Ralph Hawes, Alice
6 Billers, Joseph Horsnaile, Mary
Weston, Thomas Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 6 Traunter, John *and* Browne, Anne
Clarke, Samuel Blackall, Anne
9 Lawder, Alexander Abbott, Sarah
10 Hockley, Roger Osgodby,
Henrietta
*Peacock, Henry Clarke, Judith
Cason, Hezekiah Coggs, Cecilia
14 Michell, Henry Badcock, Mary
15 Honyman, John Brayne, Margaret
16 Morrison, Thomas Tinnis, Dorothy
19 *Jarman, William Eddowes, Mary
20 *Harvey, John Houblon, Eliz.
21 Clements, John Samaine, Martha
Greenar, John Freeman, Martha
22 Cockburn, John Fellowes, Eliz.
23 Adson, Samuel Witton, Dorothy
Hearne, Thomas Bentley,
Dunstowne
24 Southerne, John Boswell, Mary
Nutt, John Carr, Elizabeth
26 Lucas, William Berwicke,
Frances
28 Hoyle, Henry Coddington, Joyce
Trigg, Thomas Rayner, Elizabeth
Maiden, Lawrence Deens, Dorothy
30 Jones, Robert Harding, Hester
Clarke, Edward Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

- 2 Wankten, Thomas Gardner, Mary
3 *Hirkes [Kirkes], Hookes, Gartrude
Hamnett
4 Odell, Thomas Hide, Anne
5 Raggett, Elizabeth Engram, Kath.
6 *Treby, Sir George Brinley [Brinley],
Mary
7 Churchill, John Clarke, Mary
Wills, Samuel Rumball, Priscilla
*Warter, John Templeman, Anne
9 Gill, John Best, Jane
*Horsman, Gilbert Watson, Elleonor
Norris, Samuel Pearsey, Eliz.
10 Cooper, William Green, Sarah
*Clerke, John Capell, Mary
11 *Wycliffe, William Green, Katherine
14 Bishopp, John Dawkes, Anne
15 Cooke, George Goddard, Judith
17 Robbins, Thomas Ide, Alice
Quilt, Daniel Norton, Elizabeth
Taylor, John Seaman, Anne
Mackereth, William Hulkes, Mary
Gregory, William Woodroffe, Eliz.
18 *Delly [Deely], Crale, Mary
Richard
Godden, Edward Willis, Mary
19 Squibb, Robert Stokes, Diana
20 Mellersh, Joshua Dennis, Hannah
*Glascock, William Rainsford, Joana

- 21 Lloyd, William *and* Churchill, Frances
24 Wright, James Smith, Anne
Sparrow, John Mayo, Isabella
*Cradock, Walter Hasell, Elizabeth
25 Vernon, John Evans, Priscilla
Wilson, William Harris, Anne
27 Kingeston, Peter Sorrell, Martha
28 Pearce, Mathew Ferne, Sarah
Barfoot, John Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Baissett, John Jolitempts, Eliz.
Sheppard, Samuel Page, Sarah
2 King, Francis Cotton, Anne
6 *Starkey, Thomas Sandford, Eliz.
Nicolls, Richard Ball, Jane
Gibberd, William Clarke, Frances
Rampton, John Chamberlyn,
Sarah
7 Brodean, Peter De la Fonds,
Martha
Eldridge, Richard Higgs, Rebecca
11 Watson, Joseph Tooley, Elizabeth
*Bullock, Edward Child, Mary
13 Lancashire, John Sykes, Elizabeth
Swinden, Tobias Collenville, Sus-
annah
14 Neale, Ralph Nelson, Jane
Lee, Thomas Pedley, Frances
Glisson, Gilbert King, Mary
15 Knight, William Rush, Mary
16 Darmott, Timothy Llahardy, Susan'h
Hall, John Whittingham,
Martha
19 *Oddy, Philip Clarke, Anne
17 Davis, Edward Careless, Sarah
20 Gibson, William Beaumont, Mary
Rogers, Edward Allen, Elizabeth
Grainge, Joseph Hinde, Mary
*Evans, John Lucas, Beata
21 Coles, Richard Leigh, Mary
*Le Quien, Peter Hayward, Susan'h
22 Gray, Thomas Dawling, Eliz.
23 Ovey, John Smith, Elizabeth
Roberts, John Holford, Mary
*Dyott, Richard Evelyn, Elizabeth
Croft, Edward Holland, Jane
25 Bradshaw, James Morris, Jane
27 Reynolds, John Davis, Anne
Knight, James Leigh, Elizabeth
*Gery, Thomas Richardson, Mary
28 Piritz, Christopher Norton, Dorothy
Bowler, George Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

- 2 Key, Richard Wright, Susan'h
7 *Bruen, Clement Whithurst
[Whitehurst],
Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8	Mason, John	and Nash, Anne
10*	Clerke, James	Somner, Joane
13	Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14	Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
	*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15	Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16	Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20*	Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24	Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25	Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
	Vicars, Thomas	Mason, Mary
28*	Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29	Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30*	Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabell

APRIL, 1693.

13	Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15	Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17	Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
	Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19	Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20	Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
	*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
	Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
	Legh, John	Legh, —
24*	Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
	*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
	*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25*	Ingleden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26	Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27	Langdon, Nicholas	Geeresl(e)y, (a) Eliz.
	Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28	Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1	Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2	Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
	Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Susannah
3	Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
	Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8	Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10*	Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11	Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
	*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
	Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(a) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12	Horseman, John	and Worthington, Mary
13	Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16	Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17*	Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18	Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
	Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22	Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
	Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth.
23	Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24*	Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25	Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca.
27	Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
	Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
	Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz..
29	Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
	Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne.
30*	Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Stoughton], Dame Mary
31	Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishoppes, Mary
	Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1*	Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2	Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
	Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
	Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah.
6*	Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7	Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8	Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12	Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
	Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13	Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15	Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17*	Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21	Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
	Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
	*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22	Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt..
23	Baxter, Alexander	Cale, Abigail
	*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24	Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28*	Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances.
29	Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30	Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4*	Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5	Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
	Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6	Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

7	Elwood, George and	Cooke, Anne
	Clarke, Jonathan	Vince, Martha
10	Fisher, Robert	Payne, Mary
12	Turner, James	Coppinger, Mary
13	Goodwin, Samuel	Gillam, Judith
14	*Bynt, Thomas	Ridley, Mary
	Ettrick, Anthonio	Starling, Jane
	Siddon, Benjamin	Clarke, Mary
15	Rushton, Anthony	Gratwicke, Anne
	*Harcourt, Charles	Parsons, Mary
17	Diston, James	Cornish, Alice
19	*Hoo, John	Hanbury, Anne
24	Prynce, Francis	Gilly, Mary
28	Bigg, Thomas	Martin, Izara
31	Barker, Thomas	Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

2	Goldar, Francis	Grove, Anne
7	*Bond, John	Buggins, Winefred
8	Young, John	Chaning, Love
10	*Boulty, Benjamin	Lowe, Elizabeth
	*Ross, Lord John	Russell, Rt. Hon. Katherine
	[Manners]	
14	*Smith, Mathew	Beaumont, Sarah
	Hammond, William	Frost, Mary
	Perry, Richard	Hughes, Rebecca
	*Corbett, Sir Uvedale [Bart.]	Cecill, Dame [Lady] Mildred
16	Simpson, Michael	Tuggell, Margt.
18	*Reynell, Richard	Forsett, Eliz.
23	Weeley, Samuel	Warner, Mary
	Paul, Thomas	Wright, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas	Meacock, Christian
25	*Botry, John	Dodd, Elizabeth
26	*Coningsby, Robert	Savage, Grace
28	*Topham [Rev.], George	Taverner, Susannah
	*Carrier [Caryer], Robert	Price, Penelope
	Dodkin, Thomas	Mynors, Anne
29	Smith, Richard	Harper, Susannah
30	Worley, Nathaniel	Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

4	*Price, Edward	Dodsworth, Susannah
	Rich, Stephen	Cotton, Phillis
	*Ward, Robert	Travernor, Anne
7	Richards, John	Dutley, Mary
9	Watmore, John	Claire, Grace
11	Haddon, John	Woodhouse, Eliz.
	*Williams, John	Owen, Katherine
	Alexander, Robert	Savill, Susannah
15	Bayly, James	Ford, Martha
16	Carter, James	Eere, Mary

16 *Patrick [Patrick and Ashby, Jane

21	Brixy, Francis	Lord, Susannah
	White, Joseph	Ford, Elizabeth
23	Pering, John	Pitt, Jane
25	Morfew, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Hole, Emanuel	Yard, Mary
	Leyndon, John	Wiggins, Anne
27	*Whale (a) [Wall], Thomas	Clarke, Eliz.
	*Stephens, Thomas	Fletcher, Efrey
28	Batt, James	Daniel, Deborah
	*Beaumont, Honourable John	Carey, Philippa

OCTOBER, 1693.

3	Bates, Mark	Fuller, Phillis
	*Crabb, John [M.A.]	Waller, Dorothy
	*Hatton, Edward	Mainwaring, Sarah
4	Howard, William	Stidman, Sarah
7	King, John	Capper, Kath.
	Marshall, John	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Robinson, Thomas	Morris, Mary
11	Jones, John	Burley, Bridgett
9	Harding, Joseph	Coster, Mary
10	Hendy, Nicholas	Collins, Mary
	Bennett, Samuel	Bampton, Mary
11	Joselin, John	Berrington, Mary
	Gourney, Richard	Crawley, Henrietta
13	Atterbury, Richard	Killick, Elizabeth
14	Norris, George	Bradshaw, Anne
16	Cleavelly, Thomas	Maddison, Mary
18	Howes, Hugh	Miles, Anne
19	*Darcy, James	Hickes, Mary
20	Haughton, Richard	Bartlett, Anne
	Colwell, Robert	Knight, Mary
23	Newman, Adam	Lewis, Susannah
	Fott, John	Lamb, Elizabeth
25	Wooding, Thomas	Lawson, Rachell
	Strutt, Thomas	Jeamson, Alice
26	Spilsbury, John	Bridges, Mary
28	*Wilson, Thomas	Byatt, Elizabeth
31	Clarke, Edward	Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

1	Taylor, Zachariah	Clownham, Anne
	Osborne, Samuel	Clarke, Mary
4	Brown, John	Watson, Tabitha
6	Cade, William	Snell, Sarah
	Philpott, Thomas	Haggitt, Frances
	Barton, Noah	Conning, Anne
10	Stilman, Thomas	Groves, Margaret
	Marlow, Henry	Evernden, Eliz.
11	Dyn, Joseph	Godfrey, Martha
13	Stephens, John	Franklin, Edith

(a) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 14 August, Francis <i>and</i> | Heming, Rebecca |
| 16 Hughes, Francis | Cooper, Sarah |
| Wensley, George | Nash, Anne |
| 17 Parsons, John | Woodward, Mary |
| 20 Hunt, John | Pauling, Anne |
| Stones, Thomas | Burrill, Margaret |
| 21 Reeve, Hambden | Bowell, Margaret |
| *Sherwood, Edward | Whitlock, Hester |
| Hill, Ambrose | Morton, Anne |
| 22 Reade, George | Fairfax, Dorothy |
| Austin, Joseph | Waters, Anne |
| *Browne, Benjamin | Gutteridge,
Deliverance |
| 23 Green, John | White, Elizabeth |
| St. Leger de Bac- | Theny, Susanna |
| lan, Thomas | Mary |
| 24 Underwood, Walter | Warman, Martha |
| *Dann, Francis | Newman, Jane |
| 25 Gould, William | Mann, Jane |
| 28 Nicholls, John | Noe, Margaret |
| Bogdan, James | Hemings, Eliz. |
| 29 *Mellefont, James | Wright, Mary |

DECEMBER, 1693.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Dyer, Alexander | Palmer, Martha |
| 2 *Martin, Leonard | Bartholomew,
Hannah |
| 5 Olney, Thomas | Hamilton, Sarah |
| Sharpe, Robert | Green, Hester |
| Sasfre, Peter | Biscoe, Sarah |
| *Barker, Robert | Bucknall, Eliz. |
| *Keate, John | Hungerford,
Frances |
| *Edes, Francis | Muspratt, Marg. |
| 7 Clench, Herbert | Gardiner, Anne |
| 8 Roome, William | Thomas, Diana |
| 11 Kemp, John | Rolt, Elizabeth |
| Stephens, John | Savage, Eliz. |
| Clarke, John | Greene, Mary |
| 12 Ash, Abraham | Robinson, Anne |
| Verner, Samuel | Tye, Ursula |
| 13 Hardy, Francis | Bourne, Elizabeth |
| Steers, John | Young, Elizabeth |
| 14 Nost, Joseph | Simkin, Jane |
| 15 Fesquett, Francis | Parker, Joan |
| 16 Ward, Samuel | Phelps, Anne |
| 18 Harris, Joseph | Cole, Massey |
| Vaughan, John | Chetwind, Marg. |
| Joxon, John | Charington, Eliz. |
| 19 Du Bois, Samuel | Mancell, Frances |
| *Coke, Heigham | Dawes, Elizabeth |
| Collins, Francis | Porter, Sarah |
| Wellwood, George | Stone, Elizabeth |
| 20 Cayle, Edward | Atkinson, Sarah |
| 21 Kirkwood, William | Dudley, Mary |
| 22 *Spry, William | Derbyshire,
Hester |
| Dale, Thomas | Basse, Bridget |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 Gibbons, Joseph <i>and</i> | Middleton, Hester |
| 23 Ruffy, John | Buller, Judith |
| Simpson, Thomas | Bascott, Sarah |
| 25 Hayhurst, Richard | Hyde, Bridget |
| Woodyear, Rowland | Studwell, Mary |
| 28 Lileburne, Richard | Foorthe, Eliz. |
| 29 Webb, Samuel | Mance, Sarah |
| Collett, Joseph | Rowlgane, Mary |
| Hawkshaw,
Anthony | Hall, Jane |
| Baldry, John | Bell, Katherine |
| 30 Mottram, John | Southgate, Grace |

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 *Dalkeith, James | Hyde, Lady |
| [Scott], Earl of | Henrietta |
| Clements, Daniel | Hosay, Elizabeth |
| 2 Page, Samuel | Davis, Frances |
| Hungerford, John | Stamp, Margaret |
| 5 Hunt, Thomas | Goodiers, Mary |
| Gatton, John | A'Court, Eliz. |
| 8 Merqueice, William | Gibson, Mary |
| 12 Faure, David | Faure, Jane |
| *Lloyd, John | Hoare, Elizabeth |
| 15 Ball, Thomas | Wills, Bridget |
| 18 Clarke, Mathew | Fryer, Mary |
| De la Fontaine,
Daniel | De Laune, Judith |
| 20 Guy, Charles | Mell, Elizabeth |
| *Carpenter [Lt.-Col.],
George | Margeeson [Mar-
getson], Lady
Alice |
| 22 Cawne, Caleb | Abrooke, Eliz. |
| Taylor, Thomas | Gibbons, Susan'h |
| 25 Cade, Salusbury | Hodgkin,
Christian |
| 26 Vaughan, Henry | Panter, Elizabeth |
| 27 Okey, Charles | Kingston, Martha |
| *Penwarn, Robert | Bissacor [Bis-
sacar], Ellinor |
| Fitzgerrald, Andrew | Harbin, Elizabeth |
| 30 Talman, James | Mellington, Isa. |
| 31 Spurling, William | Beck, Elizabeth |
| *Wood, Byam | Gilbourne, Eliz. |

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Pinkney, James | Bradley, Mary |
| 2 Collett, Joseph | Rose, Mary |
| Goodwin, Nicholas | Emmett, Eliz. |
| 3 Thompson, John | Clayton, Marg. |
| 6 Winch, Thomas | Barrow, Susan'h |
| Newey, Jonathan | Wild, Emme |
| 7 Browne, John | Goodwin, Mary |
| 9 *Fisher, Nathaniel | Moore, Alice |
| *Lardner, John | Moore, Hannah |
| 12 *Baker, William | Pengry, Mary |
| 13 Pigeon, Daniel | Kirton, Philippa |
| 15 Cantry, William | Lamas, Mary |
| 16 Makepiece, Samuel | Atwood, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 16 Grant, John *and* Pinck, Jane
 Robbins, Robert Youle, Mary
 *Huson, John Slaughter, Kath.
 *Barnardiston, Thos. Rothwell, Anne
 Lewes, Thomas Warren, Kath.
 Postern, Adam West, Thomazine
 19 Morgan, Arthur Proctor, Eliz.
 Malthus, William Highlord, Martha
 Foyle, Robert Cotterell, Grace
 *Freeman, Richard Keck, Elizabeth
 20 Grove, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 21 Eglinby, John Stepkins, Anne
 24 Morris, David Greenfield,
 Ellenor
 26 Aplin, William Haskeith, Eliz.
 Wetherley, Mathew Willers, Margaret
 27 *Boult, Jonathan Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

- 2 Jordon, Edmund Boyse, Margaret
 3 Silk, John Smith, Mary
 6 Craine, Joseph Nicholls, Sarah
 Perring, Thomas Tulidah, Eliz.
 12 *Sanderson, Charles Streete, Martha
 13 *Macey, George Crispe, Abigail
 Worrell, William Hicks, Ellinor
 14 Barnes, John Bayley, Elizabeth
 16 Hoye, William Smith, Anne
 Tapsfield, John Tapsfield, Anne
 22 Maydale, William Theed, Anne
 23 Dering, Robert De Beaulin,
 Henrietta
 Owen, Thomas Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

- 26 Russell, Benjamin Bryan, Hannah
 28 Parkins, John Bateman, Eliz.
 29 Sanders, John Long, Elizabeth
 *Carey, William Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

- 2 Priest, Francis Archer, Silvester
 3 Evans, Samuel Mitchell, Frances
 4 Pusey, Edmund Kilborne, Eliz.
 Beeckman, John Troughton, Lydia
 6 Pinck, Gabriel Clifford, Anne
 7 Merryfield, Abraham Lewis, Kath.
 *Dodd, Ralph Dandridge,
 Ellenor
 9 Perryer, Robert Smallbone, Mary
 13 *Barnes, William Evans, Elizabeth
 14 Jennings, John Rutt, Anne
 *Bird, Thomas Fisher, Ellenor
 Sandford, Richard Wetherhead,
 Martha
 Woolfe, William Rushland, Kath.
 Fitch

- 17 Hudson, Edward *and* Jakeman, Eliz.
 18 *Blois, Sir Charles Hawtry, Anne
 [Knt.]
 Bayliff, William Richardson, Eliz.
 Horsey, Edward Painter, Rebecca
 19 Tanner, William Goodrich, Anne
 20 Man, Charles Collins, Anne
 *Rolleston, Arthur Merritt, Elizabeth
 *Cross, Robert Feild, Mary
 21 Brudenell, John Clarke, Joyce
 23 *Sedby [Sedley], Ireton, Elizabeth
 Martin
 Herod, James Cogger, Mary
 24 Wicker, Tobias Barnes, Mary
 *Cardrowe, John Parker, Mary
 *Gyles, Nathaniel Percivall, Eliz.
 27 Wright, Richard Wotteridge, Mary
 28 Heigham, White, Hester
 Bedingfield
 30 Walter, Thomas Bankes, Martha

MAY, 1694.

- 5 Snooke, John Tewksbury, Jane
 Halsey, George Dickenson, Eliz.
 7 Russell, James Bernbow, Kath.
 Rowlands, Reynold Billing, Elizabeth
 Wotton, Henry Martin, Mary
 Hunt, John Butcher, Mary
 9 Wildbore, John Blackborne,
 Phœbe
 Peniston, John Castle, Barbara
 10 Sarney, Thomas Dun, Anne
 14 Robinson, Edward Nye, Beata
 *Eyre, Thomas Webb, Jane
 *Clarke, John Washington,
 Katherine
 15 Ford, William Horsman, Sarah
 Bushell, William Southey, Deborah
 18 *Tily [Tity], Joseph Roberts, Deborah
 Lawley, George Whitton, Eliz.
 19 Fane, John Pixley, Anne
 21 Ayres, Nathaniel Pope, Sarah
 Hiller, Charles Yeoman, Anne
 Dyke, Jeremiah Moore, Elizabeth
 23 Julian, William Wild, Elizabeth
 Rousewell, Thomas Hawkins, Anne
 25 Jocelyne, John Henshaw, Mary
 26 *Edwards, John Flyer, Elizabeth
 Green, John Henn, Abigail
 Glegg, Robert Stratford, Grace
 28 Carriere, John Bervere, Susan'h
 29 Jefferson, William Fugill, Tabitha
 Wingfield, Joseph Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

- 2 Edwards, John Webb, Ellinor
 4 Fisher, Bardsey Flesher, Eliz.
 Smith, Nathaniel Jeve, Francis
 5 Pountney, Robert Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

- 6 Warren, Wm. and Clarke, Frances
 8 Lewis, Daniel Christopher,
 Sarah
 9 Fell, Miles Goston, Elizabeth
 *Yate, William Lacy [Dame]
 Arabella
 11 Hasleden, Benjamin Bromsall, Eliz.
 Evans, Richard Fletcher, Hannah
 Sale, Francis Puller, Elizabeth
 Hare, Richard Blunt, Elizabeth
 16 Clarke, John Oldham, Frances
 Pulling, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 18 Arkesden, William Mathews, Mary
 Graves, John Rice, Jane
 19 Moody, William Liverd, Eleanor
 Yeates, Thomas Wadsworth,
 Hester
 Varnam, William Kenniard, Eliz.
 21 Overman, William Williams, Alice
 Shaw
 22 Browne, Richard Bates, Susannah
 *Owen, Edward Pagitt, Katherine
 Davids, Thomas Francklin, Hester
 23 Gisburne, Robert Davies, Elizabeth
 Rudsby, Philip Tiplady, Alice
 25 Terrier, Thomas Toope, Katherine
 *Gould, William Walrond, Anne
 White, William Best, Anne
 26 *Poynter, William West, Sarah
 27 *Hodges, Hugh Stephens, Eliz.
 28 *Templer, Thomas Medwell, Eliz.
 Dalby, Edward Finch, Joanna
 30 *Gooddiar, Francis Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

- 3 Longnoville, Peter Bradshaw, Anne
 4 Myns, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 6 Brookes, William Mickham, Mary
 7 Markland, Martin Littleton, Eliz.
 Mawer, George Sampson, Mary
 9 Bragg, William Carter, Mary
 12 *Dunkin, Thomas Crayker, Eliz.
 *Cater, John (a) Middleton, Mary
 Needham, Joseph Farr, Mary
 Woolfe, John Nicholls, Alice
 13 Farthing, Walter Tucker, Anne
 14 *Wharton, Anthony Hicks, Margaret
 16 Fowler, Thomas Glapthorn, Eliz.
 18 Osborne, Richard Bennett, Jane
 20 *Westlake, Hugh Tuckfield, Marg.
 Best, Thomas Tydy, Anne
 *Gore, Henry Rosseter, Vere
 27 Martin, John Elvy, Sarah
 28 Rainsford, John Nicholls, Jane

- 28 Butler, John and Hawkes, Susan'h
 Hart, John Curry, Anne
 30 Carne, Francis Stone, Anne
 Davidson, Robert Trotter, Mary
 Jesson, John Ryly, Uranah
 Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 Cade, James Lloyd, Anna
 Crosby, als. Gandey, Vesey, Elizabeth
 John
 Goldsmith, Edward Blackwell, Cath.
 3 Hudson, Henry Crowder, Martha
 Pasmore, Henry Blomley, Mary
 6 Lort, Paul Marley, Dorothy
 Tatem, Joseph Hull, Mary
 7 *Towne, Leonard Brewster,
 Rebecca
 *Archer, John Middlemore, Mary
 9 *Champnys, Justinian Hughes, Sarah
 10 *Hamond, Anthony Charges
 [Clarges], Jane
 17 Pratt, Samuel Chowne, Eliz.
 15 Westwood, Lawrence, Eliz.
 Benjamin
 17 *Naper, Nathaniel Allington [Aling-
 ton], Katherine
 Wilkinson, John Clare, Sarah
 20 Lemmon, John Vickers, Eliz.
 21 May, Joseph Strelley, Mary
 22 Cowper, John Emerson, Anne
 25 Rivet, William Clarke, Eliz.
 27 Morton, John Mitchell, Marg.
 28 Godwin, John Poore, Mary
 30 *Soane [Soame], Brownsmith,
 Richard Mary
 Mussell, Thomas Cropper, Eliz.
 31 Horseley, Samuel Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 4 Baker, Ralph Sanders, Anne
 7 *Woolaston, John Rowe, Mary
 Lugg, Adam Mathews, Alice
 8 Jackson, Francis Butler, Dorothy
 12 Turner, John Niccolls, Sarah
 Taylor, John Elliott, Mary
 *Harrison, Robert Mills, Margaret
 *Clavell, Roger Covert, Ruth
 Hall, Francis Hancock, Anne
 15 Kingman, John Bray, Alice
 17 Salter, William Eyre, Anne
 Ball, Thomas Marvell, Bridgett
 *Loane, John Shetterden,
 Melivra
 Bristow, Lionel Brant, Ellen
 Burrowes, George Verscall, Mary
 Aylesworth, John Martin, Elizabeth
 18 Marlow, John Larting, Ellenor

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 18 *Harley, Robert and Middleton, Sarah
 *Strafford, Rt. Hon. De Roy, Lady
 William [Wentworth], Earl of Henrietta
- 19 Surel, Peter Bion, Elizabeth
 Taller, Jonadab Golding, Mary
 Dennett, Thomas Hyde, Elizabeth
- 22 Freshwater, George Tomlinson, Eliz.
 Channell, Richard Arnold, Mary
 Bissell, Jeremy Goodwin, Mary
 Nash, John Stone, Hannah
 Bancks, Stephen Grainger, Kath.
- 24 Tibboth, William Watts, Alice
 *Bucknall, Sir John Read, Mary
- 25 Massey, William Jafford, Sage
 *Horseman, Edward Dethick, Mary
 Innopher, John Getus, Fortune
 Bishop, John Lee, Elizabeth
- 26 Hewitt, David Walker, Hannah
 Wild, Abraham Parsons, Mary
- 29 Ashby, James Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Fryer, Andrew Fisher, Martha
 Luellingburgh, Jas. Bache, Bridgett
 Hassell, John Prowse, Jane
- 2 Bourne, Samuel Blackman, Marg.
- 4 Smith, Richard Crowde, Mary
- 5 Symball, Isaac Eaton, Elizabeth
- 8 Kennon, William Watson, Sidney
 Goning, Thomas Covert, Martha
- 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Fairrechild, Anne
- 16 Willshire, Robert Turner, Elizabeth
 Archer, William Labanch, Martha
 Hardis, William Montford, Mary
- 18 Manning, William Masters, Joan
- 19 Whiffen, John Garland, Kath.
- 20 Quantock, Francis Dodson, Mary
- 23 Bramly, Marmaduke Dix, Jane
 Saunders, John Francklin,
 Frances
- Colbatch, Thomas Gardner, Eliz.
- 26 Doldron, John Funge, Elizabeth
- 30 Tampian, William Townsend,
 Martha
- Dugard, Lewis Pierre, Judith
 Bulcock, Daniel Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Fisher, Anthony Goddard, Susan
- 8 Gayer, Robert Annesley, Eliz.
- 13 Jackson, Robert Walker, Mary
- 16 Bamford, Henry Wright, Eliz.
- 17 Rickards, Samuel Hughes, Hannah
 Gouge, William Dadley, Rebecca
- 19 *Woodward, Edward Holt, Elizabeth
 *Rebow, Sir Isaac Honywood, Eliz.
 [Knt.]

- 20 Brampton, Mich. and Vincent, Dorothy
 Poppett, Charles Brodden, Eliz.
 Bernard, William Bickley, Jane
- 21 Rant, Thomas Brittridge, Anne
 Morrison, Edward Read, Barbara
- 22 Walton, Humphrey Stevenson, Agnes
- 27 Cowley, William Noble, Betty
- 28 Baker, Solomon Oliver, Elizabeth
 *Poole, Henry Earle, Elizabeth
- 30 Leeds, Richard Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Vyne, Thomas Theyer, Sarah
- 4 Horseman, Oliver Blewit, Deborah
 Jeys, Peter Gibbs, Sarah
 Spark, James Hunt, Anne
- 8 Dixon, Zachary Mills, Margaret
 *Foster, John Knight, Margaret
- 12 Turner, John Hurst, Jane
 Gordon, Thomas Perry, Ann
 *Cock, William Wyburne, Dame
 Katherine
- Wall, John Walling, Sarah
- 15 Howell, William Hartfield, Marg.
 *Powell, William Tate, Katherine
- 17 Standrough, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
- 19 Nucella, John Peter Dovett, Mary
 Cove, John Roberts, Eliz.
- 21 Stearesmore, Wm. Bromwich, Mary
 Johnson, Robert Sopp, Mary
- 22 Manley, Thomas Cozens, Margaret
 Turner, John Burges, Mary
 Bee, Henry Etheridge, Eliz.
- *Chester, Robert Hayes, Sarah
- 24 *Templer, Samuel Holt, Mary
 Hankey, Henry Chaplin, Anne
 Gibbon, Anthony Tarrant, Eliz.
- 25 Gardner, Thomas Ball, Mary
- 27 Boice, Thomas Pratt, Elizabeth
 Walduck, Thomas Chevall, Susan.
- 28 Crucher, Benjamin Benham, Marg.
 Macartney, George Douglas, Ann
- 31 *Hamilton, Frederick Berisford, Jane
 Davis, Emanuel Heare, Sarah
 *Major, Joseph Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Stent, George Mowlins, Anne
- 2 Pyke, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
 Phime, James Curtis, Margaret
- 4 *Newsum, John Summers, D'rothy
 Hack, Charles Townsend, Eliz.
- 10 Ashwell, John Seeling, Agnes
- 11 Ritchardson, Henry Teems, Damerice
 *Westfaling, Herbert Chappell, Anne
 Rudhale
- 17 *Gannell [Gunnill], Verney, Catherine
 William
- 21 Alvey, Arthur Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 22 Clarke, John and Burningham, Martha
 23 Skinner, William Oakley, Mary
 26 Bix, Richard Urner, Mary
 *Farmerie, John Scattergood, Catherine
 31 Gray, Mathew Skinner, Elleanor
 Durling, Alexander Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Bookey, Mathew Christian, Cath.
 Taboy, Abraham Tovey, Susannah
 2 *Walker, Charles Blow, Catherine
 4 Cole, John Sanger, Susannah
 5 Tredway, John Knolton, Lucy
 7 Newman, John Hows, Martha
 20 *Anthony [Rev.], Mark Sparhanke, Mary
 21 Hodgson, Jennings, Hannah
 Theophilus
 25 Felton, John Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 1 Cooke, Richard Stevens, Eliz.
 5 Rolfe, Samuel Bell, Emm
 *Soane [Soame], Sir Chute, Joanna
 Peter [Bart.]
 6 Molins, George Bingham, Rachel
 7 Ironmonger, John Pilgrim, Abigail
 Ashby, George Kingsbury, Anne
 Wild, John Waltham, Kath.
 9 Smith, Richard Holland, Mary
 14 Griffith, Thomas Sheffield, Mary
 18 *Ogilvie, Walter Harris, Bridgett
 Crump, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 19 *Asley [Asty], Francis Tench, Elizabeth
 23 Gilliard, Joshua Parrott, Frances
 Crouch, Nicholas Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

- 26 Shirley, Daniel Bigg, Elizabeth
 29 *Porter, Arthur King, Elizabeth
 30 Ibbott, John Gerrard, Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 Barber, John Elwyn, Margaret
 2 Wolfe, John Upton, Anne
 3 Millard, Jonathan Rose, Anne
 6 Beecher, Richard Williams, Kath.
 8 Hill, John Midgley, Susan'h
 Woodward, John Andrews, Elleanor
 Gibbs, James Baily, Anne
 Clogie, Thomas Lassells, Eliz.

- 8 Knight, Robert and Tooth, Johanna
 Cheeke, Edward Rice, Elizabeth
 Berisford, Mathew Lowe, Martha
 Langston, William Selby, Margaret
 *Mounshier, John Ryley, Elizabeth
 Alder, Thomas Kimber, Faith
 9 Gouldney, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
 Trigg, Thomas King, Susannah
 Lambden, James Reddoway, Eliz.
 10 *Price, William Blagden, Marg.
 Towne, Richard Barber, Elizabeth
 Holland, Mathew Denise, Jane
 Glue, Robert Holton, Anne
 16 Berrowe, Richard Halsey, Catherine
 17 *Dampierre, Stephen Breval, Frances
 Mouginot
 18 Griffin, John Norton, Anne
 22 Guilliam, William Hunton, Dorothy
 16 * [Grey de] Ruthyn Crew, Jemima
 Rt. Hon. Henry
 Grey, Lord
 22 Kinchin, Augustine French, Elizabeth
 24 *Dobson, Henry Corbett, Eliz.
 [D.D.]
 Lawson, George Pierce, Mary
 25 Serjeant, Winwood Lewellin, Martha
 27 Baber, William Yates, Abigail
 Pitchford, William Geo, Mary
 29 *Thynne, Rt. Hon. Stroode [Strode], Grace
 Henry
 30 Lester, Christopher Strange, Alicia
 Maria

MAY, 1695.

- 3 Root, Joseph Soames, Eliz.
 Strong, Richard Adgett, Mary
 4 Lebloud, Robert Mahion, Eliz.
 6 Clayton, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Pratt, John Skelton, Eliz.
 Scrivener, George Morris, Anne
 Brooke, Benjamin Chettenham, Mary
 7 Cooper, John Hickson, Susan'h
 8 Rayner, John Smith, Hester
 Tatam, John Brightman, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edward Mitchell, Ann
 9 *Slone [Sloane], Hans Rose, Elizabeth
 [Dr. of Physic]
 Miles, Benjamin Perry, Hannah
 Bland, Michael Chapman, Cath.
 10 Peters, Stephen Remnant, Sarah
 Russeler, George Martinett, Eliz.
 11 Flower, Adam Cade, Hannah
 Jenkins, Richard Stiptharpe, Eliz.
 Kempe, William Chappell, Hannah
 Bennett, Richard Grant, Hannah
 Clarke, James Turner, Anne
 Bawener, Francis Smith, Anne
 13 Packett, William Bayly, Anne.

MAY, 1694.

13	Powell, Thomas <i>and</i>	Malborn, Eliz.
	*Coventry, Lord	Graham, Eliz.
	Thomas	
	White, Peter	Dering, Margaret
15	Thory, Thomas	Greeting, Joyce
	Garland, John	Kingsley, Ellinor
	Smith, John	Elliot, Elizabeth
	Filkins, Richard	Morely, Jane
	Groome, John	Knell, Elizabeth
16	Bagley, John	Thackeray,
		Hannah
	Sprig, Simon	Fry, Mary
18	Baldwyn, Francis	Symonds, Frances
	Metcalfe, Samuel	Russell, Mary
20	Pane, John	Bromwich, Anne
	Compton, John	Witwrong, Mary
21	Coomb, Richard	Ongley, Sarah
22	Spencer, Robert	Ransome, Anne
	Barfron, John	England, Mary
	Browne, Henry	James, Sarah
23	Myers, Joseph	Wigmore, Marg.
	Messenger, John	Cadman, Mary
24	Baldwyn, Benjamin	Watts, Ann
25	Elborrow, Richard	Rumboll, Eliz.
	Kirkham, Francis	Connock, Anne
	Keyes, William	Donne, Anne
27	Taylor, John	Davis, Jane
	Dod, Robert	Price, Mary
28	Man, Thomas	Redshaw,
		Fortune
	Huddleston, Tristram	Darker, Mary
	Norris, John	Tarback, Marg.
29	Smith, James	Manning, Eliz.
	Pers, Richard	Walker, Martha
	Rutter, Henry	Ledgingham, Jane
	*Ashe, Sir [Saint	Newcomen, Jane
	(not Sir)] George,	
	[D.D.]	
	Johnson, Samuel	Gale, Mary
	Benet, David	Jeakett, Sarah
30	Jones, Joseph	Bird, Elizabeth
	Brome, John	Freelove, Kath.
	Cox, Richard	Wheeler, Mary
	Loton, Edward	Yates, Mary
31	Taylor, Edward	Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

1	Stoakes, Robert	Mane, Elizabeth
	Goodwyn, Henry	Watkinson,
		Hannah
	*Broumher, Thomas	Bridger, Mary
	Simpson, Emanuel	Ray, Elizabeth
3	Fowler, John	Welsh, Mary
	Martin, Joseph	Whitehead, Anne
	Nicholls, William	Polley, Elizabeth
	Vize, Jonathan	Eades, Anne
	Okey, Thomas	Burton, Elizabeth

5	Price, Samuel <i>and</i>	Exteel, Hannah
	Towers, James	Harrison, Eliz.
	Brown, John	Haslen, Susannah
6	Harrison, Cuthbert	Smith, Ellinor
	Bird, Alexander	Nash, Elizabeth
7	Lacke, Thomas	Parritt, Elizabeth
	Wells, John	Richardson, Sarah
	Hummer, Jacob	Whetley, Ellenor
8*	Athey [Athy],	Bramlow [Brown-
	Thomas	low], Anne
	*Mordaunt, Sir John	Warburton,
	[Bart.]	Penelope
11	Haley, Richard	Toller, Elizabeth
	Lane, Samuel	Eeles, Elizabeth
	Mallabar, Walter	Boulds, Dorothy
	Reed, William	Wright, Eliz.
	Hungerford, Edward	Dod, Hannah
	Woodford, George	Rocke, Sarah
12	Whitten, John	Cawdery, Susan'h
13	Hayward, Richard	Glover, Alice
14	Gannett, William	A'Court, Eliz.
	Atwood, Henry	House, Sarah
15	Lane, Henry	Hooper, Sarah
	Turner, Bennett Dell	Holland, Eliz.
	Cox, Thomas	Lucy, Anne
	Worsley, Joseph	Barback, Isabel
	*Bourdon, Isaac	Henderey, Mary
17	Maller, John	Ball, Elizabeth
	*Higginson, Joshua	Harrington,
		Virtue
	*Simpson, John	Stringer, Eliz.
	Watson, William	Durnford, Anne
	*Loyd [Lloyd],	Savage, Elizabeth
	Tabott	
	Barker, George	Holmby, Anne
18	Smith, Robert	Croucher, Frances
	Savile, Henry	Clare, Jane
	Thursfield, Joshua	Richardson, Mary
	Freeman, John	Westwood, Mary
	Ridley, Thomas	Staveley, Anne
	Batten, James	Purcer, Elizabeth
	Whale, John	Salter, Hannah
19	Hater, William	Smith, Hannah
	Jefferys, Christopher	Burdett, Eliz.
	*Berney, John	Plater, Sarah
20	Burford, Benjamin	Fawconer, Mary
	Young, Robert	Dyke, Katherine
	*Cock, John	Gent, Anne
	Smith, William	Lee, Anne
21	*Medlycott, James	Howard, Anne
	*Durham, John	Ayres, Frances
	*Fyshe, Humphry	Stillingleete,
		Anne
	*Denbigh, Bazill	Firebrace, Hester
	[Feilding], Earl of	
22	Sowthy, John	Winkfield, D'rthy
	*Harris, Charles	Nourse, Elizabeth
	*Stockdale, Christo.	Lyddell, Eliz.
	Broderick, George	Dove, Elizabeth
24	Snow, John	Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

- 24 Redell, William *and* Weston, Mary
Jackman, Charles Halcombe,
Bridgett
Cloudes, Robert Jefferys, Anne
25 Mason, Luke Lockwood,
Christian
Reve, Henry Heyton, Mary
28 Cooke, Robert Green, Susanna
Timbrell, Thomas Bladwell, Anne
Kech, John Moxon, Rachel
29 Lordell, Peter Trimmer, Mary
Insley, Josiah Lee, Christian
Price, Caleb Ashman, Martha
Savage, George Hacker, Alice
*Duncombe, John Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Evans, Bartholomew Sawney, Eliz.
Annesley, Francis Martin, Elizabeth
Tuttell, Thomas Man, Mary
Whaley, William Medley, Sarah
Gaines, Richard Lorgue, Mary
2 Waldron, William North, Sarah
Williams, Emanuel Pinnel, Hannah
Kentish, Thomas Knowlton, Anne
*Mawde, John Halford, Joyce
Taylor, John Sawyer, Mary
3 Lovett, Lawrence Browne, Dorothy
4 Johnson, Peter Allgain, Mary
Bullock, Thomas Fisher, Jane
5 Shannee, Philip Twynatt, Anne
Hubbard, Thomas Twyfoot, Ellinor
6 *Stevens [Stevens], Adye, Mary
Henry
Cutler, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth
8 Constable, George Cowart, Kath.
*Lilburne, Robert Midford, Eliz.
9 Camden, John West, Jane
10 Davis, John Broadgate, Anne
Lindley, Francis Finch, Carolina
Seymour, Timothy Russell, Elizabeth
Hames, Peter Maynard, Cath.
11 Reed, Jonadab Millington, Anna
Catherina
Firby, John Barrington, Sarah
Champion, Stephen Pye, Mary
12 *Cockayne, John Obery, Elizabeth
Power, Samuel Morgan, Susan'h
Penn, Philip Warduck, Eliz.
Watkins, Benjamin Binloes, Elizabeth
13 Seddon, Richard Harrison, Eliz.
Hodges, Thomas Horne, Anne
Allen, Thomas Carter, Isabella
Le Dore, John Jones, Elizabeth
15 Wrathen, William Clarke, Elizabeth
Ingby, Francis Helby, Mary
Buckhurst, William Felton, Diana
*Charlton, Gilbert Stanton, Anne

- 15 Pawnell, Daniel *and* Jones, Bridgett
16 Leaver, Edward Palmer, Eliz.
17 Ware, Gideon Voucher, Frances
Fish, William Roberts, Sarah
Fawdry, John Barrat, Elizabeth
Bilby, John Glover, Sarah
*Sellwood, John Ayscombe,
Martha
19 Oake, Joseph Wilcocks,
Rebecca
*Courthope, Edward Strickland, Eliz.
Stanworth, Richard Wood, Lydia
20 Bigg, Christopher Oakley, Anne
Marston, Joseph Wenham, Cath.
22 Wardlow, George Hoare, Sarah
Noble, Gawen Smaithwaite,
Elizabeth
Cooke, William Alleine, Sarah
Meulh, Jacob Seymour, Anne
Granger, Thomas Hardress, Ursula
Danson, Thomas Baighton,
Rebecca
23 Pryce, Richard Eve, Elizabeth
24 Maw, Nicholas Mills, Hannah
Howard, Henry Price, Elizabeth
Longford, Mathew Savell, Mary
*Duncombe [Dun- Pottexfen [Pol-
cumb], George lexfen], Anne
26 Harding, John Catterell, Hannah
27 Newbury, John Sheckley, Eliz.
*Seignour [Seignior], Knowles, Lady
George Catherine
Goslin, Thomas Redstreak, Sarah
29 Lowen, Robert Glover, Mary
*Cheney, Richard Beauchamp, Mary
Creslett, Thomas Wooley, Martha
*Aburne, John With, Anne
30 *Calcott, William Harrison, Frances
Turpin, Philip Moss, Sarah
31 Chun, Joseph Alred, Sarah
Fletcher, Richard Norton, Marg.
Woodford, Thomas Lear, Elizabeth
Beresford, Thomas Coleman, Isabella
Huddie, John Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 Newton, Richard Watson, Ellenor
*Hearne, Gilbert Browning, Anne
*Adams, James Stevens, Anne
Parsons, William Satchwell, Cath.
Chapman, Edward Fall, Sarah
Crowder, George Gould, Susannah
2 Hasen, George Hargrave, Marg.
3 Bedwell, Martin Richards, Anne
5 Shrimpton, Thomas Bates, Mary
Antrobus, William Barber, Dorothy
*Morgan, William Noden, Mary
7 Turner, John Day, Mary
Power, John Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 7

Smith, Richard and
Bull, John
- 8

*Broderick [Broder-
wicke], Francis
- 9

Bradbury, Joseph
North, Robert
Bland, William
Toone, Symon
Bradford, Richard
- 10

Dymes, John
- 12

Baker, James
- 13

*Cuthbert, Thomas
- 14

Bertram, William
Adams, Thomas
Colinge, William
- 15

Raisbeck, William
Moore, James
Ackland, William
- East, William
- 16

Mitchell, John
Osborne, Charles
Bland, Thomas
- 17

Sanders, Robert
Huntington, Robert
- 19

Silver, James
Beale, William
- 20

Morgan, Thomas
- 21

Haden, Robert
- 22

Hutchins, Henry
Kemp, John
Berrow, Samuel
Parham, Joseph
- 24

Vicars, William
- Banister, Edward
Sabbin, John
Rennington, John
- 26

Lawrence, Silvester
- 27

Bedford, Thomas
*Tonstall, Ralph
- *Haynes [Hayne],
William
- Bowman, Andrew
Mainwaring, Thos.
- 28

Sharpe, Thomas
Sutton, William
Hill, Richard
- 29

Hoyle, Joseph
Smith, Samuel
Tabart, Jeremiah
- Countley, Edward
Girton, Robert
- 30

Browne, Joseph
- 31

Rodgett, Edward
- Parker, Anne
Burton, Elizabeth
Dodwell,
Henrietta
Woolley, Mary
Gill, Margaret
Raynor, Eliz.
Sadler, Elizabeth
Jones, Mary
Saunders, Mary
Benham, Jone
Davis, Judith
Hyde, Sarah
Fox, Sarah
Chase, Ruth
Rudd, Hester
Ovitt, Sarah
Wilkins, Eliza-
beth.
Tiplady, Margt.
Rose, Elizabeth
Hertred, Grace
Randall, Margaret
Cloudsly, Mary
Myles, Mary
Gerno, Mary
Stanhope, Ursula
Hall, Sarah
Osbaldeston, Eliz.
Davis, Hannah
Board, Jane
Gawdren, Jane
Taylor, Jane
Stewkley,
Penelope
Gibbs, Grace
Crow, Sarah
Munday, Mary
Tomkinson, Mar-
garet
Fisher, Anne
Parkinson,
Hannah
Fitchborn, Anne
Dobbs, Jane
Thurstin, Kath.
Beale, Susannah
Boteler, Mary
Blackman, Anne
Wright, Jane
Reyner, Sarah
Aubertin,
Magdalen
Bush, Elizabeth
Martyn, Martha
Pollard, Mary
Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 2

Tadpole, John and
- 3

Tuckey, Samuel
Loton, Edward
- 4

Rabatt, Lambert
Medcalfe, Michael
- 5

Oliver, George
Maine, John
Barrett, Thomas
- Helmes, Richard
Prentice, Thomas
- 7

Bliss, Joseph
Grigg, John
Canham, Mathew
- 9

Taylor, John
Cooke, Nicholas
- 10

Thody, Richard
- 11

Wyman, Robert
Badger, William
Chetwood, John
- 13

Payne, Richard
- 14

Phipps, William
Wilcocks, Henry
Rudd, Thomas
- 16

Hawksworth,
Robert
- 17

Bird, Edmond
- 18

Williams, James
Brown, Joseph
Chisloe, Richard
Hodgkin, Charles
- 19

Somners, William
Roy, Lua
- 20

Paine, Mathew
Newman, William
- 21

Godde, Philip
- Hodges, William
Bolt, Robert
Brigge, Thomas
Spurr, John
Hawkswood, Daniel
Grantham, John
Fenton, William
Jeffery, William
- Mines, Thomas
*Hornby, Charles
- 22

Cannon, Nathaniel
- 23

Shipping, Edward
- Tyldesley, John
- 24

Taylor, Benjamin
Burch, Thomas
- 25

Dent, Henry
Barler, Edward
- Phillipps, Mary
Gyles, Anne
Laurence, Eliz.
Flutter, Martha
Slackhouse, Marg.
Thede, Elizabeth
Carter, Sarah
Blackman,
Hannah
Steele, Elizabeth
Crisp, Elizabeth
Dyose, Elizabeth
Sewell, Mary
Howchin,
Priscilla
Jenings, Joane
Scudamore, Sarah
Wheat, Mary
Rayner, Elizabeth
Goodfellow, Mary
Raymond, Mary
Ramsden, Sarah
Durant, Sarah
Gunings, Mabel
Dunn, Anne
James, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jane
Baker, Rebecca
Swanwick, Eliz.
Mackners, Eliz.
Wateson, Anne
Parsons, Eliz.
Spire, Ellenor
Cock, Katherine
Thorn, Alice
Taillefet, Mary
Anne
Dewen, Alice
Haines, Hannah
Bunch, Susannah
Goreing, Anne
Oldand, Mary
Taylor, Francis
Thomas, Eliz.
Lawrence,
Hannah
Carey, Mary
Hatton, Alice
Golon, Anne
Coddington,
Rachel
Ashby, Elizabeth
Dunwell, Hannah
Hammond, Anne
Roe, Elizabeth
Whittingham,
Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

25	James, Thomas <i>and</i>	Wallis, Mary
26	Flower, John	Maine, Alice
	Wareing, Richard	Purslow, Eliz.
	Withie	
27	Rushworth, Bryan	Bishop, Martha
	Worsdell, Henry	Wood, Anne
	Cobbs, John	Barnes, Sarah
	Carrington, Edward	Holmes, Eliz.
	Palin, James	Davis, Abigail
28	Wyatt, William	Savill, Sarah
	Staphorth, Nicholas	Creswell, Sarah
	Fellows, William	Martyn, Mary
30	Pavillior, John	Chapman, Eliz.
	Wilcox, John	Davis, Anne

OCTOBER, 1695.

1	Balch, William	Paine, Catherine
	Swift, Charles	Mime, Sarah
	Austin, Thomas	Surmun, Sarah
2	Spademan, Thomas	Reeves, Anne
	Osmond, John	Skidmore, Judith
3	Mitchell, John	Cole, Mary
5	Bacon, William	Paine, Elizabeth
	Dunch, William	Evance, Sarah
	Turner, Henry	Brown, Anne
7	Styles, James	Rudge, Alice
	Appling, John	Taylor, Mary
	Therry, Thomas	Chapman, Jane
8	Lake, Mathew	Duncomb, Francis
	White John	Dowling, Sarah
	Webster, William	Denman, Mary
9	Hatt, Richard	Hudson, Alice
	Eede, William	Rutt, Elizabeth
	Jilleson, Claus	Burton, Elizabeth
	Shadwell, John	Barton, Mary
	Brant, Francis	Brown, Abigail
10	Peirson, William	Burton, Frances
	* Blackbourne, Wm.	Austin [Austen], Jane
11	Byles, William	Coles, Elizabeth
	Gunston, John	Hartley, Mary
	Dugard, Abraham	Caillonel, Mary Ann
	Jerrett, Richard	Trumbull, Anne
	Wakelyn, Jacob	Yorton, Anne
	Stert, Richard	Hibbins, Rebecca

12	Philbert, <i>and</i>	Morrey, Sabra
	Bartholomew	
	Middlemore, Wm.	Brooke, Margaret
14	Satchwell, John	Hussey, Barbara
	Peirce, Edward	Heatley, Eliz.
	Ruby, John	Woodcocke, Eliz.
	Beech, Thomas	Smith, Isabella
	Godfrey, Thomas	Ratcliffe, Margaret
	Langford, William	Crow, Jane
	* Bayliffe, Charles	Higges, Mary
	Holland, William	Sandland, Eliz.
14	Scrivener, Samuel	Dawney, Mary
15	Lindsay, William	Hickman, Eliz.
	Jones, John	Lyon, Mary
	Gardner, William	Bishop, Mary
16	Hornblow, Richard	Smith, Mary
	Robinson, John	Collings, Mary
	Armon, John	Carter, Anne
	Corfield, John	Gardner, Mary
17	Eades, William	Risley, Elizabeth
	Phipps, John	Jones, Jane
19	Owen, Thomas	Cock, Elizabeth
21	Nash, Robert	Clements, Mary
	Vibart, George	Rawlins, Priscilla
22	Wilkes, Richard	Joyce, Sarah
	Gardner, William	Webb, Mary
23	Carrington, Richard	Osborn, Elizabeth
	Mossiter, John	Stoakes, Sarah
	Wellor, George	Morgan, Susan'h
24	Tibbett, Jeremiah	Drage, Anne
	Ball, Richard	Rainsford, Eliz.
25	Craw, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Freeman, John	Stoner, Mary
26	Platt, John	Stoakes, Anne
	Porter, Thomas	Savage, Rebecca
	Philpott, Thomas	Eustace, Mary
	Duckett, John	Watts, Elizabeth
	Gurney, Richard	Webb, Sarah
27	Clere, Barnett	George, Lydia
30	Bollard, James	Mason, Sarah
	Rayne, Laurence	Dering, Joanna
31	Allen, Samuel (a)	Beesley, Sarah

(a) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

2	Berkley, H'phry <i>and</i>	Serle, Sarah
	Le Mallo, Abraham	Dede, Susannah
4	Elderton, Joseph	Cundith, Sarah

4	Townsend, Ad- <i>and</i>	Hill, Dorothy
	rian, <i>wid.</i>	
	Stem, Cort	Northcoat, Alice
	Povey, Josiah	Legard, <i>als.</i> Led- ger, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 5 Jenkins, John *and* Peters, Jane
 Shelley, Nathaniel Barnet, Martha
 Syms, John Box, Phoebe
 Ffrythay, John Drash, Elizabeth
 6 Murfoy, David Costhing, Anne
 Otway, Isaac Prime, Mary
 Morgan, Elias Wilcocks, Anne
 Adcock, Robert Besh, Elizabeth
 Hullenberch, Garrat May, Lucy
 Walsh, Luis Finch, Judith
 Heath, John Perkins, Dorothy
 Deane, Edward, *wid.* Nicholls, Eliz.
 7 Springett, John Rabson, Sarah
 Wardner, John Thompson, Eliz.
 8 Stephens, William Kent, Elizabeth
 Henwood, William, Wilkinson,
wid. Barbara, *wid.*
 9 Jones, John Hiller, Susan
 *Yardly, Robert Wright, Eliz.
 11 Guy, John, *wid.* Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
 Millington, William Romsey,
 Rebecca
 Morrison, Paul Governour, Jane,
wid.
 12 Eldridge, David Battle, Elizabeth
 13 Day, Thomas St. John, Eliz.
 Hamlin, Richard Haughton, Mary
 14 Hooper, Thomas Clowd, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Stanfield, William Dorrington, Eliz.
 Sanders, Nathaniel Woodward, Mary
 Carles, Peter Prunelle,
 Mauriette
 14 Dell, Ralph Chadwell, Ann
 16 Goode, Thomas Preist, Frances
 18 Child, Nicholas Hickford, Jane
 Atherton, Augustine, Vaughan,
wid. Rebecca
 Staunton, John Farr, Anne
 Staife, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
 Knopp, James Hessey, Mary,
wid.
 Prior, Mathew, *wid.* Richards, Mary,
wid.
 19 Phillipps, Richard Williamson,
 Susannah
 Burton, Richard Heath, Mary
 Dabbs, Harrington Taylor, Elizabeth
 20 Gorden, Thomas, Ratcliff, Ellen,
wid. *wid.*
 Vaughan, George, Jordain, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 Langley, William, Billing, Anne
wid.
 May, Robert, *wid.* Airely, Mercy
 Wooley, Philip Knight, Elizabeth
 22 Biddle, John Hill, Rose
 23 Fleming, Wm., *wid.* Page, Sarah

- 23 Burrough, John *and* Phillipps, Anne
 Stafford, John Parker, Mary
 Crisp, Edward Ware, Mary
 Harris, Francis, *wid.* Pince, Mary
 25 Duffin, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
 Foreman, Thomas Clowser, Cath.
 Overy, Richard Rogers, Frances
 Wright, George Roulson, Jane
 Waller, Henry Paliner, Elizabeth
 26 Peach, Phillip, *wid.* Capell, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Swan, John Cole, Anne
 Dipper, Richard, *wid.* Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
 Gossage, Robert Kitchen, Mary,
wid.
 Edwards, Samuel, Walker, Eliz.
wid.
 Rewcastle, John Frenckland,
 Frances
 28 Griffith, Walter Wright,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Yorke, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 29 Tempest, John, *wid.* Boyle, Susannah,
wid.
 Teynton, Richard, Bullock, Eliz.
wid.
 Corr, Caleb Gatton, Catherine
 30 Warner, William Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Harrison, Thomas Downer, also spelt
 Downham,
 Lydia, *wid.*
 3 Fivee, Andrew Martin, Rachel
 4 Whitten, Richard Vaile, Elizabeth
 Wickette, John Wigmore, Ellenor
 Moore, Charles Robinson, Mary,
wid.
 Averett, Henry Savage, Anne
 Penn, William, *wid.* Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
 *Herbert, Dennis Vincent, Anna
 [junr.]
 5 Shipton, Arthur Bispham, Anne
 6 Kingston, William Egginton, Anne,
wid.
 7 Blair, Thomas Shosse, Mary
 8 *Blunt [Blount], Butler, Catherine
 Thomas Pope
 9 Sheppard, John King, Anne
 *Daniel, John Cordell, Anne
 Hooper, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Bland, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Creasy, Richard, Neale, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 11 *Pleydell, Edward Ernley [Ernle],
 Annabella
 Hart, George Shiress (?), Eliz.
 Orrin, Robert Higginbottame,
 Elizabeth
 Dallimore, Richard Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Allen, Thomas Player, Anne
Bowdler, William Barton, Elizabeth
14 Gamage, John Earle, Martha
15 Blake, Richard Tyndall, Eliz.
Palmer, Samuel Dunwell, Mary
Stephenson, John Moyse, Mary
Wood, William Blake, Anne
Fotherby, Thomas, Norwood, Eliz.
wid.
- 17 Eeles, Robert White, Anne
Hutchins, Thomas, Tilloton, Martha
wid.
- 18 *Cooke, John [Dr. of Laws] Bateman, Mary
Holyoake, John Barlow, Sarah
Baley, William Bickerstaffe,
Martha
Richardson, John Solme, Katherine
20 Bowdidge, John Hawkins,
Bridgett
*Capper, Richard Hide, Elizabeth
Coreery, Thomas Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
Hubbard, John Hardy, Mary
21 Hubbard, Nathaniel Hill, Ellenor
22 Peirson, Daniel Tipping, Frances
23 Williams, John Stone, Mary
Pugh, Samuel Russell, Jone
*Bridges, Brooke Godfrey, Susan'h
Dodd, George Pendrett, Eliz.
Murdoch, William Bart, Alice
Davis, John Cuttings, Jone
24 Perkins, Thomas Burt, Mary
Bockham, John Sands, Mary
26 Goodwin, Jasper, Lindsell, Mary,
wid.
30 Stourton, John Browne, Susan'h
31 Wilson, John Stannard, Cath.
Tarratt, Benjamin Holmes, Sith
Self, John Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Moyse, Moses Greedars, Eliz.
3 Griele, Conrade Hammond, Mary,
wid.
Street, Richard, *wid.* Sanders, Eliz.
Parker, Robert Thornton, Eliz.
4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* Taylor, Catherine,
wid.
Sherwood, William Stockwell, Abigail
Style, Richard Cox, Mary, *wid.*
6 *Bayley [Bayly], Mander, Dorothy
Hugh
Abbott, William Dallygood, Mary
Lloyd, Ellis Williams, Martha
Moore, John Gill, Mary
7 Wright, Joseph Lloyd, Anne
Nodes, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.

- 7 Moore, Robert *and* Barnes, Lydia
Eaton, James Piggott, Dennis
8 Peterson, Paul Laurence, Cath.
9 Stannion, William Saltmarsh, Mary
10 Baden, Robert Wenman, Anne
11 Duck, John, *wid.* Wells, Hester,
wid.
Russell, John Mayhun, Mary
Rickston, Joseph Velley, Rebecca
13 Hinder, William, Norton, Ellenor,
wid.
Gouge, Thomas Wilson, Anne
Rewse, William, Flesher, Rebecca
wid.
Clay, F. Boulter, Hannah
*Cremer, John Nelson [Alicia],
wid.
Price, John Hearne, Hester
Wilson, Joshua Wells, Elizabeth
Baker, William Burnall, Frances
14 Bishop, Thomas, Ware, Elizabeth,
wid.
*Caldwell, Robert Bromwick, Anne
15 Allison, Richard Mills, Jane
Viney, William Bilby, Anne
Christian, Francis Ross, Mary
16 Sanderson, Philipp Tilbury, Anne
Frewin, John, *wid.* Harrington, Anne,
wid.
Cooper, John Arnold, Prudence
Fielding, Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
Willoughby
Cawcott, John Butler, Elizabeth
18 *Box, Henry Dade, Elizabeth
Hill, Phillemon Carter, Hannah
20 Tockfield, Joseph Marshall, Mary
Harris, Joseph Baker, Elizabeth,
wid.
*Watkins, Charles Pye, Anne
Potts, Thomas Glen, Elizabeth,
wid.
21 *Rogers, George Dacres, Mary
22 Smith, John, *wid.* Baker, Mary, *wid.*
Ambleton, Thomas Prime, Susanna
23 Smith, Thomas Brock, Anne
24 Harris, Henry Antrobus, Easter
25 Cunningham, James Throves,
Barbarah
Monke, George Besten, Mary
Wood, Mathew Burnall, Joanna
Garlick, William How, Ann
27 *Zachary, John, *wid.* Gambull [Gamble],
Mary
Rime, John Bragg, Anne
Vickers, Thomas, Desheen,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Kite, Thomas Suckling,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Newnham, Ket, Honoria
Nathaniel

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary,
wid.
*Beaw, William, West [Hon.],
wid. [Dr. of Law] Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth,
wid.
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, Holmes, Mary,
wid.
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Banckes or Bancks Ewere, Sarah
[Bankes], Ben-
jamin, *wid.*
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews,
Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, Remy, Judith,
wid.
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah,
wid.
14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Richardson, Ellen
Alexander, *wid.*
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson,
Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, Abbott, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*

- 17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phoebe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah,
wid.
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan'h
*Guilford, Francis Brooke [Greville]
[North], (Lord) Dame Eliz. [da.
of Fulke, Lord
Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, Wightwick,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, Ernle, Bridgett
wid.
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebecca
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine,
Rebecca, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

- 26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, Rogers, Anne
wid.
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah,
wid.

MARCH, 1696.

Turnley, Sam., *and* Gamble, Bridgett,
wid. *wid.*
Walker, Robert Morley, Susannah
Daw, George Vincent, Mary
Bewley, Francis Collyer, Mary

APRIL, 1696.

1 Hawksmoore, Wells, Ester
Nicholas
*Desborrow, Stanton [Hanton],
Christopher Elizabeth, *wid.*
4 Greene, Joseph Cundall, Sarah
6 Scalthorpe, John, Bigg, Elizabeth
wid.
Weaver, Edward Davis, Sarah
7 Wilkins, Thomas, Davis, Anne
wid.
Fishenden, Thomas Challoner, Mary
8 *Hastings, Robert, Brickendon,
wid. Anne, *wid.*
Ayres, William Churchill, Eliz.
9 Scotchford, William Jordan, Deborah,
wid.
Cosins, Thomas Pencott, Sarah
Rann, Nathaniel Leatherland,
Sarah
Frith, Richard Lobb, Anne
10 Wheatley, John Harris, Ann
Smith, John Selby, Anne
Murray, John Goodall, Mary
Milner, John Cape, Bridgett
Rouse, John Bowes, Elizabeth
11 Feild, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
13 Wilcox, John Harman, Ann
Emms, Foulke, *wid.* Price, Ann
Wiseham, John, *wid.* Linskill, Jane, *wid.*
15 *Dorrill, Robert, *wid.* Edmonson,
Susannah, *wid.*
14 *Wotten [Wotton], Hammond, Anne
William [B.D.]
15 Smith, Charles Challoner, Sarah
Farrington, Thomas King, Mable
Clarke, John, *wid.* Stanly, Sybella,
wid.
Jones, William Swindall, Mary
Wedgeborow, John, Lampord, Eliz.
wid.
16 Playdell, William, Godwin,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Barnes, Richard Hungerford, Eliz.
17 Lincoln, Thomas Vent, Mary
Stretton, Richard, Loader, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
*Freeman, Charles Webb, Susanna
20 Browne, John Wheatle, Mary
Applebie, John, *wid.* Leale, Ruth, *wid.*
21 Barrett, Jonah, *wid.* Cousins, Sarah
Jennings, Charles Johnson, Anne

22 Shute, Thomas *and* Robinson,
Dorothy
Harriman, Thomas Middlebrooke,
Rebecca
*Anderson, Anthony Tolhurst, Eliz.
23 *Sherrard, Honble. Coverly, Mm.
Bennett, Esq. Mary
25 Hagben, Kemsley, Cleyd, Ketura,
wid. *wid.*
27 Jennings, Richard Harris, Judith
Grove, Edmund Hearne, Hester,
wid.
28 Bromley, John, *wid.* Bromley, Frances,
wid.
*Morgan, Nathaniel Pratt, Mary
*Brudenell, Robert Wood, Margaret
29 Sibley, Edward Hutchins,
Hannah
Trott, Stephen Lane, Elizabeth
*Milton, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
30 Paine, John Daking, Sarah
Partridge, Edward Paine, Mary, *wid.*
Cornish, Richard Gardner, Ellenor,
wid.

MAY, 1696.

1 Griffin, Edward Franklin, Anne,
wid.
Sibley, Edward Parson, Elizabeth
Mechin, Joseph Robinson, Mary
2 Edwards, John Muckleston, or
Mucklehurst,
Mary
Gearing, Richard Golding, Lydia
Middlehurst, Lucas, Mary
Humphrey
5 Wynne, Richard Barrington,
Sarah, *wid.*
Burch, Thomas Fuller, Elizabeth,
wid.
Buck, James, *wid.* Wotton,
Catherine, *wid.*
*Toll, Ashburnham Newmar, Anne
6 *Cartwright, George Sanderson, Cath.
7 *Payne, Joseph Sayve [Sayre],
Catherine
Ayer, Robert Marshall, Sarah
8 Dyer, Andrew, *wid.* Gardner, Mary,
wid.
Moore, John Lullam, Rachael,
wid.
Cheaney, Edward Mersh, Catherine
9 Morel, James, *wid.* Hodges, Alice,
wid.
Hooper, John Cooke, Anne
11 Tancrad, Francis Blythman, Cath.
Stapleton, Richard Steane, Frances
12 Rash, Christopher Boddington,
Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

12 Pindar, John	and Mack, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
*Harvey, John	Gore, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
13 Hayes, John	Joyes, Elizabeth
14 Wilkins, Thomas,	Mills, Clement
<i>wid.</i>	
*Arnold [Arnald],	Blount, Susannah
Michael	
15 *Walter, Isaac	Petty, Anne
16 Platt, William, <i>wid.</i>	Campion, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
18 Fransum, Richard	Gilson, Frances
*Adams, James	Atkinson, Mary
19 *Walsh, Henry	Gilby, Dorothy
20 *Petoe, John	Symes, Jane
Smyth, Benjamin	Colborne, or Colburne, Sarah
Winsmore, Thomas	Cobb, Anne
21 Gerrard, Christopher	Fenner, Elizabeth
22 Lambel, Gilbert	Savage, Judith
Julian, Robert	Lanymore, Eliz.
Lamson, John	Hunt, Elizabeth
23 *Abington, Charles	Compton, Isabella
Slade, William	Child, Jane
26 Hooper, John	Caley, Anne
27 *Coward, William	Milton, Martha
*Coker, Roger	Honyfeild, Frances
Frederick, Gerrard	Smeden, Jane
Farr, Thomas	Player, Mary
*Noel, Hon. John,	Irwin, Eliz.,
Esq.	Vicountess-Dowager
28 Nicholls, Rowland	Mariott, Eliz.
Leapidge, John	Tooke, Elizabeth
29 Cart, Robert, <i>wid.</i>	Wilford, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
30 Jackeman, Richard	Arnold, Susannah
Stafford, James, <i>wid.</i>	Munday, Dorothy, <i>wid.</i>
Warren, William, <i>wid.</i>	Scatterwood, Martha, <i>wid.</i>
Walkden, Thomas	Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

1 Downer, John	Wilson, Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
2 Blicke, James	Chapman, Hester
Ward, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Johnson, Ruth
Danett, Gerrard	Caldwell, Eliz.
4 *Guise, Hon. Sir	Napper, Eliz.
John, Bart.	
Aleworth, Jonathan	Mountford, Anne
May, Thomas	Ireson, Betty
5 Bunnys, Edward	Rhodes, Anne
6 Barradull, Henry, <i>wid.</i>	Blumfield, Catherine
Goodman, Gabriel	Jones, Dorothy

8 Bell, Walter	and Horton, Rebecca
Benson, Heseekiah,	Robinson, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
<i>wid.</i>	
*Mackenzie, William	How, Dorothy
10 Watts, Peter	Wright, Rose
Lancaster, Lawrence	Whalley, Clemence
Wilson, Robert	Row, Ann
11 Dobson, John, <i>wid.</i>	Elliot, Elizabeth
Long, John	Atherton, Ann
12 Evans, Thomas	Phillipps, Eliz.
Hubbald, Wm., <i>wid.</i>	Hayler, Rebecca
15 *Jennens [Hon.]	Wiseman, Mary
William	
Dod, John	Bassett, Anne
Ackland, William	Harrison, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Waddell, William	Anderson, Isabella
Wells, John, <i>wid.</i>	Cambridge, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
17 *Colen [<i>i.e.</i> , Cullen],	Jarrett, Ellen
Sir Rushout, Bart., <i>wid.</i>	
*Price, John	Pye, Catherine
Woollet, William	Barnes, Judith
Whittyatt, Thomas,	Blackfeild, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
<i>wid.</i>	
18 Burbage, George	Strange, Millicent
Shuring, Thomas,	Higgins, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
<i>wid.</i>	
19 Holland, Edward	Smedley, Eliz.
20 Bryers, Richard	Stevens, Mary
22 Kellam, Joseph	Bennell, Grace
Acres, Jeremiah	Catlin, Mary
Davidson, Robert	Wotton, Anne
23 Hodges, James	Steward, Mary
Evans, Erasmus	Salsbury, Jane
Rasher, Joseph, <i>wid.</i>	Baker, Susannah, <i>wid.</i>
24 Mathew, John	Pomphry, Mary
Byers, Samuel, <i>wid.</i>	Oakes, Mary
25 Easton, William	Ward, Elizabeth
27 Johnson, George	Clements, Sarah
Dailigues, Joseph	De Vicose, Judeth
*Pigott, John, <i>wid.</i>	Leigh [<i>als.</i> Coleclough], Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
*Cage [Adlard]	Slingsby, Eliz.
Coppingher, Francis, <i>wid.</i>	Garnett, Jane
Adson, John	Frobisher, Theophila
Hughes, Hugh	Lyth, Elizabeth
29 Streete, Jeremiah	Swaine, Eliz.
Abington, William,	Piggott, Mary
<i>wid.</i>	
Crouch, George, <i>wid.</i>	Aldridge, Mary
Gilbert, Thomas	Strong, Elizabeth
30 Hailbergen, John,	Budworth, Susannah
<i>wid.</i>	

JULY, 1696.

- 1 Layton, Thomas *and* Francis,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary
*Berry, Sir Thomas, Vigars, Anne,
Kt., *wid.* *wid.*
Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett
Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith
4 Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor
Wilson, Daniel Crusswell, Mary
6 Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah
Board, John, *wid.* Graddall, Eliz.
Thew, Thomas Alborough,
Frances
7 *Deygle [Diggle], Oley [Cley], Eliz.
Samuel
Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester
Ambell, John, *wid.* Lock, Elizabeth,
wid.
Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth
Warner, John, *wid.* Price, Anne
8 Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary
Sutton, William, Stanton, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
*Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann]
Stephenson, Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Turpen, William Green, Mary
9 Hannott, Samuel, Mitchell, Eliz.
wid.
Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne
11 Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne
*Devenish, Henry Romaine, Anne
13 *Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [*i.e.*, On-
slow], Eliz.
Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary
14 Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane
Pope, William Putt, Anne
Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances,
wid.
*Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz.
15 Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne
Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy
*Lymbury, John Huband, Martha
Whitlock, Joseph Long, Frances
Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz.
16 Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary
Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth
Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne
Wood, John Taylor, Anne
18 Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann
Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne
20 *Holton [Houlton], Lett [Pett], Mary
John
Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha
22 Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary
*Owen, Ephraim, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hill, William Davis, Mary

- 22 *Conant, John *and* Parker, Elizabeth
23 Davis, John, *wid.* Dewey, Jone
Thorner, Walter Casely, Mary, *wid.*
24 Barnes, John Weston, Eliz.
Arthur, Andrew Mathews, Eliz.
25 *Dod, John, Esq. Honnywood
[Honywood],
Anna Christiana
Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery
Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth
27 Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca
Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha
Baxter, Alexander, Berry, Dorcas,
wid. *wid.*
Woodward, Dolby, Ester
Anthony
28 Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa.
Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz.
Adkins, James Christopher, Anne
Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz.
29 Robinson, Robert, Webb, Elizabeth
wid. *wid.*
*Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy
Cockram, Arthur Martell, Rachael
Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, *wid.*
30 Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane
Adams, John Cooke, Anne
Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah
Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne
Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, *wid.*
Teynton, Thomas, Davis, Elizabeth
wid.
Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances
Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah,
wid.
*Young, John Stone, Beati
31 Thorpe, John Hague, Anne

AUGUST, 1696.

- 1 Petley, William Wainhouse, Eliz.
Noss, Henry Knight, Hester
3 Waine, William, Eastwicke, Jane,
wid. *wid.*
*Conyers, Gerrard Letheiuiller
[Lethieullier],
Anne
Richards, William Latture, Sarah,
wid.
4 Jones, John Edwards, Alice
Symonds, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Mabella
Innocent, William Plumb, Mary
Burchell, William Meeres,
Susannah, *wid.*
Ashfeild, Thomas Knights, Cath.
5 Serjeant, Nicholas, Driver, Mary
wid.
Parsons, William, Caseburt, Cath.
wid.

AUGUST, 1696.

- 5 Killiow, Jonath'n and
Judkin, Roger
- 6 Chamberlaine,
Thomas
Glanvill, John
- 7 Gumbleton, William
Faure, John, *wid.*
Bradford, Ralph
- 10 Butler, Michael
Lambert, Zachary
Platt, John
Wells, William
Robinson, Randall
- 11 Smith, John, *wid.*

Bayley, Thomas
- 12 Gill, Nicholas, *wid.*

Howard, John, *wid.*
- 13 Fox, Phillip
Boulton, Joseph
- 14 Wales, William
Tonge, William
- 15 Borer, Ruben, *wid.*
Weyman, Gerrard
Taylor, Thomas
- 17 Stallebrace,
Nathaniel
Forster, John
Writtle, Thomas
- 18 Ward, John, *wid.*

Mosier, James
- 19 Jekell, Samuel
Adams, John
- 20 Reynolds, Robert,
wid.
- 22 Rayne, Laurence
Krebes, Christopher
Weeks, Samuel
Scriptur, Giles, *wid.*
- Browne, James
- Searle, Robert
Rowe, Joseph
- 24 Duncalfe, Simon
Harcourt, Richard
- 25 Cann, Joseph
Cuddon, Thomas,
wid.
Hall, Samuel, *wid.*
Sharpeless, John
- 26 *Jeffery, John, *wid.*
Dingle, William,
wid.
- 27 Trumball, Thomas
- Evans, Barbara
Applyn, Sarah
- Chappell,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Pope, Elizabeth
Goather, Mary
Coster, Margaret
Sheppard, Jane
Griffin, Bridgett
White, Judith
Gubbs, Mary
Nicholl, Elizabeth
Pratt, Mary
Prudence, Jone,
wid.
Gale, Mary
Nicholson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Brumley, Sarah,
wid.
Barrington, Anne
Palmer, Anne
Wilbore, Sarah
Wills, Elizabeth
Sell, M'rg'ry, *wid.*
Jenney, Mary
England, Eliz.
Wallcott, Mary
Hoskins, Mary
Sharpe, Susannah
Bower, Elizabeth,
wid.
Warren, Sarah
Powell, Elizabeth
Cookeman, Mary
Church, Jane, *wid.*
Babington, Lucy
Price, Elizabeth
Spray, Mary
George, Bethia,
wid.
Waywine, Mary,
wid.
Cicely, Sarah
Underwood, Eliz.
Rogerson, Anne
Barford, Eliz.
Naylor, Elizabeth
Storer, Elizabeth,
wid.
Inglethorpe, Eliz.
Taylor, Elizabeth
Howell, Eliz.
Price, Mary
Webb, Anne

- 27 Lowe, Thomas and
Deborah
- 28 Bushnell, Hezekiah
- 29 Kidwell, Robert
- 31 Turner, Henry
Lockwood,
Nathaniel, *wid.*
Greene, John
Hale, Thomas
- Humphreys,
Palmer, Hannah
Vanbranch,
Katherine
Whiteing, Eliz.
Featherstone,
Sarah, *wid.*
Long, Elizabeth
Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pritchard, Richard
Bruyet, Claudius
Price, Edward
Vaux, John
Cordwell, Robert
Bradley, Langley
- 2 De Sodiere, Lovis
Owens, Lewis
Smith, Joseph
Sampson, Isaac
Allison, John
- 4 Vanlove, Peter
Carter, Robert, *wid.*
Pickering, Edmond
Fewtrell, Edward,
wid.
- 5 Randell, Richard,
wid.
Bennett, Samuel
- 8 Smith, Thomas
Starling, James
- 9 Cowling, Sampson
Gilbert, Thomas
Parish, Thomas, *wid.*
Wright, Robert
- 10 Wennell, George
Bulley, Moses
- 11 Butler, Francis, *wid.*
Taylor, George
*Nevile, William
Phelps, Francis
- 12 Sise, Adam

Allen, Thomas
Walker, John
Goodchild, John
Hartley, Ralph, *wid.*

Fosly, Isaac
- 14 Tapley, John
- 15 Thorpe, John, *wid.*
Bradley, John, *wid.*
King, Martin
- Weight, Abigail
Mercier, Mary
Hilder, Letitia
Chambers, Eliz.
Gearey, Mary
Wise, Anne
Bardan, Abigail
Clayton, Anne
Ackerley, Marg.
Sayer, Anne
Waller, Joane
Durant, Mary
Cooke, Anne
Peare, Elizabeth
Gale, Martha
Stanbridge, Mary,
wid.
Dunn, Anne
Simpson, Mary
Bolton, Sarah
Wilson, Sarah
Wells, Martha
Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Edmonds, Mary
Hall, Rachael
James, Mary
Carew, Elizabeth
Allcroft, Sarah
Ramsden,
Bridgett
Browne, Joanna,
wid.
Toms, Catherine,
wid.
Allen, Susannah
Adderly, Mary
Cheynell, Eliz.
Sergeant, Anne,
wid.
Toms, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hedrington,
Rebecca
Ferne, Mary, *wid.*
Dawson, Eliz.
Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason,
Susannah
- 16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry Burley, Anne
- 17 Garrett, Thomas, Challoner, Lydia
wid.
- 18 Palmer, Thomas Buckle, Tabitha,
wid.
Tart, John Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher Bud, Anne
- 19 Price, John, *wid.* Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John Scattergood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 21 Wade, John, *wid.* Bedbury, Susan'h
- 22 Lekeux, John Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, Underhill,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
- 23 Donne, Richard, Simpson, Mary,
wid.
- *Buck'ham [Buchan], Roberts, Dame
David [Erskine], Olimpia
Earl of
- Trundley, James, Chappell, Grace
wid.
- Fenctham, George Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas Broad, Mary
- 24 Betty, David Langley, Judith,
wid.
Harrod, John Slaughter, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Gabb, Thomas Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John Norman, Sarah
Upsdale, Knight Browne, Barbara
- 26 Lawson, George, Vaughton,
Hannah
Collingwood, Henry Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamine King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John Britton, Elizabeth
Allom, John Jayne, Martha
- 28 Russell, Francis Ditch, Elizabeth
Woolball, Henry Marshall, Mary
Cronck, John Spurlin, Sarah
- 29 Bedderidge, John Vickars, Anne
Raven, Arthur Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 1 Turner, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David Needham, Susan'h
Blowm, Andrew Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas Plaister, Anne
Clements, George Levitt, Ruth

- 2 Rowe, George *and* Woodcock, Mary
Meynell, John Jeve, Thomasin
*Marriott, Thomas Clayton, Martha
West, John Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John White, Anne
White, David Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Hudson, Barbarah
Faulkner, Eliz.
- 5 *Hudleston, Robinson, Mary
Ferdinand Barron, Mary
Cox, Amos Fletcher,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 6 Gee, John Wallis, Dorothy
Stevenson, Thomas Webb, Anne
- 7 Purslow, John Ashby, Judith,
Ironsides, Thomas *wid.*
- *Hooke, John Gurney, Mary
- 8 Martlew, John Marlton, Sarah
- *Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* Tanfeild, Alice
- 9 Cooke, Robert Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William Alford, Mary
- 10 Crompton, Thomas Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, Johnson, Sarah,
wid.
- 12 Smith, William Osterlocke,
Twinke, *wid.*
- 13 Chapman, Joseph Goddard,
Millicent
Alexander, Daniel Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher Lock, Frances,
wid.
- *Henman, Thomas Roberts, Judith
- 14 Culham, Robert Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
- 16 Burgess, John Bell, Elizabeth
- *Disbrowe, Cromwell Vandenanker,
Cornelia
- 17 Farling, Thomas, Downgate, Sarah,
wid.
Booden, John Muston, Susann'h
Reed, William, *wid.* Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias Garrett, Mary
Nash, John Flutter, Barbarah
- 19 Watts, Thomas Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
- Mackaine, John Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, Jackson, Sarah,
wid.
- Burridge, William Weeden, Mary
- 20 Cock, John Wells, Hannah,
wid.
- Price, Thomas Bell, Dorothy
- 21 Boone, William Boxley, Mary
- Abell, Pennington Goddard, Anne
- 22 Clubb, Edward Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane,
wid.
- 23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
- 24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
- 26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsine, Anne,
wid.
- 29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah,
wid.
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary,
wid.
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, Wilkenson,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phoebe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah,
wid.
Beaucham, Morecock, Ann
Benjaminne
Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
- 3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
- 4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild,
Deborah, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, Paye, Mary,
wid.
- 5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
- 7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
- 8? 9 Iley, Francis, Bridges, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Geaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
- 10 Waters, Francis, Morgan,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen
Frances
- Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
- 11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, *Anne,
wid.
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
- 12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas,
wid.

- 13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
- 16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
*Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe,
Frances
- 18 Thomas, Abraham Haslewood,
Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton,
Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather,
Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller,
wid.
Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
- 19 Franklin, Thomas, Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, Brotherford,
wid. Hannah
- 20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor,
wid.
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
- 23 Ovett, William Neeves, Rebecca
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, Vittells,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Darly, Mary, *wid.*
- 24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith,
wid.
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
- 25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
- 26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Van heij loop, Walker, or Wal-
Gerbrant ler, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughter,
Susannah
Adams, Richard, Goodwin,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
- 27 Freelove, Francis, Wells, Sarah
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 28 Risley, Charles *and* Bishop, Sarah
Newlin, John Atkin, Margaret,
wid.
Goodhew, Francis Waller, Dorothy,
wid.
30 Cooke, Robert, *wid.* Ives, Susannah,
wid.
Jones, Richard, *wid.* Onthank, Marg.
Jackson, Joseph Greenaway,
Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pepwell, Ephraim, Bowyer, Sybella
wid.
3 Read, Josiah Finney, Abigail
Harman, Thomas, Clarke, Agnes,
wid.
King, Charles, *wid.* Butters, Mary
4 Boyden, Benjamin Lawrence, Debo'h
Dudeny, John Daniel, Sarah
Leorat, Andrew Appletree, Anne
Hunt, William Fanford, Eliz.
Decharms, Symon Dean, Ellenor
Symthson, Robert Villers, Grace,
wid.
5 Bartlett, Richard Jenkins, Marg.
Mott, George Ashley, Susannah
Crocker, Christo. Rands, Anne
7 Thomas, Griffin Dubbins, Mary
9 Anderson, David Gillibroune, Ann
King, Robert Mendell,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Miller, Yokeham Flower, Susann'h
Maddocks, Richard Evans, Jane
Lilly, Samuel Ridgeway, Lydia
Waller, Richard Burton, Elizabeth
Dansie, Thomas Dansie, Sarah
10 Roades, William Roe, Hannah
Katterns, Luke, *wid.* Garey, Jane, *wid.*
Bourne, John Walker, Sarah
11 Haines, Walter, *wid.* Sawyer, Israel,
wid.
12 Morgans, Morgan Wapples, Grace
Hooper, Arthur, *wid.* Johnson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smith, Charles Gascoigne, Jane
14 Dyer, James Girdis, Mary
*Southouse, Filmer Misson, Anne
Laming, Joseph Roe, Elizabeth
*Lambert, Ralph Kelly, Susannah,
wid.
15 Johnson, Thomas Hurst, Elizabeth
Ells, Edward Swan, Frances
*Barry, George Willoughby, Eliz.
16 Weston, John, *wid.* Lee, Dorothy,
wid.
17 *Searle, Henry Meese, Dorothy

- 17 Kipling, John *and* Taylor, Sarah
Roberts, Joseph, Merrall, Mary,
wid.
18 Hanwell, Thomas Rich, Elizabeth
Stanton, John James, Martha
19 Street, William Reed, Elizabeth,
wid.
Haines, Francis, Walker, Mary
wid.
Orfeur, Thomas Llewellen, Anne,
wid.
Branton, Charles Heath, Elizabeth
Langley, Samuel Fish, Anne
Barton, Benjamin Ingham, Eliz.
Pack, Samuel Gutteridge, Mary
21 *Gratwicke, William Clerke, Elizabeth
Jobson, John Weaver, Eliz.
22 Casey, Daniel Stoddard,
Ellenor, *wid.*
Brounower, Sewell, Martha
Silvester
Karver, Thomas Seawell, Ruth
23 Rogers, Goodwin Laurence, Eliz.
Knight, Thomas Watson, Mary
Chandler, John Ladds, Mary
Oakes, Francis Abell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Edward Kirton, Mary
24 Ivers, Edward Beeton, Sarah
Hutchins, Thomas Hartshorn,
Dorothy
Thacker, Peter, *wid.* Anguish, Martha,
wid.
Cornelius, John Mills, Jane
Preist, Richard Ellis, Mary
Hawkes, Samuel Bates, Martha
25 Sherman, Thomas Broome, Eliz.
Roupe, Peter, *wid.* Silvester, Mary,
wid.
26 Bawdrippe, Samuel Shalcross, Jane
Hinton, John Stockin, Mary,
wid.
Mawson, Enoch Marshall, Sarah,
wid.
28 Friend, John Tyson, Mary
29 Poolson, Michael Hurst, Anne
Unett, William Thatcher, Mary
Smith, Anthony Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Farrars, John Davis, Alice, *wid.*
Green, Thomas Watson, Isabella
Colston, Thos., *wid.* Sadler, Anne
30 Stowell, Ambrose Burton, Jane
Cressey, George Lowfeild, Eliz.
Coningsby, Thomas, Rogers, Anne,
wid.
Moucher, George, Ward, Martha,
wid.
Goodyer, Robt., *wid.* Foxcroft, Eliz.
Bull, Simon, *wid.* Alexander,
Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Swift, John | and Pelloe, Mary | 15 Lloyd, Godfrey | and Price, Barbarah |
| 2 Smith, John | Passwater, Mary | *Jessop, William | Darcy, Mary |
| Barwell, William | Grunwin, Mary | 16 Ailey, Mathew | Collinson, Eliz. |
| 4 *Barnes, Henry | Burton, Mary | Turner, Thomas | Ambrosia, Eliz. |
| Fox, Thomas | Gibbs, Martha, | Street, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Jackett, |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 Brears, George | Saxon, Elizabeth, | Guiheimier, George | Shelley, Eliz. |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Plowman, Richard | Wyatt, Mary |
| Woodyfeild, William | Wilkenson, Marg. | Taylor, Thomas | Waits, Mary |
| Cubie, Thomas | Williamson, | Sandys, Samuel | Fox, Elizabeth |
| | Martha | Thomas, William | Vanderbargan, |
| Simpson, Paul | Wynn, Sarah | | Henrietta |
| Dell, William, <i>wid.</i> | Averly, Martha, | Styles, Robert | Smith, Isabella |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Fry, Francis | Tossell, Eliz. |
| Thompson, James | Cors, Christian | Groves, John | Mainwaring, |
| 6 Daneys, John | Winney, Rebec'h | | Rachael |
| 7 Prittey, Robert | Knelling, Frances | Collis, William | Burroughs, Mary |
| Close, Thomas | Smith, Anne | 18 Needham, Joseph | Rogers, Ellenor |
| Avery, Norton | Drew, Rebecca | Marsh, Samuel | Green, Margaret |
| Barlow, Robert | Sucksmith, Mary | Soame, William | Mathews, Grace |
| Turner, Ambrose | Albin, Anne | 19 Hill, William | Allin, Elizabeth |
| 8 Wilkenson, | Vere, Sarah | Sparkes, William | Weston, Sarah |
| Jonathan | | Pote, Joseph | Booden, Eliz. |
| Spencer, Moses | Lanslet, Sarah | Winter, Nehemiah, | Farr, Elizabeth |
| Forsyth, James, <i>wid.</i> | Greenaway, Sarah | <i>wid.</i> | |
| 9 West, Rowland | West, Hannah | 20 Kettell, William | Hall, Ann |
| Silver, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Broomer, Amy, | Brandon, Mathew, | Gold, Sarah |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | |
| *Apsley, John | Prideaux, Eliz. | Beaver, John | Alder, Patience |
| Barnes, Christian, | Bridgewater, | 21 Burniston, John | Perry, Jane |
| <i>wid.</i> | Susannah | Woodman, James | Tichenor, Jone |
| Ouldham, John | Peirson, Ellinor | Burneby, Thomas | Jackson, Mary |
| 11 Mills, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Bridgman, | Page, Edward | Moss, Mary |
| | Christian | 22 Cooke, David | Bryan, Mary |
| White, John | Smith, Margaret | Castleman, William | Martyr, Eliz. |
| Holmes, Geoffry | Blagrove, Eliz. | 23 Bayes, Daniel | Harper, Mary |
| Magrath, Terence, | Fitzharris, Ann, | Frencham, Peter | Waterson, Eliz. |
| <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | Fuller, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Falmouth, |
| Hounson, Henry | Eagger, Mary | | Susannah |
| 12 Gould, John | Walter, Eliz. | Bagnall, Richard | Johnson, Hannah |
| Wicker, William | Gardner, Mary, | Edwards, Thomas | Berry, Catherine |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Lewis, Joseph | Berry, Francis |
| Stockton, Gerrard, | Rich, Elizabeth, | Burgis, Thomas | Bishop, Mary |
| <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | 25 Renny, John | Cooling, Mary |
| Mills, Benjamine | Marshall, Jane | Johnson, John | Ayscough, Sarah |
| Grant, Stephen, <i>wid.</i> | Parsons, Bridget | King, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| 13 Bristow, John | French, Mary | 26 Paul, Mathew | Broome, Jane |
| Kally, John | Potts, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 27 Pendlebury, | Didier, Elizabeth |
| Charter, John | Sidney, Mary | Nicholas, <i>wid.</i> | |
| 14 How, Richard | Imons, Anne | England, John, <i>wid.</i> | Faulkner, Ursula |
| Jackson Francis, | Phips, Sarah | Daubrine, John | Bell, Elizabeth, |
| <i>wid.</i> | | | <i>wid.</i> |
| Colman, Edward | Colman, Mary | 29 Smith, William | Langbain, Mary, |
| Ambler, Christopher | Read, Susannah | | <i>wid.</i> |
| 15 Bayley, Isaac | Padbury, Marg. | 30 Willis, Charles | Smith, Mary |
| Masham, Hugh | Marshall, | Granger, John | Chapman, Anne |
| | Hannah | Andrews, Thomas | Wilkenson, Sarah |
| | | Hodder, Thomas | Moore, Bathyas |
| | | Fogg, Edward | Baxter, Eliz. |
| | | Bradley, John | Smith, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Master, James <i>and</i> Pack, Sarah | 11 Allursby, Henry <i>and</i> Bayles, Margaret |
| Brookes, Richard Weyland, Anne | 12 Teshmaker, John Merry, Hester |
| Perris, William Brigginsshaw, Mary | William Barbrah |
| 2 Shrosberry, Richard Norris, Mary | *Dodington, George Bull [Butt], Ellinor |
| 3 *Hawley, Francis Ramsey [Ramsay, Lady], Eliz. | Mills, Thomas Boulton, Mary |
| Archer, Andrew Miller, Alice, <i>wid.</i> | 13 Bush, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> Bayley, Martha |
| Clift, John Moss, Martha | Couchman, Stephen Bochin, Christibella |
| Vickers, John Hibard, Anne | Schee, Harman Eaton, Catherine, <i>wid.</i> |
| 4 Warner, George Garland, Rachel, <i>wid.</i> | Dowglass, Alexander, <i>wid.</i> Lancaster, Eliz. |
| Golding, Henry Cole, Mary | Burt, John Moulden, Mary |
| Man, John, <i>wid.</i> Gudge, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | Alderman, John Watson, Mary |
| 5 Lanermere, Peter De Peach, Hester | Earley, Thomas Aldercey, Ann |
| Atfeild, James, <i>wid.</i> Evenell, Winifred, <i>wid.</i> | Wall, Samuel Burt, Abigail |
| *Lewen [Lewin], Joseph Dynn, Martha, <i>wid.</i> | Cox, William Dixcon, Mary |
| Dennis, John Williamson, Isa. | Dell, Henry Harrington, Eliz. |
| 6 Howard, Francis Harrow, Mary | Vesey, Agmon-dicham Sarsfeild, Sherlott |
| Hoskins, Bartholomew | 15 Burgès, John Golding, Mary |
| Moverly, John, <i>wid.</i> Panton, Mary | Honeycoate, John Ball, Hester |
| 7 Eales, Henry Edwards, Sarah | Copeland, Edward Copeland, Margaret, <i>wid.</i> |
| Bowen, David Chantrell, Marian, <i>wid.</i> | Mackmarren, John Edwards, Grace |
| Cundall, William Welch, Alice | Quinton, Samuel Drewitt, Eliz. |
| Bassely, Nathaniel Anson, Alice | *Warwick, Rt. Hon. Middleton, Charlotta |
| Bacon, James Austin, Sarah | Edward [Rich], Earl of |
| Chalkley, Robert Jackson, Rebecca | Neale, Jacob |
| Bowden, John, <i>wid.</i> Parker, Grace, <i>wid.</i> | Brown, William |
| 9 Rimshing, Richard Beesley, Mary | Belcham, Samuel, <i>wid.</i> |
| Munrow, Charles Ward, Martha | Trippett, Robert |
| Wing, James Peirson, Martha | 16 Reve, George |
| Wright, John Purnall, Frances | Burd, Jonathan |
| Perry, Stephen Thacher, Barbrah | Bragge, Robert |
| Earnes, John, <i>wid.</i> Lilley, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | Gouson, William, <i>wid.</i> |
| Coleman, John Yerbury, Kath. | Stables, Robert, <i>wid.</i> |
| Bunyon, William, <i>wid.</i> Arundell, Martha | Backe, John |
| Hooke, Ralph Collins, Hannah | White, David |
| 10 Palmer, James, <i>wid.</i> Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | Hall, John |
| Llewellyn, William Bishop, Sarah | Burgis, John |
| Wakefeild, Jasper Alcorne, Ann | 17 Gumme, John, <i>wid.</i> Hind, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| Wallcott, John, <i>wid.</i> Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i> | Marchant, William Blackbourne, Ellenor |
| Pilkington, Thomas, Hawys, Katherine, <i>wid.</i> | 18 Snipe, Michael, <i>wid.</i> Green, Margaret, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 Crewes, Robert Googin, Sarah | Bracegirdle, John, <i>wid.</i> Blackton, Eliz. |
| Bedford, William Sommers, Eliz. | Howorth, Abraham Blest, Mary |
| Symons, John Helmes, Margaret | 19 Gardner, Joseph, <i>wid.</i> Medcalfe, Anne |
| Palmer, John Haydon, Eliz. | 20 Lock, Stephen Fitton, Elizabeth |
| Mansell, John King, Joane | 22 Fuller, John Alsop, Mary |
| | Warren, Edward Speight, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 22 Middleton, Richard, *wid.* and Moody, Mary
 Neaves, Richard, *wid.* Nowland, Eliz.
 25 Long, Thomas Turney, Cath.
 Palmer, Joboniah (?) Crowcox, Eliz.
 Shanke, Robert Boylstone,
 Susannah
 26 Bartholomew, Cornish, Sarah
 Samuel
 27 Lamb, Abraham Townsend,
 Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

- 1 *Lane, John Hovener, Eliz.
 Curtis, Daniel Gilbert, Jane
 Holmes, Samuel, *wid.* Cryer, Alice, *wid.*
 Smith, Christopher, *wid.* Ashwin, Eliz.
 Wicherley, John Mitchell, Eliz.
 2 Parham, Jacob Ellis, Bridgett
 Craddock, Urias, *wid.* Kilbey, Margaret
 Barry, Robert Woodward, Anne
 Harris, Thomas Bosvile, Margaret
 3 Siddall, George Hanson, Anne
 Edwards, Reynold Brayden, Joane,
wid.
 Polfrey, George Richards, Anne
 4 Perrey, James Goodwin, Lydia
 Driscoll, Daniel Russell,
 Williamine
 Smith, Richard, *wid.* Randall, Wilmott
 Maund, Simon Ooey, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Hentie, John Boone, Deborah,
wid.
 5 Langley, Thomas, Thompson, Mary,
wid.
 *Napier [Sir] Nathaniel [Bart.], *wid.* Guise, Susannah
 6 Brasier, Richard Davis, Jane
 Potts, Charles North, Elizabeth
 Langley, John Pilkinton,
 Millicent
 Gee, Edward Underwood,
 Anne, *wid.*
 Annagess, Charles Temple, Anne
 Sommers, John, *wid.* Howard, Sarah,
wid.
 9 Conn, William Dempstor, Eliz.
 Toples, James Marvaile, Anne
 10 Clover, William Hurst, Anne
 Styles, Richard Walter, Anne
 11 Tomlinson, Joseph Hogg, Elizabeth
 Smithes, Thomas Treherne, Ellenor

- 13 Sanders, Richard and Baker, Mary
 Gaskins, Robert Knight, Hannah
 Deeley, John Feild, Jane, *wid.*
 Carpenter, John Brooke, Jane
 Pratt, Samuel Grover, Mary
 15 Bayley, Thomas, Dighton,
wid. Susannah
 Rubury, John, *wid.* Benyon, Ellenor,
wid.
 Dyer, George Ailay, Elizabeth
 Page, Abraham Mitchel, Eliz.
 16 Cambden, Thomas Laurence, Jane
 17 Clarke, Jonathan Chalkley, Mary
 Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* Hide, Ester, *wid.*
 Compton, William, Sturges, Mary,
wid.
 18 Roe, Ralph, *wid.* Cranke, Elizabeth
 20 Brandon, Thomas Lane, Anne
 Woolfreys, John Cox, Anne
 Woolley, Frs., *wid.* Coates, Mary
 Rix, Thomas Elbridge, Mary
 Templeman, Henry Edwards, Mary,
wid.
 Walker, Robert Fowler, Mary
 22 Guy, Rowland, *wid.* Cutbert, Sarah
 23 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Newall, Mary,
wid.
 Kingsmill, John, Warner, Rebecca,
wid.
 Oswald, Maurice, Rumball, Sybell,
wid.
 *Rame [Rance], Wm. Roberts, Anne
 24 Babb, Thomas Hammond, Jane
 Winckles, Samuel Howseman, Mary
 Thornton, George Pratt, Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

- 25 Flower, Joseph, Peate, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Lamb, Edmund Powell, Anne
 26 Spemer, John Amner, Elizabeth
 Goswick, John Hammond,
 Martha
 Titcombe, John Oxley, Anne
 27 Hughes, John Tubb, Honora
 White, Warren Nicholls, Mary
 Hinderill, William Phillipps, Eliz.
 29 Hoare, William Tudor, Mary
 Ogdon, Edmund, Russell, Anne,
wid.
 30 Holyday, Zachariah, Tyer, Elizabeth
wid.
 Beachamp, Robert Bearman, Jane
 Rowe, Thomas Hands, Hester
 31 Taylor, John Gaine, Mabel
 Collins, Thomas Browne, Dorcas
 Allen, John Sandys, Mary
 Wooton, Henry Phillipps, Eliz.
 Johnson, John, *wid.* Rogers, Grace

APRIL, 1697.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | Clarke, Daniel <i>and</i> Joseph, Elizabeth
Lenton, John, <i>wid.</i> Bell, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Denton, Henry Dalton, Rebecca
Minshull, John Hickman, Mary | 13 | Wells, Thomas <i>and</i> Lewis, Rachael,
<i>wid.</i>
Blackmoore, Andrew Serjeant, Mary
*Tilson, William Herne, Rebecca
Davis, William Freeman, Eliza-
beth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 2 | Jones, Francis Goodchild, Mary
Phipps, Richard Kent, Martha
Ward, William Smith, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i>
Hyatt, John Rideout, Marg.
Yeandell, William Guyes, <i>als.</i> Foun-
taine, Hester,
<i>wid.</i> | 14 | Bullpen, William, Farrington, Anne
<i>wid.</i>
Skinner, Joseph, Whittingham,
<i>wid.</i> Hester |
| 3 | Littleton, Edward Collins, Mary
Curtis, George Lyne, Frances
Cowden, Robert, Phillipps, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> <i>wid.</i> | 15 | *Bush, John, <i>wid.</i> Woollhouse,
Margaret
Swan, William Wilson, Martha
Markewell, or Mar- Cartwright,
kew, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> Sarah
Milner, Joseph Tomlinson,
Frances |
| 5 | Gregory, George Cobb, Martha
Verelst, Michael Laverne, Sarah
*Glover, Jonathan Godferry, Eliz.
Bignold, John Phillipps, Anne
Montague, Samuel Storey, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | 16 | Bowyer, John
Wood, John
*Best, John
Gurney, Robert |
| 6 | Frazier, Charles Young, Elizabeth
Jones, David Cray, Hannah,
<i>wid.</i>
Stevens, Abraham, Mackett, Frances
<i>wid.</i>
Hannam, John, <i>wid.</i> Langford,
Susannah
Coggs, William, Close, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> <i>wid.</i>
Gale, John Mitchell, Mary
Platt, Thomas Nicholls, Anne
*Hearne, Basile Lisle, Susannah
George, John Ambler, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | 20 | Batch, Andrew
Martin, William
Myson, Jeremiah
Kelley, John
Holloway, Nicholas
Wortham, Thomas
Askue, Thomas
Camp, Ephraim
Webbey, or Wee-
bey, John
Davis, John
Taylor, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Rowley, John, <i>wid.</i>
Spiller, Henry
Stafford, John
Stobart, John
Biscoe, John
Rayman, Theo-
philus, <i>wid.</i>
Wright, Charles,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 8 | Clement, James Whitehead,
Rebecca, <i>wid.</i>
*Lynn, Francis Thomson, Mary
Jones, Griffith, <i>wid.</i> Gregory, Frances
Mason, Edward, Hanley, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i>
Lovejoy, Israel Stuckey, Priscilla
Cholmondeley, Child, Susannah
Daniel | 21 | Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice
Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i>
Trangmore,
Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 9 | *Farrington [Faring- Miller, Elizabeth
ton], John
Bassnett, John Gerrard, Rebecca
Gaer, John, <i>wid.</i> Lake, Sarah
Handerson, William Bull, Hester
Barron, or Baron, Parrey, Winifred
Moses | 23 | West, John
Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas
Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William
Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard
Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William |
| 10 | Butler, Robert, <i>wid.</i> Curle, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Horsley, Marmaduke Roberts, Judith
Naylor, Josuah, <i>wid.</i> Tinley, Anne
Meades, James Bodycoate,
Hannah | 24 | Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary
Wilkenson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane
Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary
Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Sinbon, Mary
Alexander,
Frances |

APRIL, 1697.

- 27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruchye, Mary
 Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
 Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
 Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
 Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
 28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
 Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
 29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
 Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
 30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

- 1 Sinclair, William Makemerry,
 Anne, *wid.*
 Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
 Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
 Browne, Richard, Palmer, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
 Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine,
wid.
 Swanson, Hogen Bramley,
 Deborah, *wid.*
 Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth
 3 Davidson, or Davi- Gutteridge, Anne,
 son, Barnet *wid.*
 Pennington, Charles Foster,
 Constantia
 Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
 5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
 Beart, John King, Sarah
 Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
 Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah,
wid.
 Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
 Prime, John Easton, Anne
 6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
 7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
 Simpson, George Mallington, Mary,
wid.
 8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
 Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
 Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
 10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
 Parry, John Rogers, Mary
 11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
 12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
 Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
 Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
 Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
 Cuerton, Mobb, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah,
wid.

- 13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
 14 Emerton, Benjamin, Bourne, Anne
wid.
 Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
 Mitchel, John Lovering,
 Susannah
 15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Coale, John Scarrett, or
 Scaret, Marg.
 17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
 Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
 Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
 Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
 18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
 19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
 Lee, Roger West, Catherine
 Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
 Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
 Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
 Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
 20 Loverun, David, Wiggans, Susan,
wid. *wid.*
 Aston, William Cross, Sarah
 Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
 21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
 Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
 Buy, Thomas Hawkes,
 Susannah
 Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth
 Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
 22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor,
wid.
 Clarke, William, Beswicke, Anne
wid.
 Frith, William Collier, Anne
 24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
 Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane,
wid. *wid.*
 Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
 Thorne, John Keale, Mary
 25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
 Randford, Price, Sarah, *wid.*
 Christopher
 Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
 Rutterford, Henry Wornington,
 Mary
 Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
 Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*
 26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
 Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah,
wid. *wid.*
 Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
 Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
 Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

- 27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
 Alfrey, George Turkington, Mary
 Robinson, Joseph, Powell, Margaret
wid.
- 28 Mills, Francis Lambert, Eliz.
 Bleanyze, or Nicholls, Rachael,
 Bleanyre, Joseph *wid.*
 Broadwater, Hobbins, Eliz.
 Richard
- 29 Robinson, Alexander Caiger, Mary
 Brown, William Hill, Mary
 Nicholls, Daniel Hoopes, Susann'h
 31 Smith, William, Bedford, Lydia,
wid. *wid.*
 Kidgell, William, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Harvey, Samuel Coole, Ruth
 Carden, William, Bullock, Mary,
wid. *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Meran, Daniel Thompson, Judith
 Gilham, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane,
wid.
 Quayneo, Laurence Lewis, Mary
 Todd, Thomas Strange, Anne
 Wilson, Edward Davis, Elizabeth
 Griffith, Thomas Rabey, Mary
 2 Jocelyne, Thomas Watkins, Sarah
 *Palmer, Giles Carter, Honour
 Lindsey, Richard Scrivener, Lucy,
wid.
- 3 Lewis, James Hutchinson, Anne
 Clarke, Thomas, Gascoigne, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Forster, Mathew Mandey, Sarah
 5 Andrews, Henry Cole, Jane
 7 Wood, Charles Peacock, Joyce
 Skelton, Humphrey Coates, Anne
 8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Maddocks,
 Francis, *wid.*
- 9 Wood, James Johnson, Sarah
 *Jewell, John Jackson, Anne
 Jakeman, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
- Munday, Thomas, Warman, Sarah
wid.
 Feild, Richard Legg, Sarah
 10 Sherman, William Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
 *Earle, William Goodenough,
 Henrietta
- 11 Ashman, William Welch, Mary
 12 Wright, Joshua Bowell, Sarah
 Duddin, John Dudding, Eliz.
 Green, John Clowes, Frances
 Cooper, Thomas Sandy, Sarah,
wid.

- 14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
 Wooles, John Holman, Marg.
- 15 Smith, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 Grimes, Edward Brookes, Alice,
wid.
 Goodenough, Wm. Southby, Eliz.
 *Whettenhall, Thos. Butler, Elizabeth
- 16 Hewer, Thomas Chalkley, Mary
 Beard, Ralph Howard, Mary
 French, Martin Whelton,
 Barbarah
- Goldsmith, Henry Dayrell, Frances
- 17 Brettell, Henry Maudlin, Hannah
 Pond, John Marshall, Mary
 Reeves, Thomas Barr, Elizabeth
 Banister, Thomas Barnet, Rebecca
 *Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Hutchinson, Eliz.
 John, Lord
 Wastell, John Madgshon, or
 Madshon,
 Addeline
- 18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* Dancey, Mary,
wid.
 *Woodborn, Roger Washington, Eliz.
 Green, Joshua Clayton,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Ozler, Robert, *wid.* Beufoy, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Henrie, James Thomason, Marg.
- 21 *James, William Windham, Anne
 Page, John King, Susannah
 Souter, George Erington, Eliz.
 Eardley, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
- 22 Gery, Charles Sawyer, Anne
 Van Hinxthoven, Lillow, Elizabeth,
 Judocas, *wid.* *wid.*
 Smither, William, Lee, Rebecca
wid.
- Eaglesfeild, John Beckley, Anne
- 23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip Preston, Jane
- Senior, Nathaniel Towers, Susann'h
 Johnson, John Butler, Elizabeth
 Gower, Robert, *wid.* Shaw, Elizabeth
 James, Thomas Williams, Cath.
 Polter, John, *wid.* Cox, Johanna
 Pollard, John Gower, Elizabeth
 Benerton, John, *wid.* Bird, Hannah,
wid.
- *Platt, Jeremiah Wallett, Eliz.
- 25 Buggden, William Huggins, Eliz.
- 26 Hall, Henry Bond, Sarah
 Ashenhurst, Thomas Bond, Anne
 Beauchamp, Owen, Elizabeth
 Thomas
- Langley, Austin Hillyard, Ellenor
- 28 Johnson, Edward Mitford, Sarah
- *Bolton, Alexander Broadnax, Eliz.
- 29 Champney, Hugh Grimes, Hannah
 Richmond, Nicholas Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

- 29 Kent, John, *wid.* and Steuart, Charles
 30 Higgenson, Joseph MacCormick, Jane
 Sherrard, James Lockwood, Susannah
 Blundell, Peter Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

- 2 *Collet, Thomas Pitt [Pett], Anne
 Shepherd, John Gorse, Sarah
 Birchfeild, Francis Randall, Anne
 Hoddle, Joseph, *wid.* Green, Hannah
 3 Elliott, William, Ellis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Butcher, Peter Wilbefore, Mary
 Parker, John Dandey, Sarah
 4 Martin, James, *wid.* Lee, Lettice
 Baker, Malachi, Strode, Grace
wid.
 Hodges, John Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Gardner, Samuel Laurence, Sarah
 Nicholls, Edward Jackson, Eliz.
 6 Alston, John Bellamy, Christian, *wid.*
 Delton, Matthias Porter, Mary
 Boulton, Andrew Lavender, Eliz.
 Jefferys, Edward, Fanshaw, Frances
 Harper, Isaac, *wid.* Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
 7 Shockner, Francis Ennward, Anne, *wid.*
 Ayres, John Wood, Jane
 9 Bishop, Francis Barratt, Mary
 Jenkins, James Obery, Elizabeth
 Child, Shadrach, Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Davis, David, *wid.* Blewett, Sarah, *wid.*
 *Maurice, Richard Carpenter, Alice
 12 Williams, Abraham Archer, Jane, *wid.*
 Whitten, Robert Smith, Jane
 Smithson, Charles Harle, Lydia
 13 Eyton, Owen Ferrars, Anne
 Bell, Humphrey, Berridge, Sarah, *wid.*
 Lessmore, John, *wid.* Fothergell, Mary
 *Goodall, Charles Frost, Frances, *wid.*
 [Dr. in Physic], *wid.*
 Collins, Francis Cowper, Eliz.
 14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.* Goalam, Sarah, *wid.*
 Louch, Mathew, Hodson, Margaret, *wid.*
 15 Pyke, Thomas Petley, Eliza., *wid.*

- 17 Aldridge, Wm. and Mathew, Sarah
 Lillington, William Clutterbuck, Sarah
 Goodwin, Marck Ekins, Elizabeth
 19 Feilder, John Tansey, Hannah
 20 Billands, Giles Carey, Mary
 Charles, Francis Bellefont, Anne
 Ferran, Peter Faur, Anne
 *Moore, Lionell Gilberton [Gilbertson], Jane
 [Lyonell]
 21 Nelson, James Horner, Elizabeth
 Morris, John Erwin, Elizabeth
 Hughes, Richard Jeniker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Baroclough, Francis Williams, Mary
 22 Priest, John Stoke, Mary
 Wise, Arthur, *wid.* Boyce, Sarah
 23 *Hassell, Ralph Miller, Bridgett
 Mist, Edward, *wid.* Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 *Ayloff, Henry Everard, Marg.
 24 Ambler, John Needham, Dorothy
 Cale, Thomas Robinson, Mary
 *Cupper, Richard Reynells, Eliz.
 26 Elwell, John Somerton, Marg.
 27 Vick, William Gray, Alice, *wid.*
 Foote, Roger Williams, Alice, *wid.*
 28 Woodwin, William Holloway, Cath.
 Higby, William, *wid.* Buckmaster, Bridget, *wid.*
 29 Sadleir, Richard Fisher, Anne
 Pigeon, Richard White, Mary, *wid.*
 Hall, John Clark, Jane, *wid.*
 31 Savage, Henry Clayton, Lettice
 Cross, Richard Larrygoe, Mary
 Hood, Thomas Horseley, Eliz.
 Dangerfeild, Wm. Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 2 *Henderson [Rev.], Henry Thornbury, Susannah
 Lant, Thomas Barraclough, Anne
 4 Cogdill, Thomas Beckley, Susan'h
 Barrett, Chas., *wid.* Thorpe, Anne, *wid.*
 Major, Thomas Coop, Margaret
 Snow, Samuel Tyrrell, Catherine
 Archer, Walter Drist, Catherine
 Lecount, John Cooper, Mary
 Lonsdall, Thomas Buckler, Joan
 Chapman, Robert, Hest, Dorothy
wid.
 6 Saltanstell, Richard Fox, Phoebe
 5 Tench, William, *wid.* Reynalds, Marg.
 6 Lechulp, Abraham Finch, Joyce
 5 Bigg, Richard Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
 5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
 6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
 5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
 7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian,
wid.
 Marshall, John Dean, Deborrah
 8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
 10 Hancock, Richard Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
 Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
 Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
 Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
 12 Reynalds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary,
wid.
 Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
 Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
 Holland, Richard Tresswaller,
 Ellen
 Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
 *Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
 13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances,
wid.
 14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
 Rooke, Benjamine Burdarne, Martha
 Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
 Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Maxtead, Edward, Mallard,
wid. Barbarah
 Sayer, Thomas, Gill, Anne
wid.
 16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy,
wid.
 Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
 17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pearse, William Avon, Penelope,
wid.
 18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn,
 Dulcebella
 Turner, John Lowefield,
 Hannah
 King, John Shreeve, Alice
 Smith, William Molins, Mary,
wid.
 Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
 Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
 19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
 Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
 20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
 *Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
 Pinckney, Charles, Surrey, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
 21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
 Hayward, Joseph Dymmok, Mary
 23 Maplesden, Gervaise, Ayres, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*

- 24 Crawley, Jos. *and* Disling, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
 Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
 White, Robert Laurence, Mary
 25 Naughtridge, John, Hill, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
 Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine,
wid.
 26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
 Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
 Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary,
wid.
 27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
 28 Lampen, Nicholas, New, Ellenor,
wid. *wid.*
 Chapman, Thomas, Perkins, Jane
wid.
 Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
 Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
 Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
 30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz.,
wid.
 Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
 Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
 31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
 Wick, William Taylor, Ellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 *Hollworthy [Hol- Desborough, Eliz.
 worthy], Mathew,
 also spelt Hall-
 worthy
 Dixon, or Dickson, Bungy, Anne
 John
 Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
 3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
 4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
 Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
 Powell, James Bridges, Emme
 Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
 Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
 Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
 6 Keates, Bartholo- Williams, Mary,
 mew, *wid.* *wid.*
 Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
 7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
 8 Standart, William Grounen,
 Cathrine
 Throckmorton, Newbury, Mary,
 Robert, *wid.* *wid.*
 9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
 Duffield, Tristram, Cole, Jane
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 9 Cunningham, *and* Palmer, Jane
Alexander, *wid.*
- 11 Hawkins, Robert, Chappell,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Clarke, Alexander Manlow, Martha
Moore, Samuel Albert, Anne
- 13 Williams, George Latham, Anne
Peacock, Hugh Watts, Mary
Curtis, Wessall Jones, Elizabeth
- 14 Tompkins, John, Snoxell, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
- Stevens, John Currior, Ellenor,
wid.
- Devereux, James Godsolve, Barbara
Kerwan, Stephen White, Anne, *wid.*
- 15 Gearing, Francis Turner, Grace
Day, Ralph Sheppard, Sarah
Hoggins, Richard Coates, Mary
- 16 Mills, Joseph Potter, Hester
Stalker, John Grantham, Eliz.,
wid.
- * Coles, Jonathan Moore, Jane
Smith, Samuel Wittworth, Sarah
Trow, Samuel New, Elizabeth
Stallard, Abraham Whitfeild, Sarah
Rogers, David Barnaby, Sarah
- 18 Bedell, Henry, *wid.* London, Sarah
* Vow, Leonard, *wid.* Butler, Martha
Howard, John Mitchell, Susan'h
Yeo, Coopland Seagar, Judith
- 20 Oake, Benjamin Gray, Elizabeth
* Edwin, Samuel Mountague,
[Lady] Cath.
- Lloyd, John, *wid.* Davis, Joanna,
wid.
- Bowden, John Kinnard, Eliz.
- 21 Herring, Edward Turner, Elizabeth
Whinnell, Andrew, Bromby, Rebecca
wid.
- 22 Morton, William, Peaton, Elizabeth
wid.
- Gilder, Thomas Standish, Marg.
Keene, Abraham, Wingfeild,
wid. Hannah
- 23 Mazel, David Du Bois, Mary,
wid.
- Synnett, George Adams, Mary
- 25 Berkett, John, *wid.* Sikes, Susannah,
wid.
- Weldon, William Poore, Sarrah
- 27 Papworth, Thomas, Luke, Judith
wid.
- Buckinham, Elias, Ayres, Cathrine,
wid. *wid.*
- 28 Applegarth, William Drury, Anne, *wid.*
Uncles, Peter, *wid.* Smith, Susannah,
wid.
- Dodd, John Pottinger, Mary

28 Whitehead, *and* Tate, Isabella
Thomas, *wid.*

29 Ogle, Andrew Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Plaxton, William Briscoe, Eliz.
Hall, George, *wid.* Hall, Elizabeth
- 2 Dale, James Perkins, Rebecca
Biddell, John, *wid.* Leversedge, Anne
Banford, Jonas, *wid.* Nixson, Isabell
- 4 Brown, John, *wid.* Longdale, Sarah,
wid.
- Hall, Isaac, *wid.* Elbrow, Martha,
wid.
- Cooke, Edward Reynolds, Mary
- 5 Hill, Roger, *wid.* Chown, Barbarah
Putney, Joseph Archer, Alice
Dew, Thomas Higby, Dorothy
- 7 Lewin, John Elliott, Susannah
Booth, Laurence, Gualther, or
wid. Tomasin, *wid.*
- * Jenks, Richard Ayloff, Margaret
- 8 West, Roger Burges, Anne,
wid.
- 9 Coles, Joseph Elyt, Charlott
Nicholson, William Stenton, Dorothy
Jennings, Joseph Jaquiss, Mary
Martin, Michael Patrick, Sarah
Hawes, William Lacy, Martha
- 11 Sleddall, Henry, *wid.* Holland, Tomasin
* Newman, John Southby, Eliz.
- 12 Fellows, William Revell, Elizabeth
- 13 Hogg, Jonathan Oliver, Elizabeth
Charles, Richard Dewes, Sarah
Hancock, Richard Farmer,
Elizabeth, wid.
- * Papillon, Samuel Steer, Fiducia
Wale, John Davis, Martha
- 14 Shingle, Henry Bowley, Ellenor,
wid.
- Simmons, Robert, Rooke, Cathrine
wid.
- 16 King, Abel Spensly, Mary
Yeansly, James Oates, Mary, *wid.*
Wills, Thomas Holcroft, Martha
- * Goodaker, Oliver, Kellum, Mary
wid.
- Gilbert, Thomas Pauncefote, or
Fauncefote,
Elizabeth
- 18 Buller, Joseph Read, Mary
* Eyton, William Jennings, Eliz.
Sambrook, John, Foster, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
- * Stavely, Babington Clarke, Elizabeth
- 19 Briggs, Ralph Cooper, Sarah
Whalhead, John, Higgins, Mary
wid.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 19 Chippis, and Adcock, Eliz.
Christopher
- 20 *Herbert [Sir] George Knatchbull, Jane
[Bart.]
Ashwell, Caleb Crafts, Eliz., *wid.*
21 Reiley, Charles Blake, Anne
22 Taylor, Christopher Sutton, Mary, *wid.*
Burnston, Daniel Giles, Susan
23 Pompey, Henry Cross, Elizabeth
Warner, William Jubbs, Hannah
*Green, Henry Craven, Marg.
Parsons, William Southworth, Mary
25 Martin, John Brewer, Mary
*Ford, James Meriden, Sarah
Hollingsworth, Read, Christian
Ralph
Furbar, Thomas Porter, Mary
26 Wilson, Robert Feild, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip Jefford, Frances
Tindall, John Collett, Priscilla
*Tufnell, Edward Brown, Ann
Cobb, John Fowler, Sarah
27 Sawyer, Tristram, Solsby, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
*Moone [Moore], Clarke, Eliz.
Ambrose
Dulock, Peter Michinell, Frances
Sibberens, Nathl., Wade, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
Thomas, John Poole, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, Taylor, Francis
Mathew, *wid.*
28 Bumposs, William Reynolds, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas Crockett, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, *wid.* Sanders, Alisha,
wid.
Hagar, John Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Cheney, Goodwin Randall, Mary
Hawkes, Robert Allestree, Mary
*Collier, Joseph Roberts, (a)
Elizabeth [*wid.*]
Barker, Robert Hill, Joanna, *wid.*
2 Attkinson, George Roberts, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul Redknap, Mary,
wid.
*Wiseman, Edmund Harnage,
Mariana
Beard, Richard Copher, Joane,
wid.
Goodall, John Herbert, Mary
Bozman, Richard Justice, Mary
Hodgson, Robert Archer, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow Sawyer, Anne

(a) Not widow in calendar.

- 2 Lampkin, Thos., and Owen, Susanna
wid.
- 4 Rawleigh, Sampson, Eaton, Bridget,
wid. *wid.*
Jones, Benjamin Audley, Anne,
wid.
Dodd, Charles, *wid.* Fox, Lucy, *wid.*
Higgenson, Samuel, Grinley, Hester
wid.
- 5 White, Joseph Batty, Susan
Roades, George Williams,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Samback, William, Pollett, Hester
wid.
- 6 Read, William Pembridge,
Hannah
*Musgrave, William Cowley, Eliz.
Spark, James, *wid.* Cutler, Elizabeth,
wid.
Jackson, Francis, Shaw, Matilda,
wid. *wid.*
Dowglas, Jacob Tyrrell, Mary
Harris, Daniel Duke, Mary
8 Francombe, Samuel, Broom, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
King, Stephen, *wid.* Windsor,
Rebeccah
Hood, John Blackwell, Hope,
wid.
Hamilton, Charles Hardrett, Rebecca
9 Giles, George Watson, Eliz.
Tomson, William Willis, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings Wilson, Mary
Hanslop, Robert Hamond, Martha
Cheltenham, Creswell, Hannah
Baldwin
Taylor, Francis Maddox or
Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry Bashley, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, Sturman, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Hazel, James King, Patience
Russell, Thomas Atkinson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 11 Randall, Chris. Farrer, Anne
*Lansdown, John Jones, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas Hatton, Eliz.
13 Long, Joseph Marler, Grissell,
wid.
Gilham, John Freeman, Anne
Huckle, George Barrindger, Mary
15 Bull, Allibond Bridger, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward Honour, Bridget
16 Seaton, David, *wid.* Seaton, Marg.,
wid.
17 Webster, Mathew Elwin, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, Edwards, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
18 Phillips, John, *wid.* Atkins, Eliz., *wid.*
19 Shannon, Daniel Brown, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 20 Winckle, Giles *and* Casebone, Mary
 *White, Samuel Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
 Wollwarstone, Jos., Shield, Anne
wid.
- 22 Overy, Thomas Cranfeild, Anne
 Williams, John Crane, Mary
 Rider, Henry Hill, Anne
 *Porter, Thomas Mason, Hannah
 Trees, John Picks, Sarah
 23 *Reeve, Edward Hunsdown, Eliz.
 *Digges, Christopher Walter, Dorothy
 Pope, Richard Dalley, Rachael
 Hawkins, Thomas Hamond, Frances.
wid.
- Stevens, Edward Hewett, Eliz.
 Beson, Robert Hedges, Mary,
wid.
- 24 Mocher, Leonard, Lefavour, Anna
wid.
 Westbrook, Peter Read, Elizabeth
 Moraley, William Mason, Martha
 25 Smith, John, *wid.* Collins, Mary
 Biggs, John Waite, Anne
 27 Godde, Phillip Memmmented,
 Mary
 Heynes, Sam., *wid.* Eaden, Grace
 Winwood, John Price, Elizabeth
- 28 Pyin, or Pym, Chris. Hocker, Mary
 29 Pulford, William Snow, Sarah
 Ball, Mathew Gilbert, Mary
 Brook, Edward Steeres, Mary
 Healey, John Davis, Jane
 30 Swaby, Joseph Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
 Thorne, Thomas Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Clay, Thomas Nixon, Anne
 Harding, Thomas, Burchmoore,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
 Parker, William Green, Susannah
- 2 Holderness, George Durfell, Mary
 Mellows, Richard Crosser, Penelope
 Rowlandson, Phillips, Sarah,
 Richard *wid.*
 Gouldsmith, Thomas Shephard, Anne
- 3 *Copley, Edward Finch, Judith
 4 Martin, John Soureby, Hannah
 Ritcherside, John, Norden, Ruth
wid.
 Hooke, Walter Bloomsborough,
 Dorick
- Peile, John Moss, Martha
 6 Rose, Stephen Stone, Mary
 Bowland, Corn. *wid.* Herod, Anne
 Lowrey, William Pole, Deborah,
wid.

- 6 Price, Thomas *and* Smalman, Marg.
 7 Wray, John Cheesman, Sarah
 *Bicknell Baker, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Tomlinson, William Wingfeild, Eliz.,
wid.
- 8 Grant, Henry, *wid.* Law, Anne, *wid.*
 Royall, Edward Bentfeild,
 Isabella, *wid.*
 Reddington, Henry Bartholomew,
 Anne
- 9 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hill, Mary, *wid.*
 11 Holmes, Allen, Cathrine,
 Marmaduke *wid.*
 Buddle, Robert Jones, Cathrine,
wid.
- Hereford, James Green, Anne
 Spindlar, Nathaniel Nethorp, or
 Nelthorp, Mary
- 13 *Madgewick, Wagstaffe,
 William Averilla
- 14 Cox, William Bowyer, Mary
 15 Gibson, Jeremiah Heath, Mary
 Drewett, Bryan Stamford, Anne
 Pococke, John Daniel, Ester
 Guy, John Mortimer, Alice
 *Rolfe, John Bridall, Anne
- 16 *Jones, Benjamin Haines, Anne
 Tryone, George, Pocock, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Grant, Jacob Medlicoat,
 Margaret
 Cooke, William Straing, Eliz.
 Burrige, William Wood, Martha
- 18 Biggs, Thomas Fowler, Mary
 Simmonds, John Street, Anne
 Kent, Clement, *wid.* Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
- 20 Ven, John Lyons, Sarah
 Probart, Samuel Round, Mary
 *Round, John Lister, Mary
 Dowglas, John Linton, Elizabeth
 Porter, Patrick, *wid.* Warner, Sarah,
wid.
- Rose, John Hopper, Jane
 Hilton, Thomas, Oglethorpe, Anne,
wid.
- Garret, George Atkins, Elizabeth
 Price, John Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Meryon, John, *wid.* Hinckley, Mary
 Bampton, Samuel, Standish, Honour
wid.
- Goldring, or Gittus, Alice
 Gouldring, John
 Halstead, John Hayes, Anne
- 23 Kendall, John Smith, Mary
 *Smith, James Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
 *Eliot, Laurence Bowcock, Charity
 Best, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Upwood, Cockayne, Eliz.
 Thorowgood, *wid.*

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton,
Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary,
wid.
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, Elliston, Dorothy,
wid. *wid.*
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp,
Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Ruffhead, John, Jew, Dorothy,
wid. *wid.*
Jackson, Michael, Jervaise, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne,
Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, Smith, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
4 Hunter, Andrew, Russell, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter,
wid. *wid.*
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Council, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, Woodhams,
George Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan'h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, Pasmore,
wid. Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth

- 6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dor'thy
Tooke, Edmond, Lethieuller, Mary
wid.
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan'h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William. Stavell [Hon.],
wid. Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, Hoskins, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockmam, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenville, Bernard Wodcombe, or
Wedcomb,
Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Orlebar, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplow, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dilley, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby,
Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phœbe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, Jenifer, Frances
or St. Thomas
Jenifer (a), Daniel,
wid.
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*

(a) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
 26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
 27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
 Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
 28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
 Mason, John Lee, Jane
 Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
 Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
 Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
 29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
 *Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
 Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
 Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
 Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
 31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
 Bower, Jeremiah, Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*
wid.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
 Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Catterall, Thomas Cresswell,
 Frances
 Brice, William Scriven, Anne
 2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
 Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
 Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
 Reynolds, Richard Cumberland,
 Sarah
 3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
 Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
 Green, George Rudyard,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Langston, George Hinck, Grace
 4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
 5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
 Cox, William Lany, Jane
 Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
 Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
 6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
 7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sar'h
 Bezez, William Cort, Sarah
 Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachael,
wid.
 8 Johnson, William Byfeild, Mary
 Porter, William Thompson, Mary
 Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes,
 Margaret
 Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
 Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
 Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
 9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
 Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
 Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
 10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
 Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca

- 10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
 Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
 11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary,
wid.
 White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
 Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
 Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
 12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
 Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
 14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne,
wid.
 Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca,
wid.
 Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
 15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor,
wid.
 Mason, William Harrison, Hope
 Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
 Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
 16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
 Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
 Pengrave, Edward, Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
 Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
 17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
 Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
 Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
 18 Payne, or Paine, White, Deborah
 Richard
 19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
 Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
 Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
 Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
 21 Cosins, or Cossins, Crow, Elizabeth
 John
 Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Brewster, [Sir] Fownes, Hester
 Francis [Knt.],
wid.
 Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
 Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
 22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
 *[Wyne, William (a) Goodwin, Mary]
 *Joy, John Tomkinson,
 Dorothy
 Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
 Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
 Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
 23 Allivener, or Simpson, Anne,
 Alivener, Richard *wid.*
 Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
 24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
 Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
 Allen, James Coxhead, Joan,
wid.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Cross, Robert *and* Ookes, Elizabeth
 25 Pockley, Lancelot Tipping, Alice
 Williams, William Haswell, Eliz.
 Sumption, John Gilbert, Sarah
 *Moody, Isaac Pannell, or
 Pannett,
 Rebecca
 Gorden, John Austin, Elizabeth
 26 Goffe, David Acclam, Anne
 George, Daniel Graham, Anne
 Bevans, John Thorton, Olivia
 28 Cowells, Simon Betton, Mary
 Smith, William Whittingham,
 Elizabeth
 Farmer, January Morse, Hannah
 Young, Morgan Haseley,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Sclater, Thomas, Woodward,
wid. Cathrine, *wid.*

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 1 Vaughan, Henry Cole, Mary
 Earll, Daniell Potter, Elizabeth
 Stone, Samuel Cox, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Richard Kendall, Mary
 Dunsden, John, *wid.* Boteley, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ackers, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 Akerman, Robert Smith, Alice
 Saunders, Samuel Wilkenson, Sarah
 2 Fletcher, Peter Shaw, Anne
 Parents, Edward Bach, Anne
 Board, John, *wid.* Booth, Sarah
 Davy, Richard Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
 Burt, Francis Kelsey, Joan
 Curtis, William Bennett, Anne
 Collins, John Dawson, Mary
 *Jenkins, Joseph Brown, Elizabeth
 Gouge, Thos., *wid.* Fowler, Mary
 Haster, William Scurrier, Anne
 3 Feilder, Wm., *wid.* Shephard, Mary,
wid.
 Dole, William Chipman, Anne
 Kidwell, Robt., *wid.* Elliby, Ellinor,
wid.
 Stakes, John Hasel, Anne
 Clarke, William Wright, Cath.
 White, William Taylor, Anne
 Hackney, Francis Armstrong, Cath.,
wid.
 4 Lee, Nathaniel Lowick, Eliz.
 *Bendisk, or Bendish, Ward, Anne
 Thomas
 Elkins, Richard Hemmings,
 Hester
 Griffith, William Bowers, Mary,
wid.

- 4 Fletcher, Thos. *and* Staines, Grace
 5 Miller, Richard Feilding, Sarah,
wid.
 Scott, James Lincoln, Mary,
wid.
 Theobald, Richard Rampayne, or
 Rampaine, Jane
 Townsend, Thomas Mildmay, Cath.
 Hughes, John, *wid.* South, Bethia,
wid.
 Coven, Stephen Haie, Arrabella
 *Parry, Thomas, *wid.* Jones, Jane
 *Sadler, Francis Ellice, Mary
 Franklin, James Shergold,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Nash, George Graves, Susannah
 Gorsuch, John Lowsanday, or
 Losanday,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Goddard, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 Bushall, Joseph Cox, Anne
 *Rogers, John Hooker, Eliz.
 White, John Simpson, Joice
 8 Gray, William Rivers, Mary
 *Presgrave, William Richbell, Mary
 Marlow, John, *wid.* Durance, Mary
 Adams, William Chamberlain,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Clarke, William Hall, Mary, *wid.*
 Bayly, Richard Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
 Lindsey, Richard Roper, Dorothy
 11 Davies, James Brandnoth,
 Cicely, *wid.*
 Rimmer, William Ryland,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Dunning, Walter, Pratt, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 14 Woodward, Charles, Simonds, Hannah
wid.
 Lavender, Lewis Wilmot, or
 Willmot,
 Rebecca
 Byles, Samuel Durden, Rachael,
wid.
 16 Everall, Richard Pilgrim, Ellenor
 Johnson, George, Amberson,
wid. Margery, *wid.*
 *Heylin, Henry Cooke, Anne
 Lovett, Daniel Perkins, Eliz.
 Spencer, John Trew, Mary, *wid.*
 Cooke, Martin Shephard,
 Dorothy, *wid.*
 Maxwell, John Dent, Margaret
 Spencer, George Pardo, Sarah
 Theed, William Cullen, Hester
 19 Smith, John Gye, Mary
 Dockrell, or Adams, Susannah
 Dockerell, Wm.
 Ravell, Mathew Littlebury, Amy
 Mesnard, Lewis Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 21 Reynolds, John *and* Humphrys,
Ellenor
Elton, Mathew Colbeck, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattle, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz.,
wid.
Green, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Hester,
wid.
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland,
Lucretia, *wid.*
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, *wid.* Cork, or Corck,
Anne, *wid.*
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

- 26 Blount, Thos., *wid.* Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, *wid.* Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice,
wid.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, *wid.* Winford, Temper-
ance, *wid.*
Bennet, Thos., *wid.* Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, *wid.* Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Urlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary,
wid.
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice,
wid.
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford,
Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, *wid.* Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.

- 19 Davies, William *and* Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
*Shakespear Shallett, Eliz.
[Shakspear],
Jonathan
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], Jemat, Anne
William
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine,
wid.
Jarvis, John Humphrys,
Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, Knyvet, Jane
wid.
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, Wilcocks,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord) Churchill (The
[Hon.], Francis Hon.) [Lady],
Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, Warren, Anne,
wid.
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., *wid.* Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecillia,
wid.
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop,
Rebecca
28 Walker, James, *wid.* Bonnyface,
Frances, *wid.*
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, *wid.* Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, *wid.* Kingston, Amy,
wid.
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, Hall, Tomasin,
wid.
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne,
wid.
Brooke, Samuel, Wayne, Eliz.,
wid.
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

- 30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
 Cowling, Edward Marshall, Martha
 Rockley, John Neale, Margaret
 Gilman, Edward Mitchel, Eliz.
 Jolley, Nathaniel Chambers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Sherley, Thos., *wid.* Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

- 2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* Andrews, Hannah
 Yates, Hugh Barratt, Sarah
 Diett, Thomas Cocksley, Lucy
 3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* Howell, Mary,
wid.
 Wapshott, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Duke, Charles Vickers, Dorothy,
wid.
 Waite, Thomas Hancock, Sarah
 Beardsell, George Gifford, Anne
 Parry, Hugh Slarsaker, Eliz.
 Knight, Gabriel Hide, Sarah
 4 Ardington, Francis Griffiths, Anne,
wid.
 Jones, Richard Barnard, Anne
 5 *Broderick, Fettyplace,
 [Broderwicke] Sophia
 Francis, *wid.*
 Laycock, Richard Parker, Anne,
wid.
 *Bownd, Eleazar Maplesden,
 Hanna
 Chamberlain, John, Collier, Dorothy
wid.
 7 Daniel, Stephen Saunders, Judith
 Garrett, Thomas Wells, Sarah
 9 Povall, William Parrey, Ursula
 Berch, Henry, *wid.* Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
 10 Fincher, John, *wid.* Edwards,
 Waitestill
 Markendale, John Manley, Cornelia
 Hoare, William Sprage, Elizabeth
 Marmion, Richard Street, Anne
 11 Horsham, Robert, Thornton, Jane
wid.
 Smith, Francis Gillings, Rebecca
 12 Lingen, John Muddyclift,
 Sarah, *wid.*
 Milson, Samuel Medcalfe, Eliz.
 13 Ragsdale, George, Evans, Mary
wid.
 Fin, Alexander, *wid.* Peters, Mary, *wid.*
 Byard, Daniel, *wid.* Pusey, Mary
 14 Seeley, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Maxwell, John Rann, Mary, *wid.*
 Lynn, Gerrard Taylor, Cathrine,
wid.
 Evans, Richd., *wid.* Hill, Lettice

- 16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
 Caseley, Thomas Harwood, D'r'thy
 Cockerell, or Felton, Elizabeth,
 Cockerhill, Thos. *wid.*
 *Jolland [Rev.], John Crabb, Elizabeth
 17 Ferby, John Jones, Anne
 Dix, Thomas Thompson, Mary
 18 Wilder, James, *wid.* Taverner,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
 Rawlinson, John Browne, Cathrine
 Smith, Thomas Marrill, Rachael
 Saunders, Robert, Kible, Elizabeth,
wid.
 19 Jackson, John Stool, Ellenor,
wid.
 20 Askwith, Joseph Carter, Mary
 21 Baldwin, Benjamin Betsworth,
 Emblem
 Graygoose, William Brooke, Mary
 Smith, Edward Combs, Anne, *wid.*
 Bennet, Giles Amber, Mary
 Giles, Robert Warder,
 Thomasin
 Wood, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Mary,
wid.
 23 Wilson, William Jermin, Cathrine
 Hunt, Michael Sturch, Mary
 Wood, Edward Bryon, Anne
 Patrick, William Savering, or Sav-
 ing, Susanna
 Yeomans, John Butterworth, Jane,
wid.
 24 *Crew [Sir], John Aston, Mary
 [Knt.], *wid.*
 James, Thomas Todd, Deborah
 Collett, Mark Steele, Mary
 Peterson, Adam Whitehall, Sarah,
wid.
 25 White, John Roulson, Mary
 Hayden, Isaac Hilton, Mary
 26 Bing, Robert Clayton, Eliz.
 Ballard, Richard Bayley, Anne
 Ravell, Richard Cave, Ellinor
 27 Brooke, John Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
 Rowley, John Edmonds, Judith
 Lush, Joshua Singleton, Mary
 28 Dobbs, John Clayton, Marg.
 30 Rocke, Edward Dorrill, Frances
 Wheatley, Hugh (a) Spurrell, Susan'h
 Gregg, George Giles, Mary
 31 Gifford, William Turton, Eliz.
 Dobney, Arthur Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 *Alderman, John Malden, Martha
 Friend, Josiah Browne, Susan'h
 Henley, Thomas Taverner,
 Appolonia, *wid.*

(a) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Taylor, Robert *and* Woodward, Sarah
 Edwards, Thomas Breakspear, Mary
 Newland, William Draper, Anne
 *Meynell, Godfrey Horde, Mary
 Stride, Joseph Beal, Martha,
wid.
 Surman, Thomas Ellis, Grace
 Saunders, William, Hayworth,
wid. Abigail, *wid.*
 2 Symonds, Samuel Harris, Margaret
 3 Booth, Charles, *wid.* Chamberlain,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Conyers, Mark Fitzer, Ursula
 4 Chapman, Thomas Roberts, Felice
 Nicholas, Wm., *wid.* Keene, Grace
 6 *Stannyford, Ryley, Mary
 [Stanyford],
 Henry, *wid.*
 Laurence, Daniel Purchase, Sarah
 Caldicott, William Cullen, Mary
 7 Stanton, John Downs, or
 Downes, Jane
 Hayter, Henry Lanham, Eliz.
 8 Darke, William Baker, Mary
 Dukesbury, John Jaques, Eliz.
 9 Humphrys, James Carpenter, Anne
 10 Dykes, Edward Powell, Christian
 Graham, Thomas Johnson, Cathrine
 Lock, Joseph Lock, Marg., *wid.*
 11 Harris, Samuel Cox, Anne
 Pluck, Daniel Quelch, Anne
 Homes, John Collet, Elizabeth
 Lufton, John, *wid.* Bays, Sarah
 Hornsby, John, *wid.* Meads, Mary
 Wallice, John Newell, Hannah
 Geson, William Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
 Ballard, Henry, *wid.* Collins, Elizabeth
 Thomas, George Betson, Sarah,
wid.
 13 Cockbill, John Banks, Mary
 Thompson, William, Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
wid.
 Atwell, John, *wid.* Styles, Eliz.
 14 Brannell, Henry, Pashley, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
 Horton, John Comley, Deborah
 Streatton, John Darkes, Elizabeth
 Complin, William Self, or Selfe, Jane
 King, Daniel King, Elizabeth
 16 Knight, John Wilkes, Frances
 Browne, Thomas Beaumont, Mary
 Hill, William Cooper, Rachel
 Payne, Richard, *wid.* Hickford, Eliz.
 17 Brandon, Thomas Russell, Mary,
wid.
 *Pryor, Arthur, *wid.* Caswell,
 Barbarah, *wid.*

- 17 Colton, Thomas *and* Hill, Rosamond,
wid.
 Robbins, Elisha Hicks, Mary
 Gregory, James, *wid.* Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
 Andrews, John Gardner, Eliz.
 Peate, William, *wid.* Wells, Mary, *wid.*
 Jobbins, William Drayton, Meletia
 Kent, Thomas Foster, Grace
 18 Stanger, Gawen Lowen, Eliz.
 20 Peacock, John Ash, Alice
 Drinkwater, John Gilham, Frances
 Phillips, Nicholas Weatherhead,
 Faith
 21 Bennet, Francis Jessop, Elizabeth
 West, William, *wid.* Young, Mary
 Nightingale, Thos. Harris, Anne
 22 Sams, Thomas, *wid.* Painter, Mary,
wid.
 Hillyard, John, *wid.* Rothwell, Hannah
 Porter, George Driver, Elizabeth
 Ebdon, Edward Wynne, Martha
 Gorden, John Baylis, Lucretia
 Smart, John Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
 Davis, John Martin, Jane
 23 Symmonds, John Cowles, Hannah
 Ferris, John Pettet, Sarah
 Dempster, Thomas Arnold, Sarah
 25 Parsons, William Sealey, Anna
 27 Cranford, Andrew Davye, Latitia
 Jennons, Thomas Cheesman, Anne
 28 Skelton, Matthias Collins, Susannah
 29 Harner, John Whittle, Mary,
wid.
 Folkingham, Flatman, Franck
 Nicholas, *wid.*
 Jaquest, William Lewis, Cathrine
 Watkinson, Edmund Seawen, Maud
 *Townshend, Ye Rt. Pelham [Hon.],
 Hon. [Charles] Elizabeth
 Ld.-Viscount
 Elliott, John Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Haggarth, Thomas Browne, Jane
 Varey, Isaac Perry, Susan
 Farr, John Withall, Izrael
 4 Culling, Thomas Partis, Anne
 Edwards, John, *wid.* Ballard, Susan'h,
wid.
 Zeley, John Munday, Eliz.
 5 Holyoake, Joshua Perris, Hannah
 6 Wills, George Cooper, Sarah
 Teagle, John, *wid.* Crawley, Deborah
 Pasker, John Spencer, Eliz.
 7 Blackmore, John, Dickenson,
wid. Martha
 *Craven, James, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 8 Kindall, William Hinckley, Hannah
 *Collins, Anthony Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

- 9 Haley, John *and* Wing, Marg., *wid.*
 *Dell, John James, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Robert Smith, Judith
 Wyche, David Breakspear, Eliz.
 Dakers, Daniel Brogrove, Hester
 White, William Fryer, Martha
 Lindsey, Thomas Youngley, Alice,
wid.
- 11 Newell, John Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
 12 Elsum, Thomas Bowen, Frances
 *James, Edward Clarke, Frances
 13 Newington, John Benbridge, Cath.
 Benet, Francis Caudle, Elizabeth
 Hall, Francis (a) Wardner, Anne
 Abyes, Phillip Weedon, Eliz.
 Cloak, William Parratt, or Par-
 rott, Anne
 Hotchkis, James Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
 15 White, Samuel Hawkins,
 Abigail, *wid.*
 *Allen, John Edwards,
 Prudence
 Howe, [Sir] Scroope Allington, Juliana
 [Knt.]
 Blundell, George Crockston, or
 Croxton,
 Letitia
 Mills, Humphry Browne, Alice
 16 Sanderson, John Cooke, Jane
 Pane, Jonathan, *wid.* Kinmel, or Kinmil,
 Dorothy
 Lasley, Richard West, Mary
 19 Walhoe, John Baldwin, Marg.
 Hull, Daniel Jenkyn, Rosie
 Clarke, William Robinson, Marg.
 20 Stokes, William Bracce, Anne
 *Glanville, John Eyre, Anne
 21 Sissons, or Sissins, Huggins, Anne
 Charles
 Vezey, Thomas Muschamp, Mary
 Cordiall, Edward Smalley, Anne
 22 *Harby, William Bethel, Mary
 Rogers, David Lanyon, Susanna
 Bartholomew, John Devall, Mary
 23 *Allanson, Charles Tempest, or Tam-
 pest, Alethea,
wid.
 Barlow, Giles, *wid.* Smith, Susannah
 Pilot, John Holland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Neale, James, *wid.* Shepheard, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Harvy, Gideon, *wid.* Reynor, Anne
 *Lucas, Sir Richard Harrison, Hester,
 [Knt.] *wid.*

(a) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

- 26 Prittyman, Thos. *and* Buggins, Eliz.
 Penn, or Pen, Thos. Roberts, Eliz.
 Day, John Holway, Susan'h
 27 Nelthrop, John, *wid.* Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Bullock, Robt., *wid.* Burdett, Frances
 Mitchell, Thomas, Braxton, Pene-
wid. lope, *wid.*
 Sculthrop, John Warren, Susan'h
 Stede, John Deacon, Sarah
 Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Prosser, Marg.
 28 West, Thomas Tompkins, Eliz.
 Wallice, John Bayford, Mary
 29 Smith, Samuel Horton, Jane
 Edwards, John, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ladd, James Burton, Anne
 Knowles, John Norrice, Eliz.
 Woolaston, Thomas Acklam, Mary

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 Tayler, Samuel Parker, Mary, *wid.*
 Corbett, Andrew Vanderwee, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Hewet, John Norrice, or Norris,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Lambert, Edward Dumaistre, Anne
 Denton, Thomas Wilder, Sarah
 5 Baker, John Wilson, Hannah
 Canning, Nathaniel Clarke, Susanna
 Heyward, Sam., *wid.* Danvass, Anne
 Irons, John Starke, Mary
 8 Sheafe, John Nicolls, or
 Nickalls, Jone,
wid.
- 9 Hammond, Charles Freeman, Marg.
 Emmot, John Armstone, Mary
 * [Palmer, Robert (a) Lawley, Hester]
 Allnut, William Comport, Anna
 Weightwick, Jonas Harris, Mary
 Nayler, William Dobson, Rebecca
 Randall, Edward Ellison, Ruth
 Hughes, Geo., *wid.* Morgan, Frances
 10 Wressel, Luke Huggins, Marg.
 Davis, Peter Walter, Eliz.
 *Lopell [Lepell], Brooke, Mary
 Nicholas
 11 Calcot, John Keene, Sarah
 Hunt, William Langley, Ellenor,
wid.
 *Russell [Lord], Jas. Lloyd, Elizabeth
 12 Tribe, John Russell, Mary,
wid.
- 13 Pawley, William Hall, Margaret
 Brown, John Bull, Dorothy
 Earle, John Bruen, Elizabeth
 16 Everard, John Elderkin, Eliz.,
wid.

(a) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

- 16 Davis, Arthur, *and* Lloyd, Joyce
wid.
- 17 Worley, Abraham, Jenkins, Mary
wid.
- Burrell, Robert, *wid.* Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
- Scot, Richard, *wid.* Dashwood, Anne
- Salsbury, Charles Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
- 19 Conyers, Cutbert, Eggar, Susannah,
wid. *wid.*
- Colley, Arthur Ford, Mary
- Grayhurst, William Porter, Mary
- Tomlin, Robert Roades, Mary
- Cutts, John Cooper, Anna
- 20 Braint, John Stourton, Mary
- Bentley, Thos., *wid.* Smith, Mary
- 23 Collyer, Thomas Wilshaw, Martha
- Ridgeley, Charles Read, Elizabeth
- 24 *Farmer, Edward Hatcher, Christian
- Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* Holmes, Mary,
wid.
- Glover, Michael Gray, Elizabeth
- Grahams, John Parsons, Mary
- 27 Deere, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
- Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* Hatton, Elizabeth
- 29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* Lowe, Ellenor,
wid.
- Coppingforth, Wm. Porter, Elizabeth
- Benson, Samuel Stevenson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 30 Harrison, Richard Bickly, Christiana
- Money, Edward, *wid.* Reeves, or Reves,
Judith
- Mowrie, Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth
- Sparke, James, *wid.* Annier, Mary, *wid.*
- Spooner, Jacob Warburton,
Deborah
- Garrad, Edward Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Briscoe, Ralph Clarke, Theodosia
- Chibb, Edward Coppe, Dorothy
- Henshaw, Benjamin Turvin, Anne
- 3 Hopkins, Marck Laurence, Sarah,
wid.
- Hancock, William Rhodes, Ellinor,
wid.
- Ordway, William Combes, Mary
- Clarke, William Warr, Elizabeth
- 7 *Houghton, Thomas Lovelace, Eliz.
- Wright, Henry Smuen, Sarah
- Rutland, Benjamin Rutlins, Marg.
- Denune, David Gale, Rachel
- Hinton, John Turner, Margaret,
wid.
- Norton, George, *wid.* Massey, Mary,
wid.
- 8 Williams, Robert Shaw, Mary

- 8 Edwards, Wm. *and* Boldrey, Dorothy
- Wibault, Jaques D'Aquat, Cath.
Marguerite
- 9 *Cockburn, William D'Baudisson [De
Baudissin],
Mary, *wid.*
- Long, Solomon Short, Honor
- Harvey, Ben., *wid.* Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
- Leigh, John Clarke, Sarah
- Steward, Charles Hurdis, Mary
- Dickson, Tim., *wid.* Rice, Anne
- 10 *Lovibond, Henry Collins, Anne
- Seer, John Townsend, Mary
- Nash, Thomas Martin, Mary, *wid.*
- 12 Hasket, William Hulton, Eliz., *wid.*
- *Duttoncolt [Colt, Ramsey, Mary
Dutton-], Edward
- Long, John Byrch, Cathrine
- 14 Honeywell, Henry Jackson, Martha,
wid.
- Fox, Stephen Borthick, Anne
- 16 *Harwood [Rev.], Strong, Agnes,
Thomas *wid.*
- Joland, William, *wid.* Gurney, Anne
- White, Thomas Cooper, Philippa
- 17 Savage, William Aylet, Elizabeth
- Fisher, John Owen, Anne
- Hayes, Hugh Minzes, Martha,
wid.
- Fisher, Thomas Tonns, Martha
- 20 Strong, Bampton, Mary,
McLanethon *wid.*
- Thornton, John Blackborne,
Arrabella
- Goddard, Edmond, Oakeley, Anne,
wid.
- Puddefoot, Daniel Bates, Mary
- *Trott, Charles Dring, Jane
- Brewer, Francis Squire, Mary
- 21 Seymour, James, Bryan, Martha,
wid.
- Sheppard, John Gregory, Eliz.
- Rouse, Symon, *wid.* Henderson, Cath.,
wid.
- Harris, Wm., *wid.* Chapman, Anne
- 22 Newton, Robert, Chambers,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
- Munday, Thomas Swynney, Mary
- Hilton, or Hitton, William Merrill, Annabell
- 23 Garthwait, John Eccles, Jane
- Vevers, John Barnes, Anne
- Johnson, John Braddock Jane
- Edwards, John Jones, Elizabeth
- Taynton, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
- Alsop, Richard Plainer, Rebecca
- Johnson, James Watkins, Jane
- 24 Stothard, Patrick Osborne, Sarah
- Snow, Robert Deale, Hellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 26 Rash, John *and* Hedges, Eliz.
Essex, Thomas Carr, Anne
Pawley, Thomas Conney, Eliz.
Spekes, Richard Baylis, Anne
27 Tedder, Roger Evans, Jane
Macklen, Robert Lowrie, Elizabeth
Hopkins, John Plowman, Susan^h
Fitch, Hanworth Patching, Sarah,
wid.
Davison, William Baylie, or Bayly,
Anne
Hannell, John, *wid.* Coatsworth,
Bethia
Sibley, Henry Wilcocks, Hope,
wid.
29 Henderson, George Ward, Anne, *wid.*
Shepphard, William Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Games, Richard Stevens, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Anderson, Isabella
Fletcher, John Barker, Easter
30 Wright, William, Edwards, Eliz.,
wid.
Cornish, John Reynolds, Anne
Millington, Thomas Mitchell, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 1 Harvey, William Harrison, Lydia
*Whitmore, John, *wid.* Baylie, Mary, *wid.*
Crane, Thomas Nelham, Martha
Beesley, Samuel Maidwell, Mary
*Powys, Sir Thomas, Meddows, Eliz.
wid.
3 Moore, Simon Edy, Cath., *wid.*
Worall, Henry, *wid.* Payre, Mary, *wid.*
Middleton, John, Pillis, or Prillis,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
Nicholls, John Radnall, Mary
Chaplin, John Rash, Mary
4 Cockerill, Daniel Grosvenor, Alice
English, David, *wid.* Bane, Jane
*Ellis, John Parker [Dame],
Bridgett, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Causlin, Mary
5 Foster, Mathias Harding, Martha
Casey, Henry, *wid.* Plungen, Eliz.
Ezard, Richard Browne, Mary
Bulley, John Haughton, Sarah
6 Hudson, Thomas Baylis, Christian
Green, Gyles Perkins, Anne
Townsend, John Peacock, Phelice
Oliver, Thomas Cassell, Susanna
Larkin, Francis Hogley, Mary
7 James, Robert Aylmer, Anne
Illingworth, James, Sheppard, Anne
wid.
Jeffrys, William Nebatt, Mary
Hartikin, James Spurling, Mary

- 7 Lloyd, Edward, *and* Mashbourne,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
8 Harrison, William Collins, Lydia
Tebbat, Benoini Wright, Anne,
wid.
10 Baines, Wm., *wid.* Garnet, Sarah
*Stead, Dutton Culpepper, also
Cullpepper,
Alice
11 Poole, Walter Patten, Cathrine
Manley, John Denton, Elizabeth
Russell, Wm., *wid.* Fuller, Jane, *wid.*
Rymon, James Atkins, Alice
Bessant, Nathaniel Taylor, Sarah
Atkinson, or Akinson, Mathewson,
Richard Frances
12 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hedge, Mary, *wid.*
Shaller, William Wilson, Eliz.
*Marsh, William Mead, Elizabeth
13 Parnell, Robert Johnson, Mary
Clarkson, John Colley, Elizabeth
Fettyplace, Thomas Jones, Susannah
Walker, William Littlepage, Eliz.
Beckingham, Chas. Hale, Anne
Carter, Silvester Foxhall, Anne,
wid.
Welch, John Stayner, Anne
14 Price, Thomas Williamson, Eliz.
Tattison, Nicholas Rugsby, Mary
17 Hicke, Stephen Fryer, Anne
Wilson, William Clarke, Mary
Edsir, John Mayer, Margaret
18 Bamber, John Hill, Mary
Renaud, Andrew Rousaux, Judith
Sharp, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Bowman, Nathaniel Halsey, Hanna
Verdier, Francis, *wid.* Gosswin, Marg.
19 Greenway, John Osborne, Mary
Shute, Henry Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Church, Owin Davis, Elizabeth
Turner, James Frampton, D'rthy
20 Wakeling, George Brasier, Jane
Worley, Thos., *wid.* Bradshaw, Mary
Swymmer, Anthony Merrell, Barbarah
Sorrell, Thomas Freeman, Sarah
Hollingworth, White Morris, Anne
21 New, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Uvidall, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Hardey, Wm., *wid.* Johnson, Cathrine
Wood, William Cams, Mary
Middleton, Richard Short, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Grymes, Mary
Anslow, Robert Dowey, Eliz., *wid.*
22 Hall, Wm., *wid.* Myrick, Dorothy
Keynd, Edward Holding, Eliz.
Rawson, Joseph Blackston, D'rthy
24 Bradley, Robert Harding, Judith
Catterton, Doyle, Waller, Hannah,
wid.
West, William Allard, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 26 *Belcher, Thos., *and* Egerton, Hannah
wid.
Rokeby, Geo., *wid.* Carr, Mary, *wid.*
Pen, or Penn, John Shelswel, Mary
*Smith, Richard King, Susannah
Le Canew, or Canew, Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Hayes, or Hays, Watts, Jane, *wid.*
James, *wid.*
Sayer, Thomas Smalley, Eliz.
Fryer, Andrew, *wid.* Poole, Judith, *wid.*
27 Acton, Richard, *wid.* Gibbon, Hester,
wid.
Sherwood, Phillip Ford, Prudence
Jessop, John, *wid.* Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
Hedgeley, Coulsfoot, Anne,
Christopher, *wid.* *wid.*
Knowles, Humphry Wyers, Rebecca,
wid.
Law, Richard Thunderland,
Mary, *wid.*
28 Darby, Thomas Goodwyn, Mary
Francia, Joseph Francia, Rachael
Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.* Bell, Mary, *wid.*
Thornycroft, Edward Jay, Elizabeth
Maile, James Archer, Mary, *wid.*
Catling, Jeremiah, Rosemary,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
Morrice, David Huit, Elizabeth
29 Biggerstone, John Sherley, Mary
Townsend, Thomas, Harrison, Anne
wid.
Pooley, Thomas Burges, Mary
Barrett, John Knock, Sarah
*Aylmer, Anthony Beale, Catherine
30 Edwards, Gilbert Barlow, Anne
Kerridge, John Thorne, Eliz.
Board, William Chalkwell, Anne
*Fyler, Samuel Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Woolstenholme, Waldo, Grace
Nicholas
Merrit, Richard Bristow, Jane
Tirrell, Richard Ellis, Judith
Browne, William, Mitchell, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
2 Mack-Egan, Anth'y Williams, Sarah
Benet, Ebenezer, *wid.* Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
Forster, Thomas Moore, Unton
Lee, John Jeffs, Anna
Byrch, William Young, Mary
Hutchins, George Winter, Mary, *wid.*
Cutler, Joseph Burham, Anne
3 Merryfeild, William Merryfeild,
Susanna

- 3 Ash, James *and* Russel, Mary
Adley, Thos., *wid.* Blundall, Hester
4 Watts, Robert Browne, Eliz.
Causon, Timothy Wilmer, Martha
5 Tomlinson, Joseph Bosturn, Mary
Jones, Robert Thompson, Isabell
Webb, John Finch, Hannah
Ladd, Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth
7 Laurie, Robert Willoughby, Eliz.
Hamilton, Robert Harlow, Dorothy
Tew, Thomas Woodland, Eliz.
Tregea, William, Brookes, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
8 Colson, Joseph Wallis, Margaret
Bricknott, Thomas Sweetapple, Sarah
Smythson, or Baker, Elizabeth
Smytson, Ralph
9 Jones, William, Wincott, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
Weston, Thomas Fellow, Margaret
Smith, Oliver, *wid.* Danch, or Dunch,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
10 Close, William Hopkins, Anna
Schrol, Simon Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Pearse, John Facy, Dorothy
12 Lucas, Thomas Shalcross, Anne
Bruet, John Raymond, Merrill
Weaver, Samuel Lloyd, Sarah
14 *Prince, Giles, *wid.* Wymondesold,
Mary
Pett, Isaac Anderson, Grace
15 Johnson, Charles Calcott, Mary
Kent, Ralph Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Atkinson, William Paine, Mary
16 Rudd, or Rud, Burr, Anne
Edmund, *wid.*
Couell, John Fox, Mary
Pay, Richard, *wid.* Wanless, Jane,
wid.
Hayward, Thomas Edes, Jane, *wid.*
Bowdridge, or Bou- Wanless, Mary
dridge, Michael
Shacklock, John, *wid.* Stroud, Cathrine
17 Gosse, James Adams, Judith
Burt, Edward Lockwood,
Priscilla
19 De Lorret de Livigne, Becquet, Anne
Daniel
Brookes, Richard Pendey, Joane
Plowman, Thomas Reberson, Mary
Tayler, Charles, *wid.* Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
21 Lynn, John, *wid.* Gale, Anne, *wid.*
Turner, John Atkinson, Eliz.
Mash, Thomas Webb, Dorothy
Leavis, George, *wid.* Athose, Mary
22 Pitts, Jonas, *wid.* Hodges, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
Clarke, Robert Miles, Elizabeth
Jones, James Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 23 Love, William *and* Groome, Mary
 Foskett, George Hawes, Cathrine
 Benford, Richard Dunkin, Margaret
 *Presgrave, Robert, Griffith, Hester
wid.
 Stafford, Stephen, Cadman, Rebecca,
wid. *wid.*
 24 Garland, John Rawlins, Sarah
 Harvey, Robert Lawson, Anne,
wid.
 26 Grove, George Ree, Ellenor, *wid.*
 *Child, Sir Cæsar Evance, Hester
 [Bart.]
 Hartwell, John Lyddall, Cathrine
 28 Gale, John, *wid.* Parsons, Mary,
wid.
 Norman, Michael Bassett, Frances
 29 Welling, Chas., *wid.* Price, Rebecca
 Norgrave, Edward Dedney, Mary
 Holloway, Thomas Meeres, Anne
 30 Worgan, Richard Ware, Elizabeth
 Chitty, Christo., *wid.* Fox, Mary
 Newman, Robert Pew, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Burford, Joseph Bennet, Elizabeth
 Fulman, Leonard Moncke, Eliz.
 Goodhew, Richard Bilsbury, Eliz.
 Ponterd, Anthony Delaselle, Jane
 5 Vandemore, John Allbott, Anne
 Marchant, Samuel Hill, Deborah
 Lewis, Elton Povey, Elizabeth
 6 Wibrow, John Parsley, Frances
 Welch, John Cock, Anne
 7 Rogers, Richard, *wid.* Lee, Marg., *wid.*
 Tannent, or Tennant, Rowe, Margaret
 Timothy
 Dawson, James Poulson, Rebecca
 Rider, John, *wid.* Tidder, Margaret
 *Wyne, William, *wid.* Barber, Anne, *wid.*
 *Powell, Henry Ash, Mary
 8 Allen, John Canfeild, Ellianor
 10 Trevanion, Hugh Wells, Lucia
 Ferryman, John Harwood, Mary
 Norman, Robert Smith, Unity
 Johns, Thos., *wid.* Elwood, Palinah
 12 Burton, John, *wid.* Stoughton, Cath.
 Radford, Joseph Lilley, Jane
 White, John Studwell, Anne
 13 Evans, Jonas Favour, Grace
 Harris, Gyles Dryland, Eliz.
 Oleffs, Westley James, Ellenor
 Newton, John Hickman, Mary
 Dunn, Thos., *wid.* Bodges, Alice,
wid.
 14 Reeves, Thos., *wid.* Goud, Eliz., *wid.*
 Boll, George Jackson, Anne

- 14 Bayley, Richard *and* Young, Mary
 Guy, Thomas Butler, Elizabeth
 16 Walbanck, Thomas Adams, Mary
 17 Hayman, Peter Emerson, Const.
 Page, John Wharton, Hannah
 Sharret, Ralph Smith, Anne
 Chapman, John Mason, Martha
 Quynney, John Brathel, Hannah
 19 Tayler, John Delbos, Marg'r'tta
 Archdeacon, John, Baker, Anne
wid.
 Goulding, Edward Lyneham,
 Johanna
 Hancock, Samuel Turtle, Hester
 Hewes, Arthur Crispe, Dame
 Judith, *wid.*
 Smith, Thomas Dobson, Elizabeth
 20 Bedwell, John Harding, Anne
 Key, Robert Lyon, Cathrine
 Sparrow, John Saunders, Anne
 Waite, William Watson, Jane
 22 Powell, George, Brearcliffe, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*
 Threlkeld, Thomas Chandler, Eliz.,
wid.
 Bassett, Richard Fowler, Hannah,
wid.
 Row, William Geo. Timbs, Anne
 Clarke, Joseph Andrews, Eliz.
 23 Cooper, Stephen Nosell, or Nosel,
 Mary
 Pickergill, Robert Innard, Elizabeth
 *Gerrard, Francis Spring, Elizabeth
 Catling, Joseph Cogdell, Barbarah
 24 Hill, Samuel Hatton, Anne
 Fuller, Edward Curtis, Mary
 Golding, John Hands, Alice
 Harding, William Shoulder, Marg.
 Oran, James Parr, Mary
 26 Drew, Thomas Rund, Mary
 Big, Henry Pilkington,
 Martha
 Smith, Richard Cull, Elizabeth
 27 Phillips, Thos., *wid.* Weston, Mary
 Cooke, John Deane, Margaret
 Savage, Henry, *wid.* Wood, Alice
 28 Makeham, Paul Bayley, Rachael
 Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Kent, Mary
 *Horsley, William Thomas, Mary
 Cock, Thomas Palmer, Hester
 29 Dudley, John Port, Elizabeth
 Dawson, William Porter, Mary
 Newton, James Munday, Hester
 Turnbull, John Poole, Mary
 30 Tye, Anthony Carrier, Judith
 Martin, Henry Bendall, Sarah
 Appleford, Richard Culme, Elizabeth
 Langstaffe, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
 Whitroe, Thos., *wid.* Phille, Rachael
 31 Vaughan, Rich., *wid.* Gibson, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

- 2 *Fresham and Moore, Mary
[Tresham], Thos.
*Alleyn, Thomas Young, Anne
Buller, Thomas Bletso, Hannah,
wid.
*Calvert, Lord, The Lee [Lady],
Hon. Benedict Charlotte
Leonard Lord
Calvert
Wardell, John (a) Cooke, Rebecca
4 Beckett, Robert Elliot, Rosamond,
wid.
Shute, William Linch, Mary, *wid.*
Costin, Edward Sloper, Sophrony
Sheppard, Richard Norwood, Anne
Hall, William Howse, Martha
5 Minns, John Walley, Judith
Mitchell, Henry Clarke, Anne
6 Thomas, Lewis, *wid.* Young, Mary, *wid.*
Arthur, Joseph Davis, Margaret
7 Smith, John Leavies, Jane
Morrice, William Jackson, Alice
Chancellor, Bernard, Chancellor, Mary
wid.
Read, James Goodall, Anna
Bryant, John Stoodley, Christ'n
Brabant, Peter Clarke, Mary
9 Tompson, Terry, Jane
Woollastame
Roy, Solomon Gray, Marg., *wid.*
Fowether, Mathew Pollard, Mary
*Clarke, Thomas Pitfeild, Elizabeth
Heyden, Nicholas Annice, Anne
Webb, Joseph Coxson, Anne
10 Plummer, James Talbort, Mary
Harris, Henry Hopkins, Martha
11 London, Edward Hawkins, Mary
Peirse, Tobias, *wid.* Barker, Ellinor,
wid.
Hale, Daniel Eames, Hester
12 Hobbs, Henry Gale, Mary
Blunt, Edward, *wid.* Howard, Mary
Southby, Henry, *wid.* Casson, Eliz., *wid.*
Hill, Arthur Price, Mary
13 Bell, William Hatton, Alice
Huddle, Edward Child, Martha
14 Bate, Ralph, *wid.* Blackborne, Eliz.,
wid.
Hodges, James Shoring, Mary
Jones, Edward, *wid.* Haysman, Anna
Grimitt, Richard Wyche, Dorothy
16 Tallock, Henry Bishop, Elizabeth
Mitchel, Thomas Sorowson, Blanch
Pearse, Daniel Kent, Mary
17 Chandler, Thomas Cray, Elizabeth
Bond, Henry Morris, Agnes

(a) Marked special in calendar.

- 17 Dunce, Thomas and Frith, Mary
Cooke, Younger Bolderow, Sarah
18 Whitford, Henry, Lloyd, Elizabeth
wid.
Smith, George Watson, Sarah
19 Griffith, Henry Patey, Mary
Turner, William Bancroft, Martha
Finch, William Fletcher, Eliz.
Wild, William Barnes, Elizabeth
Dickenson, John Johnson, Eliz.
20 Connyers, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Langdon, John Swaine, Eliz.
Burr, John Hoar, Elizabeth
*Humberstone, Wm. Bird, Tevera
21 Thomas, William Rice, Mary
Elder, John Shriffe, Sarah
Baker, John Whitehall, Eliz.
Rogers, John, *wid.* Parsons, Isabella,
wid.
Edwards, George Paine, Alice
Moore, John Ward, Jane
Smith, William Serle, Mary
23 West, William Watts, Mary
Marten, Henry Young, Sarah
Van Benning, John Van Ree,
Harmina
Fuller, John Cosens, Mary
24 Joynes, John, *wid.* Symmonds,
Deborah
Pollentine, Charles Tompkins,
Martha
Symes, George Jackson, Sarah
25 Costin, Robert, *wid.* Tayler, Sarah
Lee, William Long, Sarah
Tant, John Tame, Mary
*Le Neve, John Boughten, Fr'nces
26 Poole, Timothy East, Elizabeth
Finch, William Granger, Eliz.
27 *Walrond, Edward, Reeves, Mary,
wid.
Mort, Richard Hardy, Elizabeth
Tanner, Loydall Trigg, Anne
Webb, Henry Blaze, Margaret
28 Clarke, Benjamin Shepherd, Eliz.
Demandevile, Laurence, Eliz.
Bernardus
Quested, Robert, Hudson, Martha
wid.
Chamberlain, Wm. Leeds, Elizabeth
Bennett, John Wigg, Sarah
30 Clarke, Charles Mason, Jane
Templeman, Thos. Braton, Anne
Ludgater, Owen Clayton, Mary
Benham, Tomlins Beaver, Elizabeth
Tyrrell, Richard Horton, Mary
Draper, Paul Edgerton, Eliz.
31 Irvin, George Simpson, Anne,
wid.
Morgan, John Heath, Sarah
Winch, Joseph Shaw, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- 1 Hodges, Henry *and* Hodges,
Dulcibella
Henly, George Spratt, Elizabeth
*Cheynell, George Cheynell, or
Chenell, Sarah
Mills, John Nore, Isabell
Foote, George Bowyer, Eliz.
Gwillin, Edward Phillipps, D'rothy
2 Eaton, William Jones, Grace
*Philipps, Vere Jay, Alicia, *wid.*
3 Hope, Samuel Browne, Mary
Mason, John Nicholson, Alice
4 Taylor, William Jackson, Mary
*Alp, Edward Wilson, Dorothy
Vincent, William Goding, Frances
Rance, Thomas Bradshaw, Anne
Hudell, or Hadell, Herbert, Eliz.
Thomas
6 David, John Grant, Millicent
James, William, *wid.* Pritchard, Kath.
Gouge, William Weldon, Sarah
Midwinter, John Adams, Susan
Dean, Thomas Backhouse, Jane,
wid.
7 Freeman, Samuel Talby, Elizabeth
Leicester, Christo. Holmes, Mary
8 Lee, John Lacham, or
Laxham, Mary
Marriott, Joseph Fleude, Martha
Barber, Richard Bristow, Joanna
Capper, John, *wid.* Hopkins, Frances,
wid.
10 Barber, William Brane, Mary
Waters, John Newstubb, Eliz.
Glover, Thomas Boucher, Bathia
Butter, Samuel Elkins, Elizabeth
Hillyard, Jacob Tyson, Rebecca
Maycocke, or May- Rutt, Mary, *wid.*
coke, Barnaby,
wid.
Gibbs, Henry Davis, Elizabeth
Whitworth, James Hopwood, Jane,
wid.
11 Stewart, Patrick Wilson, Jane, *wid.*
13 Todd, William Fee, Eliz., *wid.*
Palmer, Joshua, *wid.* Ward, Susannah
Lucar, John Belcher, Cicely
Archer, Samuel Towsey, Anne
Lywood, Hugh Colson, Susan'h,
wid.
Banke, John Lloyd, Frances
14 Walker, John Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
Gillett, William Chelsham, Hann'h
Geary, John Boddey, Susan'h
15 Shephard, Hy., *wid.* Alestre, Mary
Strupar, Daniel Carter, Cath., *wid.*
Goodman, Edward Davis, Mary
Hall, Samuel Green, Elizabeth

- 15 Peck, John *and* White, Grace
Rennington, Thomas Poole, Elizabeth
*Kendall, Maurice Ashfield, Dorcas
Curtis, Robt., *wid.* Helder, Martha,
wid.
Cox, Thomas Merritt, Sarah
Syms, or Symms, Thomas, Anne
Hugh, *wid.*
17 Pawlett, Richard Cossens, Mary,
wid.
Rayner, John, *wid.* Wilkenson, Sarah
Richards, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
Hargrave, Ralph Henderson, Ann
*Jones, William Bowyer [Diana]
Rebecca
Bishop, Richard Danby, Mary
18 Harding, John Porter, Olivia
Handley, Joseph Page, Elizabeth
Ramsdon, John Gladman, or
Gldman, Anne
Hatcher, John Plume, Frances
Cambell, John Langley, Sarah,
wid.
Bramstone, Fisk Squibb, Mary
Stevens, Henry Pearson, Eliz.
Caille, Robert Amonnett, Jane
Goold, Andrew Cotton, Alice
Burton, Richard Sykes, Grace, *wid.*
Rozar, William Smith, Jane
20 Le Grant, Peter Clare, Mary
Andrews, Mathew Dobbs, Mary
Cady, Garrat Williams,
Frances, *wid.*
Fenton, James, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
*Kello, Samuel [-———][Wavell],
Elizabeth
Reynell, Francis Harris, Mary, *wid.*
21 *Laurence, John Rider [Kidder],
Anne
Liddiard, Philip Denbrooke, Eliz.
23 Mason, Richard Daniel, Martha
Atwick, Daniel Wheeler, Mary
Crew, Richard Hughes, Ester
*Cheveley, Thomas Powell, Mary
24 Percy, John Willis, Rebecca,
wid.
27 Young, Thomas Wall, Hannah
Peckman, Henry Knight, Anne
Levett, James Pledwell, Ellenor
28 Henning, Richard Williams, Jane,
wid.
Benson, Michael Busby, Elizabeth
Hawkins, Edmund Marthiew, Sarah
Peters, Peter Kenton, Mary

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 1 Wilcoxson, Robert Taker, Frances
Stannet, Benjamin Dickson, Mary
Baker, James Hunt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
7 Avery, Richard Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, Winfeild, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Denison, Richd., *wid.* Pickford, Mary
8 Hood, John, *wid.* Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John Cleaver, Sarah,
wid.
11 Pedworth, Wm., Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Dudley, Greenhill Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, Lincolne, Barbara
wid.
Billing, George, *wid.* Warner, Eliz.
14 Phelps, William, Slaney, Frances,
wid. *wid.*
Newens, Robert Wright, Lucy
16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* Whaley, Susan'h,
wid.
Hellier, Ebenezer Bishop, Mary
19 Barker, John Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard Philipps, Mary
Peters, William Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Coster, Thos., *wid.* Newton, Jane, *wid.*
21 Clifton, Jeremiah Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy Long, Mary
23 Harris, John, *wid.* Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* Tucker, Rebecca,
wid.
24 Boover, or Bover, Proud, Elizabeth
John

MARCH, 1699.

- 25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* Millenor, Eliz.,
wid.
27 Wood, Christopher Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas Ansell, Rebecca
Harley, James Ansell, Mary
28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, Hall, Alice, *wid.*
George
*Crumpe, John Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* Law, Hannah
29 Howard, Gabriel Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel Richbell, Anne
31 Fresnot, James Peasey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry Walker, Mary
Norris, William Crouch, Margaret
Vicel, Edward Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, Morgan, Eliz.
wid.
3 Achurch, William Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William Frothingham,
Mary, *wid.*
Powell, Charles Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. Forster, Eliz.
6 Mercer, Samuel Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* Bayley, Judith,
wid.
Bird, Thomas, *wid.* Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddou, Eimor Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas Johnson, Isabella
7 Wigg, Thomas Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard Barbatt, or Barbat,
Mary, *wid.*
*Chambers, John Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard Bartholomew,
Susannah
8 Jones, John Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
*Reynolds, Samuel Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry Cheeseman, Alice
10 Price, William Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph Fendall, Mary
Snow, John Shephard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Parkham, Susan'h
Jas.
Couston, Alexander Saunders, Anne
11 Lloyd, Edward Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas Cozens, Elizabeth
12 Hatchet, Alexander Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David Shurgold, Mary,
wid.
Child, Samuel, *wid.* Mackland, Rue-
hamoth, *wid.*
Cecill, Godfry Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, Shales, or Shals,
wid. Clare
Braithwaite, George Fagg, Elizabeth
13 Elliot, Luke Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas Map, or Mapp,
Elizabeth
15 Spalding, George Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony, Man, Mary
wid.

APRIL, 1699.

- 17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Snowden, Susan'h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
- 18 Robinson, Thomas, Cobb, or Cob,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan'h
- 19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Alsop,
Elizabeth
Putland, or Pulland, Walter, or Waller,
John Sara
Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
*Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
- 20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah,
wid.
Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
- 26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
- 28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas Rapier, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
- 29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor,
wid.
*Robinson, Sir James Jesson, Anne
[Bart.]
Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
- 2 Barret, or Barrat, Vaughan, Eliz.,
Richard *wid.*
Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan'h
*Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
- 3 Butler, Peirce Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John Walker, Eliz.
Mariott, Samuel Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Kirk, Elizabeth
*Tuer, Joseph Case [Cale], Pris.
- 4 Priest, Henry Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Irons, Sarah
Parish, Thomas Carter, Rachael
- 6 *Harding, Gideon Westbrooke,
Mary
Pycod, George Scott, Cathrine
Dixon, Ralph Alestree, Rachael

- 6 Spencer, Robert *and* Hartshorne, or
Hartshorn,
Sarah
Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
- 8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
- 9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
- 10 Galt, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D'rthy
Selwin, John Newman, Deb'r'h
*Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
- 11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
- 12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
- 15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor,
wid.
Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
- 16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz.,
wid.
Van Lemens, Tidd, Cathrine
Balthazer
Callove, or Cutlove, Pinney, Hester
John, *wid.*
- 17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
- 18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, Rothwell, Susan
William, *wid.*
North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
- 19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
- 20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, Kingston, Eliz.
William
- 22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
*Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or
Scroop, B'rb'r'h
Dunning, Richard Hazard, Susan'h
Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor,
wid.
Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

- 23 Wall, Thomas *and* Rymer, Anne
 24 Groome, William, *wid.* Randall, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harris, Charles (a) Frankland, Mary
 Peake, George, *wid.* Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
 25 Smith, Clement Wilson, Mary
 Wilson, Robert, *wid.* Gregory, Ellinor
 26 *Cornwallis, Lord, Butler, The Hon.
 Rt. Hon. Charles Charlotte
 Hinge, John Chandler, Sarah
 Beeston, Thos., *wid.* Burton, Jane, *wid.*
 27 Andrew, William Olney, Prudence
 Wright, Anthony, Briggs, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*
 Clarke, Edward, *wid.* Pritchard,
 Cathida?
 Dean, John Cox, Cathrine
 Haines, John Umins, Anne
 Snowden, Jonah Cole, Elizabeth
 Gayott, Daniel Barry, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Kenelm Collyer, Elizabeth
 29 Edwards, Reynald, Jones, Sidney
wid.
 30 Mansfield, John, *wid.* Upston, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 Drake, William King, Anne
 Richardson, Rowland Lee, Elizabeth
 2 Tibby, Edmond Clarke, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Edward Richardson, Marg.
 Saunders, William Gibbs, Sarah
 3 Winslow, Richard, Kidney, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Thornbury, Cath.,
wid.
 Schreckenfox, Philip Woodward, Marg.
 Dixon, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Bobricke, John, *wid.* Pace, Jane
 Higgerson, Charles Wall, Anne
 5 Morris, Thomas Morgan, Joyce
 Sarch, Martin Gold, Elizabeth
 6 Coombes, Henry Maide, Margaret
 Lyon, Samuel Hurst, Hester
 7 Hey, Robert Marshall, Jane
 Colchett, Nicholas Close, Anne, *wid.*
 Watson, Humphry, Warwick, Lucy
wid.
 Wigmore, John, *wid.* Brown, Mary, *wid.*
 8 Kent, Thomas Holmes, Margaret
 Bernard, Charles Huntsman,
 Hannah
 9 Hodsdon, Henry Edwards, Mary
 Gray, William Woodruffe, Eliz.
 Higgens, William Coleman, Susan'h
 Walton, Roger Hazard, Mary
 12 Austin, Thomas Denew, Millicent

(a) Not entered in calendar.

- 12 Green, Josias *and* Beren, Elizabeth
 Young, William Cave, Mary
 14 Wallis, Jonathan Skirer, Cathrine
 Bunce, John Bernard, Mary
 Green, John Davis, Ellinor
 Elmer, Richard Knight, Mary
 15 Vivie, Lovis Davis, Mary, *wid.*
 Waller, James Tomkins, Mary
 Mainwaring, John Steward, Mary
 16 Owen, Robert Davis, Mary
 Graham, John Barker, Ellinor
 Thompson, Isaac Layton, Jane, *wid.*
 17 Whaley, James Codington, Mary,
wid.
 Burges, Samuel, *wid.* Skene, Marg., *wid.*
 19 Stockar, John Sutton, Jane
 *Arnold, Nehemiah Dooley, Martha,
wid.
 Savill, Samuel Ellis, Mary
 Collett, George Johnson, Ruth
 20 *Waddington, Edwd. Newey, Frances
 *Trelawney, Charles, Mitchel [Michell] (a)
wid. Elizabeth
 22 Woodgate, Robert Jennings, Mary
 Jones, Evan, *wid.* Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
 24 Cholwell, Isaac Blankley, Cath.
 Bradshaw, Ben. Gurling, Thamar
 Mortam, Thomas, Hust, or Hurt,
wid. Elizabeth
 Golding, Edward Cuffe, Mary
 26 Fonniel, or Fonniell, Laim, Frances
 John
 Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
 Hope, George, *wid.* Garret, Bridgett
 *Alston, Joseph Trumball [Trum-
 bull], Laurentia
 *Wagstaffe, Thomas Lewis, Hannah
 Byron, Humphry Biggar, Marg.,
wid.
 Austin, Richd., *wid.* Zouch, Mary
 27 Blaze, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 Cleare, Roger Budd, Rebecca
 Thorpe, Samuel Bishop, Anne
 28 Hall, Stephen Dean, Ellenor
 Seddon, Samuel Brockhurst, Eliz.
 Tandy, Edward Allen, Mary
 Castleton, Thomas Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hayward, Henry Houseman, Barb.
 29 Hand, Robert, *wid.* Glover, Mary
 Boddy, John, *wid.* Milborne, Mary,
wid.
 Seampton, Ralph Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

- 1 Eccles, John Busher, Anne
 Carr, William Urry, Mary
 5 Lane, William Square, Jane
 Cope, Magnus Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(a) Spelt both ways in calendar.

AUGUST, 1699.

- 15 Sharpe, John, *and* Smalbone, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Wall, William Cobbet, Hanna
Wale, Charles Andrews, D'rthy
- 16 Clayton, Chris., *wid.* Smalwood, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* Rider, Margaret
Easton, Robert Scott, Mary
Wills, William Woddar, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas Smith, Mary, *wid.*
- 18 Whitehead, Joseph Man, Susanna
19 Linwood, John Lamne,
Christabella
- 21 Ure, Zachariah, *wid.* James, Mary
Barnard, John Needham, Mary
- 22 Nunes-Sierra, Isaac Grower, Eliz.
Leonard, John Barbar, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas Sale, Sarah
- 23 Burton, William Harrod, Sarah
Jones, Richard Gray, Isabella
Umlin, William Batt, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry Hemmings,
Rosamond
- 25 Arnold, Mathew Treves, or Traves,
Anna
May, Richard, *wid.* Graham, Marg.
- 28 Butler, Thomas Thomas, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
Clibery, John Wakely, Mary
*Trollope, or Trollope, Craven, Mary
Thomas
Stiffe, Du Bartus Higgs, Anne
Stanley, James Hawes, Sarah
- 29 Hinton, John Bishop, Grace,
wid.
Mottershead, Sam. Grubb, Mary
- 30 Hayes, James Pister, Elizabeth
Hampton, John Ellis, Jane
Burt, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
- 31 Brooke, Robert, *wid.* Lowry, Jane
Preston, James Rorth, Sarah
Honour, Robert Brondum, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* Sidley, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert Mathews, Mary,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Woodcocke, Ben. Stevens, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, Agnes, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Moore, Gabriel Holloway, Anne
- 2 Whitaker, John Vokeing, or
Voking, Amy
Hitchcock, William, Ellis, Margaret
wid.

- 2 Davis, Robert! *and* Green, Anna
4 Man, Isaac Brooker, Anne
Evans, Thomas Mitchel, Anne,
wid.
- 5 Russell, William Whitlock, Mary
Cooke, John Smith, Arrabella
- 6 Woodland, William Barlow, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward Winall, Eliz.
Hall, William Cluer, Sarah
Duck, Henry Stanbridge, Eliz.
- 7 Temple, Henry Stanbury, Jane
Harley, William Blower, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Lane, Richard, *wid.* Hughes, Joanna,
wid.
Ashcomb, Benjamin Connoway, or
Conoway,
Rebecca
- 11 Peddar, or Pedder, Barbar, Frances
Joseph
Nelham, Thomas Peirson, Mary
Porter, Daniel Saunders, Alice
- 12 Dorrill, John, *wid.* Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Cooke, Arnold Scudamore, Jane,
wid.
- 13 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary,
wid.
Hinton, John Stevenson, Mary
Watts, Thomas Austin, Elizabeth
Watson, William Nicholls, Susan
Montague, Ralph Joceline, Anne,
wid.
- Hunt, John Johnson, Mary
- 14 Reeves, George Derby, Elizabeth
Shory, William, *wid.* Tayler, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William Wilkenson, Love
- 16 Collins, William Harris, Dorothy,
wid.
Shayler, Richard Bussey, Mary
Winter, Thomas Letherington,
Anne
- 18 Robinson, Samuel Swan, Mary
Curtis, Robert Gibson, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William Benbow, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert Panton, Elizabeth
- 19 Silvester, Joshua Jackson, Martha
Black, William Woodward, Mary
- 20 Troughton, John Hooker, Ellenor
- 21 Sale, Henry Lipyeatt, or Lip-
yeat, Anne
Cutler, James Backhouse, Eliz.
- 22 Pooley, John White, Cathrine
Loggen, James Butler, Elizabeth
Halliman, John, *wid.* Browne, Mary,
wid.
- Glassenton, Richard Topsell, Eliz.
- 23 Burrage, Robert Plumridge, Mary
Ferne, Amos Long, Anne
Hillar, John Cole, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
Bray, Richard Pritchard, Mary
25 Barker, Thomas Stride, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, James Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
26 Harrison, William Lavender, Eliz.
Maxwell, James Williamson,
Theodosia
27 Martin, John, *wid.* Barratt, Rachel,
wid.
Lancaster, Thomas, Arnold, Susan,
wid.
Richardson, Charles Walton, Martha
28 Man, William Wells, Cathrine
Test, Daniel Tufton, Dorothy,
wid.
30 Malborne, Joseph Wingot, Mary,
wid.
Stalwood, or Stall- Bowler, Anne
wood, Thomas
Gibbs, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 2 Austin, John Hollinpriest,
Margaret, *wid.*
Bignall, John Crockford, Anne
4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
Blackaller, George Westland, Cath.
Ramsey, Alexander Eagle, Elizabeth
5 Chesall, William Butler, Jane
Burch, Thomas, *wid.* Philcox, Mary
Rowley, John, *wid.* Halsey, Mary
Wincke, John Cooper, Sarah
Holt, Walter Russell, Jane
6 Clare, Nicholas Wall, Sara
Hill, John Goodlad, Susanna
7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* Williams, Hester
Scruton, John Stokes, Susanna
9 Sell, Henry Smith, Mary
Whaley, Jonathan Love, Alice
Pitt, Joseph Gladman, Mary
10 Bellamy, William Johnson, Sara
Collins, William Granger, Sarah
Moore, George Sopp, Mary
12 Hellam, Edward Sandford, Mary
Allum, Thomas Bradley, Sarah
Spurway, Henry Urrey, or Urwey,
Mary
*Holt, Henry Hare, Lucy
13 Webb, George Grove, Anne
14 Yorke, Robert Kingman, Eliz.
Bradford, John, *wid.* Field, Anne
Allen, Walter Brown, Anne
Hailestone, Nicholas, Chittell, Eliz.,
wid.
Day, Robert Collis, Jane
Blake, Richard German, Grace

- 14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
Constable, Joseph Lucas, Frances
White, Robert, *wid.* Bringham, Eliz.
16 Borrow, John Tuckwell, Mary
Belchamber, Thomas Shalcross, Abigail
Brett, Peter, *wid.* Packer, Mary, *wid.*
Barbie, Marganus Knight, Mary
Chase, Thomas Bisse, or Biss,
Mary
Dorden, Robert Beauchampe,
Dorothy
17 Tabor, John Bord, Elizabeth
Russell, Owen Welbeloved, Eliz.
*Ewer, Isaac Browne, Dorothy
18 Smith, Henry Hutchies, Mary
Scurrior, John Bassmore, or Base-
more, Sarah
19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* Garth, Anne
21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* Fowler, Eliz.
Tayler, William Norton, Sarah,
wid.
Knight, Mordecai Paine, Debora
Swaine, William Dearmer, Hanna
Ives, John Warren, Sarah
23 Percivall, Charles Eastlake, Mary
Keate, Lancelot Allen, Elizabeth
Carter, Joseph, *wid.* Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
Budden, John, *wid.* Trail, Mary, *wid.*
Deboat, Michael Saunders, Abigail,
wid.
Towne, William, Marnell,
wid. Prudence, *wid.*
Gilbert, Thomas Jarvis, Anne
Goien, Jacob Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
24 Greenway, Thomas Sherburne, Hope
Sivall, Henry Edwards, Eliz.
25 Aldridge, Edward Tinder, Mary
Jenner, Charles Dove, Mary
Swinney, Owen Arthur, Martha
Roberts, John Lewis, Mary
Browne, Henry Probart, Mary
Wood, Daniel Cartwright, Eliz.
26 Stanley, William Jones, Susanna
Robinson, Thomas Duke, Mary
*Tufnell, William Browne, Eliz.
Sanders, John Batley, Cathrine
Fly, Richard Tayler, Mary
Thomas, Richard Wheatley, or
Wheatly, Anne
Young, Joshua Williams, Eliz.
Emson, William Callow, Eliz.
*Pawlett [Powlett], Egerton, Anne
Lord William
30 Theobalds, Thomas Mead, Mary
Holland, John Hibbert, Hanna
Smith, Bennet Hudson, Dorothy,
wid.
Lacey, Samuel Brookes, Eliz.
Potter, Abraham Williamson, Eliz.,
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Ingram, Pinder, *and* Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
or Pinder, Ingram,
wid. (a)
Thornhill, Anthony, Smith, Elizabeth
wid.
- 2 Thomas, Matthew Forster, Mary,
wid.
Casy, John, *wid.* Makepeace, Mary
*Lushington, Stephen Godfrey, Cath.
Bostock, John Hutchins, Rachel
- 3 Brandon, Matthew Wells, Elizabeth
Cock, William, *wid.* Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
- 4 Davis, John Burton, Mary
Bradford, Edward Bridges, Martha
Newman, Robert Fowler, Mary
- 6 Philipps, Michael Magbanck, Eliz.
Walley, John Wallis, Hannah
- 7 Dagley, Giles Bellingham,
Frances, *wid.*
Wooldridge, George Cowley, Eliz.
- 8 Powell, Walter Woodbridge, Eliz.
Eggington, Thomas Barter, Susanna
- 9 Finton, William, Salisbury, Grace,
wid.
Massiere, Stephen Law, Ruth
- 10 Turquand, Samuel Cabaret, Marquis
*Luce, William Greene, Joanna
- 11 Cooke, Moses Darby, Mary
*Whitchcot, or Meres, Frances
Whitchcot, George, Catherina
wid.
- Gibbons, John Singleton, Jane
Pickering, Henry Lowman, Eliz.
- 13 Parker, Caleb Marrott, Mary
Winckworth, Thos. Pumfrey, Mary,
wid.
- 14 Davis, John Gough, Joannah
Kirkham, Thomas Spring, Elizabeth
Empty, William, Barler, Rachael,
wid.
- Owen, John Harrington, Ann
- 15 Cope, Walter Butler, Lucy
Carruthers, John Hicks, Judith
Burr, George Kitchen, Eliz.
Wyatt, Robert Jackson, Isabella
- 16 Hooper, Christopher Aldridge, Ann
*Pollard, Thomas Burrington, Mary
- 17 Hughes, Griffith Haynes, Dorothy,
wid.
Brooke, Joseph White, Elizabeth
Evans, James, *wid.* Browndridg, Jane
- 18 Jones, Abraham Savage, Mary, *wid.*
Garrett, Wm., *wid.* Wel [. . .] (b)
- 20 Cope, John Barnes, Rachael

- 20 Price, William *and* Prichard, Jane
Goodyer, John Carter, Mary
*Carteret, Edward Sudbury, *alias*
Clutterbuck,
Dame Bridget
Matthews, Jeremiah, Chandler, Eliz.
wid.
- Withers, John Jenks, Mary
*Edwards, Samuel Godolphin,
Rebecca
- 21 Grimes, George Slye, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Godfrey Tenant, Elinor,
wid.
- Worsley, John Inchly, or Inchley,
Mary
- Stewart, Caleb Snell, Ann
Jenings, Matthew Crowlee, Eliz.
- 22 Mead, Robert Pinder, Mary
Barwell, Jonathan York, Mary
Smith, Christopher Morgason, Eliz.
Taverne, William Corben, Rebecca
- 23 Pitcher, John, *wid.* Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Fearn, Hannah
- 25 Gepps, Richard Clifton, Sarah,
wid.
Crayne, Richard Long, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Hayward, Valentine Powell, Elizabeth
Ringer, Thomas Harcourt, Mary
Topham, John Merrideth, Eliz.
Atkinson, John, *wid.* Lyne, Rebekah
- 28 Ash, Ralph, *wid.* Pratt, Elizabeth
Chase, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
Tilson, George Smith, Mary
Cabrier, Charles Toke, Rebecca
- 29 Walter, Richard Sheppard, Joanna
Simonds, Henry, Allen, Elizabeth
wid.
- Scot, or Scott, Johnson, Mary
Walter
- 30 Page, George Stacy, Frances
Betcham, William Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Stael, Theodore Castaing, *also*
Castainge,
Martha
- 5 Green, Wm., *wid.* Page, Elizabeth
Cater, Richard, *wid.* Hand, Mary
Phipps, Robert Warner, Eliz.
Brady, Patrick Constant, Hellena,
wid.
- Colstone, Sam., *wid.* Hardiman, Eliz.
- 6 Prahm, David How, Mary
Malbois, Gabriel Gigou, Elizabeth
Romney, Francis Lambert, Elianor
- 7 Pugh, Lewis Deane, Jean
Wise, Joseph Burdens, Eliz.
- 8 Hall, Peter, *wid.* Vandenanker,
Mary

(a) Given in both ways in calendar.

(b) In margin given as Garrett and Wel; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 9 Rymer, Mathew *and* Busher, Sarah
Nevill, Abraham West, Mary, *wid.*
Coolly, Thomas Woodward, Eliz.
- 11 Price, Thomas Jemmett, Kath.
Allen, Robert Baldwin, Sarah
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.* Woodgate, Eliz.
- 12 Arent, Walter Dagley, Elizabeth
Wilks, or Wilcks, Goodyear, or
Charles Goodyear,
Ursula
- 13 Floyd, Peter Perks, Elizabeth
Evans, John, *wid.* Knight, Ann
*Knightly *als.* Wight- Marow, Mary
wick, John (*a*)
Solderny, or Rothborn, Jane
Solderey, Ben.
- 14 Cole, Ralph Murry, Elizabeth
Dickins, Daniel Handy, Susanna
- 15 Redding, or Reding, Langton, Alice,
Lawrence, *wid.* *wid.*
Tindall, Thomas Morris, Elizabeth
- 16 Perrin, Thomas Groom, Sarah
- 18 Walker, William Granger, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Flowers, Stephen Knight, Sibill
Carter, Richard Smith, Mary
Gillery, Thos., *wid.* Carter, Mary
Rodderly, Jacob Markham,
Hosanna
- Phipps, Henry Roofe, Katherine
- 20 Brooks, Matthew Buggin, Martha
Woodward, Philip, Wace, Letitia,
wid. *wid.*
Woodward, Richard Metton, Eliz.
- Hooper, Thomas Mills, Finch, *wid.*
Martin, Cross Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
Luxford, Francis Luxford, Ann
Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.* Goulston, Mary
Coles, Laurence, *wid.* Norris, Martha
- 21 Harcourt, John Stanbrough, Ann
- 22 *Hall, Edward, *wid.* Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
Fuller, Nathaniel Humphrey, Eliz.
- 23 Brothers, Richard Sanders, Ann
Smith, Robert Stone, Ann
Shaw, Thomas Kifford, Mary
- 25 Downes, William Smith, Ann
Brook, or Brooke, Pearsall, Eliz.
John
- Hughes, Elias, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
- 26 Cooke, Robert Rowson, Mary
Anthony, Thomas Kerkham, Sarah
Milliard, Richd., *wid.* Allen, Ann, *wid.*
Durban, Thomas Jones, Ann
Viment, John Wall, Grace
- 27 Harding, John Sandford, Martha,
wid.

(a) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

- 28 Harries, Godfrey *and* Smith, Anne
Blunt, Nathaniel Finly, Mary
- 29 Stent, John Moulder, Mary
Smith, William Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Chappell, William Cooper, Rebekah
Price, Rolant Evans, Joyce
Willis, Richard Inges, or Inge,
Susanna
- Trotter, John Boyl, Benedicta
- 3 Prichard, Joseph Crooke, Sarah
Draper, William Dave, Isabella
Banks, Thos., *wid.* Green, Marg., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael Wilcocks, Sus'anna
Leicester, Lawrence, Mason, Mary
wid.
- Gorson, Edward Oliver, Mary
Scarlot, George Heald, Elizabeth
Bourk, David Blackburn, Mary
- 4 Wilkinson, Richard Lipington, Eliz.
Neal, William Tymbs, Ann
- 5 Jones, William Heron, Ann
Fitz Williams, Allen, Margaret,
Matthew *wid.*
Meads, John Best, Margaret
- 6 Harding, Robert Clyford, Eliz.
- 8 Lewis, Richard Reeves, Elizabeth
Sanders, John Toffley, Kath.,
wid.
- Brecknock, William Willmer, Eliz.
Buck, Marmaduke, Beedle, Mary
wid.
- 9 Clarke, John Ford, Joanna
Tuely, Robert Ireland, Sarah
- 10 Mynell, Charles Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, Edward Slater, Mar.
Norris, Michael Barrett, or Barret,
Sarah
- Lockhart, Jeames Luckin, or
Luckyn, D'rthy
- Hartley, Ben. Jerden, Diana
Warrington, Jeames Stone, Mary
Smith, William Allen, Anne
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshead,
Elizabeth
- 14 Beauchampt, Ben. Page, Mary
Hargreaves, John Liveings, Sarah
- 15 Lambird, Richard Tryner, Eliz.
Baines, William, *wid.* Webb, Frances
Gibbons, Thomas Widmore, Ann
Hill, John Dobinson, Mary
Page, Matthew, *wid.* Stockton,
Frances, *wid.*
- 16 Goodwin, Abraham Grice, Martha
Wray, Benoni Pether, Sarah
Cully, Thomas Sprat, Sarah
- 18 *Salvin, Jeames Carter, Ruth
Bull, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 18 Clarke, John *and* Simpson, Mary
Child, John, *wid.* Graves, Jane, *wid.*
19 Loft, Timothy Nicholas, Hester
Buckland, John Pilkington, Arman
Morish, William, Booth, Thomason,
wid. *wid.*
22 *Mallock, Rawlin Staphorst, Marg.
Wells, Francis, *wid.* Bodell, Hannah
Franklin, William Hayes, Frances
Savell, Richard Carter, Mary
23 *Peck, Daniel Crowls, Mary
Arundell, Henry Whelpley, Mary
Chessire, Edward Hutchens, Eliz.
Pickering, William Bourne, Eliz.
24 *Burdit, Richard Nicoll, Elizabeth
27 Elliot, John, *wid.* Keemp, Eliz., *wid.*
29 Gibson, Wm., *wid.* Watson, Eliza
Countess, Jeames Bridges, Ann
Bacon, Michael (*a*) Blyth, Mary
Cross, William Cammell, Mary
30 Champnays, Simon, Davies, Ann
wid.
31 Chandler, John Boyse, Elizabeth
30 Pyrke, Thomas Browning, Eliz.
31 Alkins, John Bracebridge,
Susanna
*Stamper, Robt., *wid.* Man, Ann
Premaine, Richard Connick, Eliz.
Barber, Richard Pulmun, Eliz.
Humphreys, Samuel, Norway, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
Hide, William, *wid.* Stephenson, Eliz.
Emblin, Samuel Fillingham, Mary,
wid.
Townson, William Tharlo, Melba,
wid.
20 Archer, Nicholas Arrowsmith,
Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 *Wooderofe [Wood- Duncomb, Hester
roffe], Robert
Basset, Richard Daves, Isabell
Brewer, William East, Phillis
2 Wotton, or Wotten, Cliperton, or Cly-
Nehemiah perton, Martha,
wid.
*Naylor, John, *wid.* Watts, Eliz., *wid.*
Leader, John, *wid.* Pullen, Mary
Willby, Richard Moody, Winefred
Fox, William, *wid.* Scarlett, Mary,
wid.
3 Fishwick, John Bampton, Alicia,
wid.
Peck, Roger Hunt, Mary
Scott, Richard Worsley, Susan'h

(a) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

- 3 Compton, John *and* Villet, Elizabeth
5 Page, Edward, *wid.* Miles, Mary
Purdell, or Purdon, Capell, Ann
Simon
Huson, George Poulter, Ann
6 Norton, Jeames Nicholls, Mary
Hughes, Thomas Cogdell, Eliz., *wid.*
Thurburne, Joseph Fossett, Margaret
Quick, George Milard, Jane
Jan-Nys, Garret Kenge, Ann
Wood, Anthony Bowyer, Mary
7 Southwick, Daniel Taylor, Eliz.
Thornbury, Christo. Bowler, Mary
*Temple, John, *wid.* Yalden, Ann
8 Thurkittle, Thomas, Winlow, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*
Burgis, John Stillman, Eliz.
Darking, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
Nellder, or Millder, Benson, Mary,
John *wid.*
Fox, Francis, *wid.* Gravener, Mary
9 [Emes, John (*a*) Parker, Eliz.]
Johns, John Woods, Mary,
wid.
Baker, Nicholas, *wid.* Payne, Mary
Swinshaw, Job Dart, Mary, *wid.*
Walker, Edward, Badham, Isabella,
wid. *wid.*
Woodyer, Richard Tisdell, Mary
Dickson, John Bowman, Ann
Margetts, Thomas Bell, Ann
10 Jennings, Robert Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Jencks, Richard Tiller, Margaret
Lee, Edward Dickinson, Isa-
bella
Shrimpton, John Saunders, Philo-
delphia
Creed, Thomas Thomas, Ruth
Lutman, John More, Jane
Smith, Thomas Wiggins, Ann
Moreing, or Moring, Oder, Mary
Anthoney
Buffer, John Fish, Elizabeth
Richard, David Ecot, Ann
*Harrison, Michael Vernon, Mary
12 Ride, Robert Baxter, Sarah
Bickardike, Richard Larratt, Elizabeth
Holst, Swenus Fris, Ann
*Palmer, Ralph Ernle, Katherine
Fletcher, Henry Basford, Hellen
Davis, Morgan Price, Ann
Lawrence, Thomas, Atterbury, Ann,
wid. *wid.*
Turner, Edward May, Ann
Sanders, Richard Simons, Ann
Young, Solomon, *wid.* Langford, Susan-
nah, *wid.*

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph Ranneu, Marg.
Mason, William Ellistone, Mary
- 15 Bucaille, John Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel Mitchell, Ann
- 16 Pattenden, Henry Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward Fremain, or Fre-
maine, Frances
- 17 Rowell, John Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Stevens, William Munden, Thoma-
zin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* Hasell, Sarah
- 18 Chandler, John Combs, Katherine
- 20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* Dodson, Martha
- 21 *Tompion, Thomas English, Jane, *wid.*
- 23 More, Richd., *wid.* Taylor, Elianor,
wid.
Joyce, Samuel Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* Elkin, Martha,
wid.
- 24 Westmoreland, Kent, Ann
Peter, *wid.*
Small, John Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Bernard, Francis Fox, Elizabeth
- 29 Key, Thomas Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 1 Drew, John, *wid.* Bagnall, Eliz.
- 2 Buck, Peter Graye, Jane
Bedford, Richd., *wid.* Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
- 4 Saunders, John Michelton, or
Michleton,
Frances
*Awsite [Awsiter], Impey, Martha
Richard
- 6 Goldsmith, John Marnum, Sara
Whitton, John Beak, Mary
*Dodd, John Davis, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 Lemon, Thomas Winton, Eliz.
- 8 Tucker, Philipp Tayler, Judith,
wid.
Greatrick, or Grat- Lawne, Marg.
rick, John
Carey, Edward Carr, Frances,
wid.
- 9 Allen, Francis Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger Acton, Katherine
Leadbeater, Robert Wooderoff, Eliz.
- 11 *Kateing [Keating], Surday [Purday],
Luke Rachael
Sparks, Jeames, *wid.* Whate, Elizabeth
- 12 Hardey, Edmond Wilkinson, Mary
- 15 Mason, Thomas Lloyd, Katherine
*Humphreys, Wm. Waldo, Hannah
- 16 Camble, David, *wid.* Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* Duredon, Ellenor

- 16 *Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
- 19 Wheeler, Elisha Harvey, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas Walthow, Alice
Martin Beaumont, Pellean, Hester
Hen. (a)
- Spackman, Thomas Goodwyn, Dorcas
- 22 Gardner, William Records, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin Hutchinson, Mary
Disher, Wm., *wid.* Crow, Dorothy
Hollech, William Davis, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* Hardy, Sarah
Clarke, Abel Osborne, Jane
Wilson, John Rightson, Eliz.
Botley, John Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

- 25 *Salmon, John Nash, Mary
Hulton, Robert Cox, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthoney Norton, Jane
- 26 Harrison, Thomas East, Mary
Small, Joseph Merchant, Eliz.
Cours, or Course, Evans, Sarah
John
- 28 Doncas, Nicholas; Goad, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Stone, Joseph Blunt, Mary
Duncomb, or Dun- Nutt, Ann
combe, Thomas
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* Andrews, Rachael
- *Dolins, Daniel Cooke, Margaret
- 29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* Bourder, Frances,
wid.
Brookes, John, Critchley, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Jenkinson, Nicholas Merry, Martha
Fendall, John Burges, Susannah
Cole, Richard Share, or Sheare,
Elizabeth
- 30 *Peirse, Thomas Hustler, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter Rice, Mary
Barrey, Christopher Starkey, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas, Le Plastrier, Ann
wid.
Hall, Thomas Jackson, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 Whitwel, or Whit- Whitehead, Sarah
well, Anthoney
Scudamore, Barnaby Carlton, Martha
- 2 Beach, Nathaniel, Cock, Sarah
wid.
- 3 Stonehams, Richard Diamond, Grace
- 4 *Riggs, Robert Merrill [Morrell],
Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* Hodge, Elizabeth

(a) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

- 4 Axtill, Philipp *and* Ridley, Jane
Estaunie, Isaac Du Cross,
Charlotte
- 5 Tisbury, John Carter, Mary
Tudor, William Parr, Anne
- 6 Hancock, William Pilkinton, Anne
Butcher, Francis Smith, Ellen
Hill, Peter Turner, Hannah
Trinder, Jeames Garrett, Grace
- 7 Ash, Edward Saunders, Ann
- 8 Bevins, Thomas Pritchett, Grace
Lilley, William Wells, Joane
Holmes, William Clarke, Anna
Maria
- Durand, Adam Bressaw, Jane
Dickinson, Peter Vernall, Eliz.
Wright, Philipp Beale, Elizabeth
*Beyer, William Wolfe, Elizabeth
- 9 Mitchell, Gilbert Dixie, Frances
- 10 Gardner, David Kittermaster,
Anne
- Blanchard, Andrew Norden, Sarah
- 11 Bardall, William Purney, Martha
Denney, Gary Clancey, Mary,
wid.
- English, Thomas Brett, Margaret
- 12 Wickham, White Cawley, Anna
Pyke, William Simms, Ann
- 13 March, William Walker, Eliz.
- Hedges, Samuel Brown, Eliz., *wid.*
- 15 Lesingham, Thos., Daniell, Jane, *wid.*
- Alland, Roger Miles, Alice
Makay, John Anguish, Susanna
Goodwyn, Jane Johnson, Sarah
Jordan, Thomas Woolf, or Woolfe,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 16 Barkham, William Grosvenor, Mary,
wid.
- Vriburgen, or Vry- Authoivette du
bergen, Martin Chesu, Mariane
Brocket, Francis Edward, Ann
- 17 Woodroffe, Daniel Edmonson, Sarah
Ewen, Thomas Woodall, Eliz.
Stoakes, George Bush, Mary
- 18 Hetley, John Clarke, Sarah,
wid.
- Shipp, Thomas Holmes, Mary
- 22 Oliver, John Moore, Ann, *wid.*
Vere, Robert Sherbolt, Eliz.
Southern, Wm. *wid.* Crump, Alice
Finch, Thomas How, Mary
Aris, Edward Rhodes, Sarah
- 23 Goodlad, John Howton, Lydia
- 24 King, Daniell Nicoll, Jane
- 26 Delasaye, Charles Coleborn, Eliz.
- 27 Winterflood, Joshua Fawl, or Faul,
wid. Sarah

- 27 Mavis, John *and* Davis, Ann
Child, William, *wid.* Alrick, Judith
*Bouchier, Brereton, Bridges [Hon.],
wid. Katherine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Case, Anne, *wid.*
- 29 Kennett, Philipp, *wid.* Harvey, Sarah
De Casuæ, Thomas Harper, Dorothy
- 31 Grove, George Woodhouse, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas White, Margaret
Voyce, Gamalier Towers, Abigall

MAY, 1700.

- 1 Parquets, Jas. *and* Salmon, Mary
- 2 Ashurst, Thomas Benson, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, John Monday, Martha
Garrow, Nicholas Shaw, Mary
Turner, John Smith, Mary
- 3 Walker, William Corthon, Eliz.
Peirson, Thomas Forgeham, Sarah
- 4 Ruthorne, Joseph Copper, Anne
Price, Robert Clarke, Mary
- 6 Cowcher, John Heathfield, Mary
- 7 *Burnaby, John, *wid.* Woode, Clara
Willcox, Thomas White, Elizabeth
- 9 Howkins, John, *wid.* Brayfield, Eliz.
*[Portland, Wm. Berkeley of
(Bentinck), Earl of Stratton, Jane,
Dow. Bss.](a)
- 10 Jacobs, William Marvin, Mary,
wid.
- Toft, George Buckle, Mary
- 13 Daymond, William Hall, Mary
Stockdell, James Woods, Susannah
Cobcraft, John Harris, Elizabeth
- 14 Read, Thomas Kettlewell, Anne
*Harbert [Herbert], [Aldridge], Mary
George
- Brownrigg, William Day, Sarah
- 15 Watson, John, *wid.* Tayler, Susannah,
wid.
- Tayler, Jonathan Ellis, Margaret
Deare, John Sergeant, Eliz.
Crump, George Whiteing, Anne
Cotterell, George Davis, Anne
- 17 Stafford, Peter Bineare, Sarah
Cummyns, Michael Fowler, Abigall
- 18 Dench, Henry Steare, Phillis
Stanton, John, *wid.* Morley, Ann
Barnett, William Evins, Dorothy
Porter, James Geare, Sarah, *wid.*
Spencer, Edward Churcher, Mary,
wid.
- Cable, Joseph Allen, Mary
- 20 Pardoe, John Ball, Frances
Gillam, John Allen, Katherine
Gorine, Charles Bridger, Eliz.
Pritchard, Andrew Wigley, Jane

(a) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

JULY, 1700.

- 1 Gibbs, Thomas *and* Marshall, Eliz.
Marshall, William Cole, Ann
- 2 Napleton, Thomas Napleton, Sarah
Howell, Thomas, Masters, Mary
wid.
- Bosely, Thomas Webb, Ann
Emery, Stephen, *wid.* Walton, Sarah
- 3 *Cross, Henry Joddrell, Eliz.
Allcraft, George Ingall, Frances
Burton, John Sharpe, Anna
Aldington, Matthias Collston, Sarah
- 4 *Mason, John Funnell, Judith,
wid.
- Staley, John Price, Mary, *wid.*
- 5 Lawrence, Silvester, Ford, Mary
wid.
- Kent, George, *wid.* Lashbrooke, or
Lashbrook,
Mary
- Carter, John, *wid.* Hiller, Elizabeth
Bavis, William Jeffes, Ellen
Wright, Nicholas Farren, Jane, *wid.*
Smith, Edward Chambers, Cath.
- 8 Symonds, Thomas St. Hill, or Sanit-
hill, Deborah
- Howell, Thomas Bartrom, Rebecca
- 9 Hales, James Craswell, Kath.
Ball, John Watts, Frances
- 10 Richardson, Wm. Cogan, Sarah
Smart, Mathew Bills, Ann
- 12 Burk, John Porter, Sarah
Michay, Alexander Grigg, Elizabeth
Lewis, John Bellom, Jane
- 13 Pyke, John Fannock, Eliz.
Meoles, Henry Peters, Mary
Tinker, Thomas Linsley, Martha
Coulton, George Hacter, or Haeter,
Urshula
- Carwardine, John, Hicton, Margaret
wid.
- Ingram, William Hutchins, or
Hutkins, Mary,
wid.
- 15 Stubbs, Thomas Lee, Mary
George, William Colbon, Bethia,
wid.
- Hope, Henry Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
- 16 Bird, John Griffin, Ann
Cook, Henry Curtis, Elizabeth
Bosgrave, William Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
Wyburd, Richard Bowrin, Ann
Venn, Edward Warberton, Mary,
wid.
- Inkle, Thomas Barker, Susannah
- 17 Pearce, Christopher Rose, Mary
Starling, John Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
- 19 Wilson, Anthony Addison, Mary
Martin, Jeffery How, Sarah

- 19 Hughes, Edward *and* Clarke, or Clark,
Margaret, *wid.*
- Jennings, Joseph Mitchell, Marg.
- 20 Gildon, John Lacey, Margaret
Mercer, Josiah Carew, Lucey
Percivall, Onias East, Sarah
Himers, William Cheeseman, Jane
Barrodale, Ben. Wilcox, Mary
Parrett, John Edwards, Eliz.
- 22 Curson, Alex., *wid.* Munns, Frances
Cobb, John Barker, Judith
Imes, John Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
- 25 North, John Clarke, Mary
- 26 May, John Hunt, Ann
Morle, John Lafite, Ellinor
- 27 Bowers, Geo., *wid.* Moore, Sarah,
wid.
- Sapsford, John, *wid.* Greenwood, Isa-
bella
- Gibbins, Roger Cowley, Mary
Rutt, Richard Cope, Elizabeth
- 29 *Cooper [Samuel] St. John, Barbary
Deering, John Edies, Katherine
Hall, Edward Sessions, Mary
Bevington, John Emuck, Judith
Edmunds, Leonard, Pardoe, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Bishop, Ben., *wid.* Lee, Sarah
Geare, Stephen Lees, Elizabeth
*Kelly, John Lane, Elizabeth
Atkins, William Prestwood,
Dorcas
- 30 Isaacson, Anthony Stevenson,
Hannah
- 31 Sise, Edward, *wid.* Hancock, Anne
Wise, Thomas Caigar, Hannah
Sanders, William Homan, Mary
Billon, Peter Le Francois,
Isabella
Henriette
- Witton, Joseph Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 1 Readshaw, Josh. *and* Anderson, Juliana
Stanford, John Taylor, Ann
Ward, William Ray, Ann, *wid.*
- 2 Ambrose, Daniel Warmingham,
Alice
- Geary, Bryan Parker, Joanna,
wid.
- 3 Lilly, Peter, *wid.* Morfew, Ann
Mott, Samuel Bowles, Jane
- 5 Grosvener, Richard Cope, Tobitha
Cadwell, John Sutton, Ann
Blane, or Blaine, Paine, Mary
Guillaume
- Cuxon, William Pepys, Elizabeth
*Tidd, Thomas Elliott, Mary
- 6 Jersey, Thomas Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 6 Allambridge, and Howell, Tomazin
Samuel
Arkinstall, John, *wid.* Shelvock, Mary,
wid.
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah,
wid.
- 7 *Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
13 Robarts, Samuel Townsend,
Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, Fisher, Elizabeth
wid.
- 14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath.,
wid.
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter,
wid.
- 17 Livingstone, Gerge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21 *Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons,
Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Cradduck, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuel Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary,
wid.
*Pakington, Sir John Perrott, Hester
[Bart.], *wid.*
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett,
wid.
28 Rice, James Stallybrass,
Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews,
Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis,
wid.
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Pocock, Charles and Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna,
wid.
- 7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke,
Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
12 *French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
- 14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke,
Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin,
Elizabeth
18 *Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
[26] *Feilde, Edmund (a) Paul, Martha
27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 1 Baron, Thomas and Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(a) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 3 Carpenter, Thos., and Lancisshire, Eliz.,
wid. wid.
Hider, William, wid. Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeild, John, wid. Manton, Mary,
wid.
Millist, John Coles, Mary
Glyn, Robert Kent, Barbara
5 Evans, Thomas Woldon, Kath.
Green, Macklin Weston, Martha
Withers, John Downs, Mary
7* Green, Thomas Mathews, Case
Andrew, wid.
Wood, Elias Ockshutt, Jane
9 Williamson, Life, Alice, wid.
Jonathan
Meriton, Thomas Howson, Eliz.
Smith, John, wid. Newman, Eliz.
10 Cole, Thomas Butler, Ann
11 Gray, Joshua Rogers, Ann
12 Jenkin, Daniell Yeomans, Mary
14 Powell, James, wid. Cook, Ann, wid.
Barkes, Charles, wid. Miller, Eliz., wid.
15 Waldin, William Harvest, Jane
Charles, Joseph Stevenson, Mary
Harpin, John Cook, Ann, wid.
Jackson, Leonard Bayley, Sarah
16 Pattison, Robert Softly, Abigail
Evans, James, wid. Clarke, Ann, wid.
17 Hipsley, Thomas Bennett, Eliz., wid.
19 Pickering, Jacob Cart, Ann
Baldwin, John Moore, Mary
Hendley, Thomas Smith, Sarah, wid.
Brewis, Valentine Green, Mary
21 Verdear, Mark Vincon, Elizabeth
Cosher, Alexander Peppiatt, Sarah
Harding, Henry Hollins, Mary
Chandler, Richard, Hobbs, Kath.,
wid. wid.
22 Hoade, John Styles, Dorothy
23 Hadwell, George Heyton, Jane
Foxcroft, Wm (a) Barker, Mary
24 Williams, Jacob, wid. Greaves, Eliz.,
wid.
25* Hulse, William Cooling, Eliz.
28 Bird, Samuel Temple, Ann
Wratten, Thomas Challender, Phillis
31 Linsey, William Baker, Bridgett
Stobbs, John Garrett, Eliz.
Trentham, Thomas Hardie, Katherine
Holland, James, wid. Stevens, Eliz., wid.
Marlow, John Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

- 1 Pycroft, Jn., wid., and Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyat, Thomas Power, Ann

(a) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

- 2 Worrick, Edw. and Windsor, Frances
Bower, George Yates, Martha
4 Wise, Soloman Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward Cole, Mary
Parramore, William Butcher, Mary,
wid.
*Stevens, Tyrringham Rayson, Eliz.
6 Dodson, Sam., wid. Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell Jones, Elianor
7 Raitby, or Raithby, Gandall, Anna
John, wid.
8 Hinton, Anthony King, Johanna
Tayler, or Taylor, Foster, Mary
John
9 Hicks, Nicholas Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James Williams, Eliz.
11 Ty, Richard Jacock, Sarah
Marck, John Sims, Hester
Day, Thomas Marshall, Sus'anna
13 Augustine, Thos., wid. Boughey, Sarah
15 Tattersall, John Stanley, Marg.
16 Crouch, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry Parre, Elizabeth
Headdington, or Hunt, Mary
Headington, Sam.
18 Corderoy, George Keeley, Martha
Empson, John Kendall, Ann
20 Wale, John Mardey, Mary
21 Hatton, George Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert Kyrdon, Ann
22* Willford, Spicer, Eliz., wid.
Nathaniell, wid.
Patson, Richard Lenton, Elizabeth
26 Lewis, John Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William Middlewright, or
Middleright,
Margarett
Roottlidge, John Jacock, Easter
Deane, John, wid. Day, Eliz., wid.
Strange, Geo., wid. Noel, Mary
27 Hide, Francis Rudsby, Sarah
29 Rayner, John, wid. Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard Hawley, Mary
30 Osborn, Richard Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Johnson, Thos. and Jones, Joane
Nulloth, John Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard Spicer [als.
Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell King, Margaret
3 Arundell, Robt., wid. Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert Rash, Mary

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 3 Farrendell, Geo. *and* Taylor, Deborah
Harper, John, *wid.* Martin, Ann
- 4 *Hawkins, William Gisborne, Kath.
Brown, Ezekiel Tippitts, Eliz.
Allen, Edward Brett, Katherine
Aylworth, Geo. Hunter, Elizabeth
- 6 Horne, Robert Simpson, Eliz.
Simons, or Simmons, Haynes, Rebecca
William
- Whittorne, William Booth, Mary
Stokes, Jacob Betts, Margaret
- 7 Cooper, Isaac Courtley, Marg.
Snowden, John Boyce, Susanna
- 8 Walter, John Curtis, Mary
Walterson, John Tayler, Dennis
- 9 Blechynden, Gratian Robinson, Ann
Procter, Edmund Horner, Sarah
Ball, Richard Alfrey, Jane
Elly, James, *wid.* Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
- 11 Handsley, John Battle, Sarah
While, Humphrey Hunt, Elizabeth
- 12 Thompson, William Bosfield, Marg.
*Adams, Job Savery, Sarah
Jones, Thomas Tomkins, Eliz.
- 13 Jepson, John Cunningham,
Rebecca
- 14 Hawkins, Francis Sparrowhawk,
Elizabeth
Price, John Williams, Mary
- 17 Bales, William Bigwood, Mary
Aston, Richard, *wid.* Bliss, Mariam,
wid.
- *Byron, Dennis Bowes, Ann
- 18 Twyford, Jos., *wid.* Downes, Kath.
Cross, Samuel Graft, Rebecca
- 20 Lewes, William Lissney, Eliz.
Birchall, Wm., *wid.* Clinch, Ellenor
- 23 *Cromwell, John Aston, Elizabeth
Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Bromley, Susan-
nah, wid.
- Smith, Christopher Fry, Ann
Castle, Edmund Perry, Mary
Lawrance, or Lau- Rotherford, Jane
rence, William
- 24 Gutteridge, John Wooster, Sarah
Moon, John Burnitt, Dorothy
Harlow, Thomas Townsend, Cath.
- 25 Shotten, Joseph Gardiner, Mary
- 27 Farington, Henry Hollingsworth,
Sarah
Benbridge, Rowland Broughton,
Martha
Farr, William Ebelwhite, Mary,
wid.
- 28 Browne, Edward Millington, Eliz.
Marshall, John Sutton, Mary
Wells, Samuel Peale, Elizabeth
- 30 Ward, Henry Jorden, Mary

- 30 Edwards, Jeffry *and* Parr, Mary
Bostone, Samuel Grice, Mary
Pryer, James Wilkinson,
Frances
Thomas, William Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Hanwell, John *and* Hatt, Mary
- 2 Lerego, Thomas Parks, Hannah
Brown, Richard Todd, Constance,
wid.
- 3 Webb, Richard Jackson, Mary
Loat, Thomas Savage, Mary
Gravelly, Edward Andrason, Phillis
- 6 Cole, Benjamin Vernon, Lucia
- 7 Wilson, John, *wid.* Miles, Martha
Heard, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
- 8 Pelling, Henry Dearings, Cicilia
Kilty, Owen Webb, Mary
Pratt, John Wooten, Ann
- 9 Jenkenson, Thomas Davie, Elizabeth
Parry, or Perry, Noon, Elizabeth
Mervin
- 10 Lucas, Richard Miller, Margaret
Pinson, John Hall, Susanna
- 11 Ailay, Thos., *wid.* May, Mary
Cook, John Long, Lydia
Rose [—] Halden [—] (a)
- 13 Hancock, John West, Ann
- 14 Laggatt, Philipp Diamond, Judith
- 15 Langdon, Henry Edmunson, Sarah,
wid.
- 16 Blithman, William Lawson, Pricilla
- 17 Green, James Woolrich, Eliz.
- 20 Rawlins, George Rhodes, Sarah
Wallwyn, Charles Rose, Elizabeth
- *Sambrooke, Samuel Wright, Eliz.
Feere, Richd., *wid.* Dunford, Mary
- 21 Norton, John Chapman, Hann'h
- 24 Shewbridge, John Hurdeys, Jane
Holland, John, *wid.* Woods, Ann
Meares, Wm., *wid.* Thelwall, Ann
Berdoe, James, *wid.* Barecroft, Eliz.
- 25 Hodges, John Lockwood, Sarah
- 27 Hawksworth, Peter Elarton, Eliz.
Baker, Wm., *wid.* Stevens, Hannah
Evans, Richd., *wid.* Robinson, Eliz.
- 28 Champneys, John, Holmes, Frances
wid.
- 29 Whitehead, Richard Nickolls, Hannah
Beddell, Wm., *wid.* Boxell, Mary
Browne, Edward Wrench, Jane
- 30 Bennett, John Gough, Elizabeth
- 31 Gunter, Umphrey Edmonds, Mary
Parrey, Anthony Armour, Mary
Mancell, Wm., *wid.* Naylor, Mary, *wid.*
Roberts, Nicholas Jekyll, Mary

(a) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Webb, John, *wid.* and Roper, Alice
Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
Brough, Michael Bourn, Martha
6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
- 8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or
Morehous, Sarah
- 10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
Best, William Phillips, Martha
Pell, Thomas Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
Lane, George Mingay, Frances
12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
Cotterell, Daniell, *wid.* Blake, Martha, *wid.*
Wright, John Collins, Mary
Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
14 Fonholl, Abraham Massey, Sarah
Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or
Mettier, Sarah
- 15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
Simons, William Waller, Jane
Edwards, Samuel Snelling, Ann
18 Jones, Jerom Midwinter, Mary
Cheek, Richard Hobbs, Sarah
19 Lawrence, Ralph, Wicks, Katherine *wid.*
- * Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
20 Tostsine, John Baudovin, Susanna
Brett, George Rous, Mary
Cutteford, Henry Spurrier, Jane
21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
* Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Thatcher, John Ayliffe, Jane
Preston, John Staines, Judith
Birch, Samuel Boycott, Eliz.

- 22 Litchfield, Wm. and Spriggs, Joshua, *wid.* Lakins, Mary
Francis, Mary
- 24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary
Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
Richardson, Simon, Desborow, Ann *wid.*
- 25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances, *wid.*
- 26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
Norris, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
Morss, John Territt, Hester, *wid.*
White, George Meridale, Ann, *wid.*
Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor, *wid.*
- 27 St. John, Robert. Barthrup, or Bar-
wid. thrupe, Ann, *wid.*
- Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
Goddard, William King, Margaret
Godfrey, or Godfry, Franklin, Rebecca
Edward
- Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
- 28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, Eliz.
Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 1 Collyer, Thos. and Roberts, Mary
* Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah, *wid.*
- Eve, William Peacock, Mary
Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
Natt, Michael, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
Scott, Leonard Stephens, Reb'cca
Charr, Thomas Howell, Ann
Hinxman, Joseph Barber, Beata
2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
3 Francklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
Morless, John Edwards, Jane
Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
Hunt, Michael, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
Joukston, John Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*
Andrews

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 4 Walker, Thos., and Mackworth, Mary
wid.
Skinner, William Dunford, Eliz.
*St. John, Henry, jr. Winchcombe,
Frances
6 Sims, Henry Goff, Joanna
8 Scott, Thomas Simes, Jane
Grant, John Davies, Sarah
Eastman, Thomas Chamberlaine,
Mary
[10]*[Tonge, Robert (a) Vilett, Jane]
11 Vere, Charles Collison, Mary
Magdalen
12 Bond, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
*Nisbett, Thos., *wid.* Rawlins, Priscilla
Mandavile, or Lawes, Elizabeth
Mandevile, John
Hutchins, Thos., *wid.* Donford, Jane
13 *Lethiullier, or Manning, Mary
Lethieullier, Wm.
14 Gottley, Richard Coryton, Mary
Crickett, John Bovell, Margaret
17 *Nayler, Charles, *wid.* Rowson, Mary
18 Woodmitt, John Basset, Susanna
Shoomaker, Litchfield, Mary
Abraham, *wid.*
20 Pearson, Stephen Sutton, Ann
Bacon, John Laxon, Elizabeth
22 Raven, Jonathan Neblett, Edith
Harratt, David Gorne, Jane
24 Morrison, James Bruce, Anne
Selden, William Clements, Judeth

MARCH, 1701.

- 26 Morden, John and Corney, Lucy
28 Aylett, Ambrose Holt, Ruth
Saunders, Daniell Ewers, Sarah
Knight, Richard White, Susanna
Holland, James Curtise, Hannah
29 Britton, Alexander Dunkin, Mary
Abbett, Edmund, Allen, Jone, *wid.*
wid.
31 Penvall, Thos., *wid.* Wright, Jane

APRIL, 1701.

- 1 Lynn, Richard and Grover, Eliz., *wid.*
2 Rowton, John, *wid.* Wood, Mary, *wid.*
Barton, John Ladyman, Mary
3 Ibutt, John, *wid.* Chapman, Ann
4 *Tillotson, John Crowle, Cath.
Wharam, Robert Tuckey, Jane
5 Brown, or Browne, Franklin, Kath.
Benjamin
Beckham, Francis Haycock, Ellenor
7 Leake, William Palmer, Elizabeth

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 8 Twistleton, Geo. and Jackson, Barbara
9 Crump, Thomas Lasingby, or
Lasinby, Ann
Corbett, Waities, Banks, Mary,
wid.
Willmott, John Barker, Kath.
12 Ward, Timothy Kingsland, Mary
Looker, John, *wid.* Bartolmce,
Fateplace
14 Buchanan, Mitchaell Bissaker, Hanna
16 Hutchins, William Godsoe, Jone
Coxe, Robert Chamberlaine,
Margarett
Browne, Francis, Grigory, Martha
wid.
Edridge, John Hatten, Margaret
17 Bickerton, Ralph Weaver, Eliz.
Lintott, Joshua Street, Elizabeth
*Dodson [Rev.], Todd, Ann
Jeremiah, *wid.*
18 Hildor, William Bonnett, Eliz.
Usher, Henry Cater, Margaret
Truston, John Wood, Elizabeth
Wode, John Toon, Mary
19 Wilkinson, John Bramble, Martha
Eburne, Ben., *wid.* Hilliard, Ann
Peck, John Lawrence, Sarah
Granger, William Wattson, Barbara
Jones, Hugh, *wid.* Banford, Marg.,
wid.
Smart, Francis Gilbert, Mary
Goodwin, Richard Townsend, Judith
20 *Johnson, Lancolett Shorditch, Jane
Bryant, John, *wid.* Spring, Elizabeth
23 Frost, Mark, *wid.* Meadows,
Bridgett, *wid.*
Payne, Nathaniell Butler, Elizabeth
Peirson, Stephen Hilling,
Gollibright
24 Paul, John Plumley, Holman,
wid.
Bennett, Lewis Thompson,
Martha
Moor, Jonathan Bramton, Martha
25 West, Thomas Western, Sarah
Deane, William Wooden, Mary
28 Stray, George Usher, Mary
Nichols, or Nicholls, Jenkin, or Jenkins,
John, *wid.* Mary
Smith, William Garrett, Sarah
Mackcall, or Robinson, Marj.
Mackrall, James
Watts, Thomas Young, Mary
Deary, Philipp Bramton, Martlin
29 Brompton, James French, Mary
Everett, George Lee, Elizabeth
Dufai, John Jennings, or Jen-
nins, Mary
31 Griffin, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Adamson, Frances

MAY, 1701.

- 1 Peete, Thomas *and* Dier, or Dyer,
Ann, *wid.*
*Pettus, Sir Horatius Mears, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
Clark, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Titchinor, William Driver, Mary
Horspoole, John, *wid.* Palmer, Ann
2 Warkman, Richard Hampton, Sarah
Whitehead, Nathan. Smith, Katherine
5 Chetwin, Robert Burghall, Hester
Bennett, John Peirce, Rachael
Cox, Miles Baxter, Ann
Budder, Robert Maston, Eliz.
Truelove, Thomas Braggins, Jane
Kimpton, John Stevenson, Mary
Crouch, Wm., *wid.* Wright, Ann
*Evelyn, John Glyn, Ann
6 *Alcocke, Lawrence Fuller, Ann
Birch, John, *wid.* Evans, Sarah
Greovall, John Holbrooke, Easter
7 Cates, Ralph Freeman, Mary
Paul
Whelpley, Richard Bridges, Sarah
Wood, Charles Harlow, Frances
8 Meader, Chas., *wid.* Skinner, Eliz.
Knowe, Thomas Hockley, Rachael,
wid.
Dew, John, *wid.* Lawrence, Mary,
wid.
10 Wright, Mathew Tucker, Ann
*Leigh, Edward Reynolds, Ann
Newton, John Reads, or Reades,
Dorothy
12 Walton, William Wilkins, Mary
Waller, Henry (a) King, Grace
14 Dupper, Edward Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
Jones, John Bristow, Ellin.
wid.
Stallwood, John Wood, Mary
Smith, George, *wid.* Garland, Mary
15 Leach, William Moreing, Albana,
wid.
*Hunt, Thomas Ward, Jane
Steere, Cornelius Vryburgen, Ann,
wid.
Borham, Clement Scott, Hannah
16 Caron, Ben., *wid.* Fortur, Magdalen
Chapman, Michael Goddin, Elizabeth
Symmons, Thomas Jones, Jane
17 *Ellis, Henry Mayhoe, Mary
Hall, Jerom Hopson, Ann
19 Orrell, John Martin, Sarah
Alder, James Ford, Ann, *wid.*
20 Porter, Joseph Slate, Elizabeth
Stone, Richard Mendgshum,
Mary

(a) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

- 21 Parsons, Rich. *and* Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
Atwood, John Stephenson, Mary
22 Elkin, William Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
23 Markendale, Philipp Peirson, Mary
Eaton, John Spomer, Marg.
24 Tompson, Jeremiah Twynn, Elizabeth
Arnold, Lott Stanley, Sarah
Croyers, Randolph Amlett, Judith
26 Edwards, John Knight, Margaret
Brookes, John Chatburn, or Chat-
burne, Eliz., *wid.*
Parry, George Caesar, Marg.,
wid.
27 Man, John Moore, Elizabeth
*Ram, Abell Humfreys, Sarah
Nott, William Mead, Susanna
Thompson, Jasper Waldron, Sibella
Hannaford, or Han- Green, Mary
nyford, Eustace
28 Crosland, William, Price, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
Hutt, Richard Jackson, Eliz.
Wright, Richard Sheppard, Susan.
Hind, John Martinn, or Mar-
tin, Rebecca
29 *Stanyford, Ely Ash, Katherine
30 Benefather, Mathew Hewyett, Ellinor
31 Yerwood, Thomas, Young, Eliz.
wid.
Andrew, Thos., *wid.* Foxon, Rebecca
Hawkins, Jno., *wid.* Hawtin, Joanna

JUNE, 1701.

- 2 Saxten, Thomas *and* Cumber, Eliz.
3 Beeckman, Daniell, Eyton, Elizabeth
wid.
4 Allen, Robert Kipping, Mary
Bennett, William Wright, Kath.
5 Hanns, Edwards, Bull, Ann, *wid.*
wid.
Gunthorp, Robert, Andreas, Mary
wid.
Turner, John Jackson, Barbara
6 Watson, David Whittle, Eliz.
Spalden, Nicholas Cane, Lidia
Sawbridge, Joseph Carew, Penelope
7 Simpson, William Hall, Judith
Ovid, John Foster, Mary
Bills, John Read, Ann
9 Pryor, Henry, *wid.* Spyller, Sarah
Llewelin, Richard Sexton, Mary
Jaques, Robert, *wid.* Heaffard, Eliz.
Gaich, Joseph Long, Jane
10 De Wall, Nicholas Smith, Susanna
West, James Stepp, Katherine
Hitchcock, William Pew, Priscilla,
wid.
Fasby, John Anderson,
Margarett

JUNE, 1701.

- 10 Gaskin, or Gas- and Fowler, Ann
kins, Thomas, *wid.*
- 11 Youl, or Youle, John Barly, Ann
Jefferys [—], *wid.* Kynnesman, or
Kinnesman,
Deborah
- 12 Merrett, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Laurence, Peter Painter, Ann
Burford, Richard Pagitt, Elizabeth
- 14 Calverly, Richard Ross, Ellinor. *wid.*
Love, Thomas Blower, Martha
- 16 Bass, William May, Mary, *wid.*
Frazer, James Aikman, Jane
Anderson, Thomas Starkey, Eliz.
Powling, Thomas Poore, or Poor,
Margarett
Campbell, David, Meares, or Mears,
wid. Margarett
- 17 Hodgskin, Edward Arnis, Deborah
Robinson, Robert Games, Katherine
French, William Eales, Elizabeth
- 18 Martin, Walter Parslow, Jane
- 19 Bayley, John Browning, Eliz.
White, William Jones, Ann
Simpson, Lewis Sherrad, Mary
* Awbrey [Aubrey, Stealy [Staley ?],
Sir], John [Bart.] Mary
Stisted, William Linbye, Martha
- 20 Huips, George Roume, Jane
Fullburne, William Thornton, Joanna
Holloway, Richard Mason, Margarett
- 21 Neavers, Francis Sommers, Jane
- 23 Mapleton, John Tayler, Katherine
Swift, Arthur Harding, Ann
- 24 Hayman, Thomas Miles, Sarah
Jones, James Broomfield, Sarah,
wid.
- Shield, Michael Singlin, Eliz., *wid.*
- 25 * Petty, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
Fly, William Hill, Mary
- * Sadler, Daniell, *wid.* Trenshard [Tren-
chard], Dame
Phillip. *wid.*
- Goodman, John, Bostock, Ann,
wid. *wid.*
- Randall, John Baker, Hester
- 28 Gelder, Thomas Bagett, Elizabeth
Haly, William Castle, Susannah
Brown, William Dean, Ann
- 30 Jaques, Arthur Chapman,
Bersheba
- * Smith, Hugh Cooley, Rebecca
Jackson, Peter Woodward,
Margett
- Gibbs, William Langley, Mary
Carlile, or Carlisle, Conduct, Mary
Edward, *wid.*
- Crawford, Thomas Lowden, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

- 1 Justice, William and Whitaker, or
Whitbay [Whit-
bey], Mary
- Martin, John Simons, Mary
Lane, Walter Speciall, Susanna,
wid.
- Frier, Anthony Barnett, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Gill, John Gill, Elizabeth
Mason, Richard Dorlee, Maudlin
- 5 Adamson, Charles Smith, Joanna
Jennings, William Allford, Sarah
- 8 * Murrey [Murray], Kirkland, Mary
John, *wid.*
- 9 Rigby, Richd., *wid.* Brent., Eliz., *wid.*
Hosford, Richard Marriott, Olive
- 10 Cony, John Lodg, Mary
Howard, John, *wid.* Milford, or Mill-
ford, Mary, *wid.*
- * Burt, John Seely, Elizabeth
Lawford, Edward Light, Sarah
- * Boulter, Daniell Cook, Elizabeth
- 11 Constable, Thomas Ballow, Martha
Ward, Wm., *wid.* Atkins, Susanna
- 12 Burges, Robert Wood, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Cook, Robert Stanley, Sarah
- * Twisden, Thomas Musters, Ann
Atkins, Thomas Boroughs, Ann
Brideoak, John Walker, Eliz.
- 15 * Angier, Burage Christian, Anna
Maria
- 16 Collins, John Austin, Ann
- * Thompson, William Brent, Jane
[Joyce], *wid.*
- 18 Lambert, Richard Sampson, May
wid.
- * Clough, Jarvis Archer, Ann
Bayman, or Banam, Hobson, Bridgett
James, *wid.*
- Andrews, William Berridge, or Ber-
ridg, Hannah
- 19 * Scarborough, John Brice, Elizabeth
- 21 Poting, John Hamlett, Mary
- 22 Crouch, Peter, *wid.* Ebsworth,
Susanna, *wid.*
- Chillingsworth, Rich. Johnson, Hannah
- 23 Ward, Richard Brodey, or
Broody, Mary
- Collins, William Garner, Barbara
Johnson, Ralph, *wid.* Fairweather,
Prudence, *wid.*
- 24 Terrett, Thos., *wid.* Butler, Elizabeth
Hudson, John Bauden, Sarah,
wid.
- Bromsgrave, Thos. Poulter, Mary
- 26 Hoskin, Benj., *wid.* Andrews, Eliz.,
wid.
- Seyence, John Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

- 28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
 Squire, John Hiller, Sarah
 Swan, William Tayler, Sarah
 29 Boughton, Stephen Buggins, Grace
 *Austin, Edward Strickson,
 Susanna, *wid.*
 30 Fleckner, Nathaniell Murthy, Mary,
wid.
 *Noyes, Richard [Barkham],
 Frances
 Penn, Richard Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

- 1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
 Cook, James Cook, Mary
 Kitching, John Woopshed, Ann
 *Arnold, Mathew Sansbury, Pris'illa
 *Millner, John Osbaston, Ann
 2 Grundy, John Tossett, Thomasin
 Silk, John, *wid.* Wild, Mary, *wid.*
 Groom, John Edgcomb, D'r'thy
 Harwood, Richard Rutter, Mary
 3 Dakin, Joseph Hostin, Martha
 4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* Charleton, Jane
 Dale, Josias Brown, Hannah
 Dorman, John Ridly, or Ridley,
 Mary
 5 Helby, Joseph Whitrow, Sarah
 6 Harford, George Roberts, Eliz.
 Chambers, John, *wid.* Okenden, Ann
 7 Fullylove, John Brett, Mary, *wid.*
 9 Dutting, John, *wid.* Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
 Moorey, John Coales, or Coles,
 Hester
 Vincent, Isaac Hood, Elleonor
 11 Drewry, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
 Hastler, Rich., *wid.* Warden, Sarah
 12 Woodcock, Samuel Woodcock,
 Susanna
 Pocock, Richard Alexander, Mary,
wid.
 Ryley, Ambrose Wright, Mary
 *Mills, Alex., *wid.* Tufton, *als.* Tred-
 enham, Dame
 [Marg.], *wid.*
 13 Bayly, John, *wid.* Sayer, Alice
 Lescallet, Edward Ware, Mary
 Smith, Joseph Smith, Frances
 14 Hammond, Edward, Hinton, Mary
wid.
 Dickinson, William Thompson, Eliz.
 15 Lohman, Henry Lile, Sarah
 16 Newton, Richard Boyce, Margett
 20 Reynolds, Joseph Robinson, Ann
 De le Beer, Thomas Chettwood,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Fowler, Jonathan Glover, Ann

- 20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough,
 Sarah
 Read, Andrew Harling, Mary
 Farr, John Hollyfield, Diana
 22 Rose, Peter Stevens, Eliz.
 Andrews, John Gash, Ann, *wid.*
 Sansom, William Austin, Marjery
 23 White, Charles Lord, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Pullman, George Montague, Ann
 Bennett, Nicholas, Rooks, or Rookes,
wid. Elizabeth
 25 Denn, John Wouldhave, Mary
 26* Clifton, Job Davis, Margaret,
wid.

- 27 King, James, *wid.* Saunders, Martha
 28 Phillips, Edward Whettingham,
 Ann
 29 Williams, William Aldersey, Sarah
 30 Pain, John, *wid.* Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* Clark, Martha
 Harvey, John Ashby, Sarah
 Hoar, John Bullman, Ellinor
 2 Hatton, Christopher Tyreman, Ann,
wid.
 Young, William Mummery,
 Ellinor, *wid.*
 3 Skrine, Henry Paitfield, Rebecca
 Goad, Thomas Dowglass, Mary
 Smith, Charles Reynolds, Mary
 4 Cole, John Carrington, Alice
 Kelsey, James, *wid.* Bird, Sarah
 Randell, Charles Marchant, Eliz.
 Finch, Samuell Wallis, Joyce
 Tuckey, John Munday, Mary
 8 Robbins, Samuell Treman, Eliz.
 King, Robert Salter, Ann
 Life, Joseph, *wid.* Bristow, Eliz.
 9 Audley, Paul Howard, Kath.
 Clark, William, *wid.* Liveings, Mary
 10 Tatem, Samuel Lingan, Mary
 Barksdale, Anthony Stebbing, Sarah
 Charles, Henry Lancaster, Eliz.,
wid.
 Potter, Timothy Barton, Elizabeth
 Stone, Henry Edw., Reynolds, Eliz.
wid.
 12 Gardner, Samuell Chambers,
 Hannah
 Norman, Barak, *wid.* Watts, Sarah
 Sansum, Thos., *wid.* Jennings, Ann
 13 Saxby, John Leigh, Elizabeth
 15 Foster, James Kirkby, Frances,
wid.
 Wingfield, Joseph Dunton, Eliz.
 *Germain, Sir John Mordant, Lady
 [Bart.] Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 16 Bluett, Thomas *and* Boyd, Martha,
wid.
Warner, Thos., *wid.* Cunningham,
Ann, *wid.* (a)
17 Gladwin, John Baldrey, Eliz.
18 Peirson, John Davis, Elizabeth
19 Lewen, Richard Elpsbee, Mary
20* Lidgold, John Mason, Anne
22 Eidall, William Spratt, Deborah
Grimmett, Robert Duncomb, Sara
Westwood, Joseph Beasley, Charity
Mendus, Richard Price, Joyce
* Pistor, Jo. [John] Prichard, Mary
Miller, John Burley, Anne
23 Twort, William Austin, Anne
24* Kempton, John [Jas.] Masters, Diana
Battey, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Parker, William Freeman, Dorothy
26 Aldridge, Samuel Piddock, Hannah
27 Fenn, William Crooke, Mary
28 Legg, Richard Newton, Mary
Astcroft, Thomas Walker, Frances
29 Warren, William Simpson, Mary
Lewis, John Cazalet, Eliz.
30 Rider, Hugh Waverham,
Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph Vivett, Sarah
* Borrow, Isaac Tempest, Mary
Bayles, Leuice (?) Brinell, Mary
* Fortreye, Ja. : [Jas.] Seymour, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1701.

- 1 Aldridge, Thos. *and* Sadlington, Mary
Markant, Ellis Davis, Margaret
Mathews, Roger Reeves, Susanna
3 Young, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
Hinde, John Leeson, Abigail
4* Carent, Wm. Rowe, Dame Alice
Alland, John Rann, Mary
6 Bott, William Stone, Catherine
7 Bunting, Thomas Capell, Sarah
* [Canby, Henry (b)] Smith, Catherine
Dell, James Swinstead, Marg.
Foster, Henry Alder, Anne
8 Fish, John Viccaridge, Marg.
Barkley, Richard Howell, Susan
Insley, John Gibbs, Ellen
10 Thatcher, Benjamin Calvin, Sara
Miller, Thomas Simonds, Eliz.
Ashley, Joseph Woodhall, Jane
11 Hawkins, John Mandery, Anna
Day, William Bellamy, Frances

- 13 Bilton, George *and* Babb, Robert
Naylor, Joseph Blackett, Mary
Paulfreman, William Stonebridge, Jane
Merrick, Edmund Watson, Eliz.
14 Fines, Jos. Martin, Hester
Dismore, Jonothan Jones, Eliza
Courtley, James Beacham, Doro.
Baynham, Robert King, Anne
15 Goodwin, Nath. Beeching, Susa.
* Biss, James Poyner, Anne
16 Staples, John Davies, Eliza
* Hall [Halling], John Waldoe, Sara
Norris, Boni Dawson, Cicillia
17 Bonfoy, Nicholas Hale, Elizabeth
Williams, William Marshall, Isabell
* Foubert, Henry Legard, Mary
Gastiking, Jacob Straine, Kath.
18 Edey, Benj. Hughes, Sarah
20 Wooldridge, Benj. Barney, Eliza
Alexander, William Baley, Jane
Hawkins, Geo. Fownds, Mary
Van Beeck, Geo. Clifton, Elizabeth
Symonds, William Capell, Anne
Wood, John Rayner, Jane
23 Poultney, Thos. Astill, Eliz.
Faulknor, Simon Mumford, Mary
Pepper, William Clarke, Mar.
24 Tanner, Martin Williams, Sarah
25 Reading, John Robbins, Ellen
27 Aspin, John Cobb, Anne
Burnett, William Atherton, Eliz.
28 Rickards, Jo. Gilman, Anne
Titerton, Jo. Brindley, Mary
Wightwick, Greenhill, Eliza
Humphry
29* Buckley, Geo. Gunter, Mary
30 Frost, John Lawford, Deborah
Boyton, Thos. Wilshire, Jane
Lock, Benjamin Boulden, Eliza
31 Prismond, John Lester, Elizabeth
Lascells, Edw. Foster, Mary
Day, Philip Fry, Abigael

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Dyer, Richard *and* Eves, Sarah
2 Riding, Edm. Savell, Clemence
Briggs, Henry Turner, Dorothy
Pratt, Thos. Sammaies, Mary
4 Faunch, Ja. Evans, Anne
Miles, Nicholas Howell, Mary
5 Syms, John Atkins, Elizabeth
Francklyn, Thos. Olive, Jane
6 Shoard, Richard Cave, Mary
7 Canby, Henry Smith, Kath.
8 Blayden, John Cornish, Mary
10 Mathews, Robert Steward, Susanna
Winch, Joseph Swain, Mary
Cobb, Richard Burrowes, Sarah
11 Longhurst, Walter Andrews, Mar.

(a) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, batchelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.

(b) Not in the Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 13 Scells, Thos. *and* Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread,
Susanna
Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter,
Abigail
Crichton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
24 Adams, John Mereditt, Eliza
25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Armstrong, Wm. *and* Thornton,
Susanna
2 Faiiding, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
* Milles, Francis Quilton [Wilton],
Ala. [Alathea]
Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton,
Mabella
Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
* Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth

- 13 Gillam, William *and* Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chitney, Mary
15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
* Cordell [Sir] John, Styles, Elea. Has-
[Bart.] bin [Haskin]
Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Fr'nces
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew
Priscilla
23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza
11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
* [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (a)
* Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (b)
26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
* Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore,
Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 1 Randall, Ric. *and* Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.],
Mary

(a) Not in the calendar.

(b) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
 7 Kenn, George Deane, Eleanor
 Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
 Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
 Van Berchem, Hy. Humffreys, Sarah
 Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
 Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
 9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
 Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
 10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
 Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
 12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
 13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
 Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
 Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
 14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
 Thompson, John Beard, Mary
 Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
 16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
 Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
 17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
 Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
 Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
 Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
 20 Argent, George Crowdson, Eliz.
 Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
 21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
 Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
 Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
 22 Boshier, George Sawyer, Jane
 Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
 23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
 Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
 24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
 Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
 26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
 28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
 Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
 Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a.
 Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
 29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
 Riston, John Astin, Mary
 Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
 30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
 31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
 Jenkinson, Edward Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

- 2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
 Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
 Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
 Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
 Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
 Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
 3 Walthew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
 4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
 Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane

- 4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
 5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
 Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
 Wright, John Abbott, Mary
 6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
 7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
 Gullett, William Buckingham,
 Mary
 Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
 Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
 Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
 10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
 Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
 Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
 Porter, John Watson, Sarah
 * Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
 Heaton, John Pope, Mary
 12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
 * Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
 Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
 13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
 Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
 Vitall, John Baker, Mary
 Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
 14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
 Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
 Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
 Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
 Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
 Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
 Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
 16 Cooks, Thomas Young, Martha
 Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
 Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
 Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
 Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
 Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
 Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Mar-
 garet
 Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
 17 Pedro, Peter Hammond,
 Margaret
 18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
 Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
 19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
 21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
 [23]* [Denshire, George Langton,
 Mary] (a)
 24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
 Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester
 25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
 Castle, John Cowley, Mary
 26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
 28 Green, John Williams, Mary
 Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(a) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

2	Miles, Edward	and	Baldin, Mary
3	Pepys, Robert		Blackaby, Eldred
	Smitheman, William		Bitheway, Marg.
4	Wentley, Richard		Metcalf, Mary
5	White, John		Voss, Mary
	Batt, George		Dobbs, Ann
6	Upton, Robert		Sayer, Sarah
	Purdue, Thomas		Hawkins, Martha
9	Greeneway, Edward		Hill, Mary
11	Collison, Thomas		Hawkins, Sarah
12	Bower, George		Gyles, Catherine
	Bray, Martin		Shew, Mary
14	Watson, William		Grub, Dinah
17	Nyles, William		Lee, Sarah
	Mackdowall, Wm.		Markfullo, Margtt.
21	Barnes, William		Townsend, Deborah
23	Dixon, Joseph		Foxwell, Eliz.
	Simms, Robert		Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

25	Sanderson, Andr.	and	Gibbon, Jane
27	Wolly, Richard		Hanson, Hannah
28	Wood, Jonathan		Giles, Jane
29	Prew, Stephen		Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

1	Lamb, Nath.	and	Hogg, Dorothy
3	Johnson, James		Apprice, Sarah
	Ketteridge, Thomas		Wastfeild, Sarah
	Stephen, John		Corneforth, Susanah
	Dolloway, Phillip		Rawlins, Rebecca
4	Allen, William		Marson, Eliz.
	Lee, Samuel		Richardson, Susanah
6	Dunlopp, Andrew		House, Alice
	Waterfull, Thomas		Cooke, Mary
	Blowen, John		Burchett, Eliz.
	Kelton, Nathaniel		Barkin, Anne
	Flight, John		Wright, Mary
	Burton, Francis		Hepworth, Mary
	Philipps, John		Anzer, Anne
	Jenkinson, William		Porter, Anne
8	Coleman, Thomas		Munday, Dorothy
	*Eyre, George		Coningesby, [Hon.] Barbara
	Monro, David		Costikin, Anne
	King, Robert		Whinehurst, Jane
	Berthelott, Stephen		Guemard, Anne
9	Shiees, William		Cotton, Anne
10	Camfeild, Richard		King, Anne
	Woodcock, George		Bowler, Jane
	Shigh, Thomas		Child, Sarah
11	Styles, Lewis		Collett, Mary
	Bennett, William		Jackson, Mary
13	Robinson, Charles		Cox, Mary

13	Benwell, John	and	Hayden, Mary
14	Malborne, Ralph		Litchfeild, Mary
	Booker, Robert		Skinner, Mary
	Onslow, John		Sames, Mary
	Piper, James		Lake, Mary
	Hall, John		Downs, Frances
15	Bridgeman [Sir], Orlando [Bart.]		Dashwood, Susannah
	Bruce, Anthony		Davis, Mary
	Snutton, John		Farne, Margaret
	Simmonds, Charles		Biggs, Frances
17	Beard, Thomas		Hay, Martha
	Ward, Samuel		Carpenter, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas		Biston, Mary
	Wileman, Needham		Heape, Mary
18	Frisby, William		Wittaker, Elenor
20	Harrison, Anthony		Chamberlan, Alice
	Green, Peter		Middleton, Marg.
	Arnold, Josiah		Moore, Mary
	Salway, Samuel		Tomblinson, Mary
	Febbeard, John		Moore, Sarah
21	Hatton, Robert		Vincent, Anne
	Browne, Anthony		Ventris, Mary
	Ladyman, Thomas		Benson, Margtt
22*	Genew, William		Genew, Elizabeth
	Wilkinson, Thomas		Phillipps, Mary
	Hill, Roger		Smeeton, Ann
	Lascelles, Daniel		Osborne, Mary
23	Lew, Robert		Jones, Hannah
	*[Poulett, John, Lord Bridget](a)		Bertie, Hon.
	Toms, Thomas		Cogdell, Lydia
24	Collins, John		Martin, Mary
	Webb, John		Goss, Elizabeth
25	Brodhurst, Paul		Gibbert, Jane
	Randolph, Edward		Newman, Judith
27	Dunn, James		Glendenning, Anne
	Cazalett, Peter		Noiray, Anne Henretta (b)
28	Swallow, Edward		Britlo, Hannah
	Pewsey, William		Child, Elizabeth
	Woollfrey, John		Lidyard, Magary
	Knowts, Charles		Wood, Mary
29	Trigg, Thomas		Cox, Dorothy
	Linford, John		Saxon, Hester
30	Herrington, Clement		Ambrose, Eliz.
	Spackman, William		Ely, Anne

MAY, 1702.

1	Chapman, John	and	Acton, Dorcas
	Weston, John		Tyne, Mary
2*	Russell, William		Sutton, Elizabeth
4	Kerbey, Thomas		Monck, Elizabeth
	Phillips, Thomas		Grimett, Rachael
	Langerwood, James		Morley, Lydia

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.

(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

- 5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
Clark-Preston, [—] Turner, Elizabeth
11 Dernoll, Samuel Keyley, Martha
White, Thomas Warkman,
Susannah
Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
13* Lichfeild, John Lee [Dame]
[(Hough) Bishop of] Lettice
Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
Morris, John Davis, Anne
15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
Pearson, John White, Anne
Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
Loveday, Joseph Bigg, Anne
20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
Wainwright, Geo. Whitechurch,
Sarah
Baker, Phillipp Wyne, Sarah
22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
King, Charles Windham, Mary
23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
Thibauld, James Grenovillan,
Judith
25 Hurst, George Hotchkis,
Susannah
Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
26 Price, James Adalley, Eliz.
Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
* Whisham Nevile, Anne
[Whishaw], John
28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Margt.

JUNE, 1702.

- 1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne
2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'c'a
3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
6* Hutchenson, Roberts, Eliz.
[Huchenson] Wm.
* Long [Sir] James Greville [Hon.]
[Bart.] Henrietta
Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Marg.
12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
13 Temple, William Wastcoate, Mary
15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
Peacocke, John Burt, Anne
Groves, Daniel Warkman, Anne
16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
Baily, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
Hollineshed, Henry Davis, Anne
18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
Ovett, Thomas Pratt, Anne
Knight, John Cord, Mary
19 Durand, James Guichard, Susan
Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
Allen, John Hall, Hannah
20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margaret
Abbott, William Vilett, Mary
Fisher, Edward Hubbard, Martha

JULY, 1702.

- 1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
4 Fulwroght, John Wilson, Rebecca
6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

- 10* **Newton** [Rev.], and **Bickley**, Margt.
Robert
Harris, George Philips, Eliz.
11 **Bourke**, Walter Clarke, Johanna
Rose, Edward Frances, Eliz.
Lambert, Thomas Peirson, Mary
13 **Jefferay**, Grindall Heath, Anne
Deane, William Browne, Mary
15 **Rigby**, John Clarke, Mary
Lock, James Cooper, Frances
Wich, Francis Green, Mercy
16 **Burr**, William Flatt, Patience
Alt, Peter Tovey, Joyce
17 **Ven**, Edward Lanards, Olive
18 **Humphrys**, Robert Prichit, Susannah
20 **Dyott**, William Boughton, Eliz.
Burnham, Elisha Kippin, Mary
Dalley, Benjamin Feilder, Susannah
Fenwick, Thomas Cayford, Anne
* **Bagnall**, Henry Archley, Anne
* **Mountague** [Rev.] Evans, Jane
Wm.
21 **Carwood**, William Cheltenham, Sar'h
23 **Page**, Thomas Box, Martha
24 **Fowler**, Nathaniel Braddyll, Anne
25 **Frecker**, Mark Howell, Eliz.
28 **Dodg**, Thomas Cornelius Eliz.
31 **Halsted**, John Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

- 4 **Tomlinson**, Josh. and **Richardson**, Mary
Gallaway, William Legard, Frances
* **Tyrwhitt** [Sir], John Drake, Mary
[Bart.]
Wanklin, Richard Beale, Elizabeth
6 **Palmer**, Samuel Leyseur, Mary
Denham, Thomas Jackson, Mary
8 **Drought**, Anthony Treharn, Eliz.
Dance, Richard Webb, Anne
Rowe, Mathew Blake, Anne
* **Darby**, Nathaniel Shererd, Anne
Oakes, James Leege, Mary
Thomas, Patrick Tayler, Anne
10 **Clarke**, William Reynolds, Judith
Lawson, Peter Henley, Martha
Child, William Kemp, Mary
Cross, Rowland Sylvanus, S'phia
11 **Squibb**, Richard Roberts, Eliz.
12 **Proctor**, Henry Doughly, Anne
* **Tendring**, William Smith, Mary
Johanna
Tapps, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
* **Freeman**, Richard Marshall, Anne
13 **Rowe**, Joseph Holmes, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas Northey, Eliz.
Shales, Philipp Cachart, Anne
Hamil, Patrick Smith, Mary

- 14 **Millett**, John and **Edwards**, Mary
West, Christopher Ventris, Mary
Shaler, John Allen, Mary
15 **Peele**, John Beridge, Eliz.
17 **Piper**, Anthony Miller, Mary
Reynolds, John Prowde, Mildred
18 **Hawkins**, Daniel Bosworth, Mary
20 **Meade**, William Barnett, Mary
21 **Reed**, John Urwin, Elizabeth
24 **Fletcher**, John Andrews, Ruth
Pratt, Thomas Fowle, Sarah
Symons, Christo. Pollard, Frances
25 **Morgan**, John Sherwin, Anne
Fitch, John Woots, Margaret
Mitchell, Francis Ramse[y], Mary
26 **Stevens**, William Smith, Catherine
Sutton, Thomas Russell, Sarah
27 **Salmon**, Joseph Jephcott, Eliz.
29 **Gray**, Michael Clarke, Anne
Borer, Richard Bromley, Jane
Turner, Joseph White, Catherine
Godward, John Rooles, Mary
Frost, Edward Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 1 **Walker**, William and **Wood**, Martha
Tayler, William Howard, Margery
Smith, William Hurdis, Susannah
2 **Banks**, Thomas Harvey, Anne
Jones, John White, Martha
* **Parker**, Stephen Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
Raddell, Joseph Marsh, Sarah
3 **Baldwin**, William Atkins, Alice
Stoughton, Anthony Satterth, Frances
4 **Bartholomew**, Robt. Playdell, Sarah
Pickering, Edward Stoddard, Eliz.
5 **Sandyforth**, Thomas Mills, Martha
8 **Armstrong**, Richard Eldridge, Anne
Duckett, John Panni, Mary
10 **Lea**, Richard Furzer, Elizabeth
11 **Carpenter**, Edmund Holloway, M'rg'ry
Alderson, Samuel Wickham, Grace
12 **Eles**, John Harbert, Rachael
14 **Hicks**, William (a) Lock, Hannah (a)
Man, Spencer Davisson, Martha
15 **Nowell**, Joseph Dowlen, Anne
16 **Stiles**, Zacheus Niblett, Elizabeth
Smith, William Davies, Catherine
Emes, John Burnell, Jane
17 **Harris**, George Green, Susanna
18* **Dillon**, Luke Gibbs, Jane
Mawer, George Mainer, Eliz.
White, John Drake, Hannah
19 **Giels**, John Randall, Anne
Manbert, James Hawley, Mary

(a) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 21* Stone, Richard *and* Woodward,
Martha
Davis, Thomas Henman, Sarah
22 Hooton, Edward Cripps, Sarah
23 Plumber, George Symonds, Sarah
Du Castel, Isaac Webster, Mary
Kitchenor, Henry Blake, Mary
Collins, Richard Setleif, Sarah
24 Rumbold, Thomas Cross, Anne
25 Speed, Thomas Cooke, Sarah
26 Young, John Barber, Anne
Day, John Tomlin, Elizabeth
* Godman, Joseph Brewer, Mary
Bunny, Edmund Farnsworth,
Rachael
28 Baker, William Earle, Sarah
Bates, William Saunders,
Dorothy
Weaver, John Mariott, Eliz.
29 Maynard, William Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

- 2 Tayler, George *and* Badger, Sarah
3 Buttry, Ralph Hills, Mary
Luffe, Henry Goddard, Eliz.
5 Wright, Thomas Siddon, Mary
Tolley, Thomas Bartlett, Anne
6 Clarke, Samuel Finch, Mary
7 Pigott, William Brook, Jane
8 Gardner, Henry Martin, Mary
9 Bill, Joseph Blakoe, Frances
Stiles, Edward Johnson, Alice
10 Scott, Samuel Driver, Elizabeth
12 Hurste, Thomas Fido, Dorothy
13 Evans, Thomas Evans, Elizabeth
* Bisy [Bisse], Ed. Rudge, Sarah
14 Gardner, John Fuller, Jane
Billingsley, Samuel Kemboll, Mary
Swendsen, Haagen Rawlings,
Pleasant
16 Traheron, Philipp Turner, Mary
Cooper, Michael Moore, Sarah
Herrecks, Joseph Palmer, Anne
Weaver, Benjamin Starkie, Hannah
19* Somner, Thomas Faringdon,
Katherine
20 Hill, Edward Burr, Mercy
21* Cox, John Burdikin, Mary
King, Lawrence Lancaster, Eliz.
22 Nicolls, Roger Harris, Mary
23 Allen, Thomas Gray, Grace
24 Broughton, John Rowland, Hann'h
* Sackette, John Tempest, Marg't.
Cominges, Abr'h'm Povey, Mary
26 Lovett, James Price, Jane
27 Baynes, Robert Manger, Rachael

- 27 Gardner, John *and* Poppinger,
Margarett
Baylis, John Shorter, Eliz.
28 Illidge, Samuel Hodnett, Eliz.
* Denny, Hill Barners [Berners],
Abigall
30 Barick, Erasmus Butler, Susannah
Peterson
Robinson, Thomas Bradley, Anne
31 Coates, William Gallimore, Mary
Ward, John Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

- 2 Clingbell, Martin *and* Eaton, Mary
Hollis, Joseph Byfleet, Johanna
3 Raynesford, Job Ingram, Cath.
Hagley, William Gregory, Frances
Moore, Thomas Silk, Martha
4 Pineau, Peter Dusouley, Mary
Hargrave, Jarvice White, Catherine
9 Turner, Ralph Barrow, Eliz.
Norman, Henry Pinker, Mary
Edmonds, James Wescott, Sarah
10 Mince, Vergas Kempt, Elizabeth
Muklen, James Jones, Susannah
Phillipps, Aminadab Foot, Mary
Tiffin, John Hayter, Sarah
11 Rumbold, Charles Crambold, Jane
Moody, James Turbifield, Eliz.
Alexander, Henry Robinson, Mary
Sutton, Daniel Hughes, Eliz.
12 Lord, Thomas Page, Elizabeth
14 Long, Andrew Wright, Mary
16 Roolfe, Thomas Hayward, Anne
17* Cockayn, John Appleby, Martha
Harris, Samuel Hawkins, Mary
18 Needham, Andrew Chennell,
Margarett
19 Archbold, Andrew Penson, Eliz.
20 Wildon, Robert Snapes, Mary
21 Sone, Thomas Lipscombe, Eliz.
Clarke, Charles Smith, Hannah
Glading, Samuel Wheathridge,
Thomasin
23 May, John Adamson, Grace
Juett, Daniell Saunders, Mary
Backs, Phillipp Dudgley, Eliz.
* Pick, Leonard Goddard, Mary
24* Warner, John Price, Anna
Maria
Patteson, Robert Jones, Mary
25 Bladwick, Thomas Dawkins,
Margarett
27* Whitcombe, Peter Arundell [Hon.],
Gertrude
28 Higby, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
Drury, Glapthorne Jones, Anne
Croach, John Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Sone, John | and | Starke, Martha |
| 2 | Stutchbery, John | | Jones, Mary |
| 3 | Crawley, John | | Symcots, Anne |
| | Bearmond, William | | Chilton, Jane |
| 4 | Rogers, Thomas | | Jones, Rebecca |
| | Mowett, Alexander | | Darker, Prudence |
| [5]* | Fleming, Robert | | Rolfe, Hannah |
| 7* | Clavering, John | | Mulleborne |
| | | | [Malleborne],
Jane |
| | Whyrley, Edward | | Nevell, Mary |
| 8 | Walmesley, Charles | | Rook, Anne |
| 9 | Hancock, Abraham | | Blese, Mary |
| | Fitzer, Luke | | Cookeson,
Hannah |
| 10 | Chadsley, Richard | | Procter, Anne |
| | *Clarke, Nicholas | | Clarke, Lydia |
| | *Newton, Samuel | | Ford, Jane |
| 11 | Bather, John | | Clover, Mary |
| | *Penhalls, [Penhallo],
Thomas | | Griffith, Eliz. |
| 12* | Thorpe, Thomas | | Lovibond, Anne |
| | *[Tilly, John (a)] | | Smith, Margaret] |
| 14 | Oakes, Stephen | | Grigg, Elizabeth |
| | Richardson, Hugh | | Shuttleworth,
Dorothy |
| | Walker, William | | Pickering, Mary |
| [?] | Sphepward | | Wright, Hannah |
| | [Shepward], Sam. | | |
| 15 | Smith, Nathaniel | | Rowland, Martha |
| | Hurst, William | | Crafts, Margaret |
| 16 | Rice, Evan | | Page, Mary |
| 17 | Stanton, Edward | | Fulcks, Sarah |
| | Stears, John | | Clewer, Mary |
| 18 | Fletcher, Michael | | Boucher, Alice |
| | Enskipp, Thomas | | Robinson, Sarah |
| 19 | Van Foshie,
Cornelius | | Seco, Prudence |
| 21 | Batteson, Thomas | | Paradin, Eliz. |
| | Watkinson, Thomas | | Betts, Elizabeth |
| | Andrew, Joseph | | Shaw, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Parrott, James | | Sandard, Sarah |
| | *Berkley, Henry | | Middleton,
Dorothy |
| | Poss, Thomas | | Browne, Johanna |
| | Cooper, Edward | | Webb, Mary |
| 23 | Edmonds, John | | Hedges, Sus'nah |
| | Oliver, Richard | | Rice, Mary |
| | Gboo, Abraham | | Bancks, Martina |
| 24 | Armstrong, Robert | | Garner, Mary |
| | Skinner, Edward | | Chamberlin, Eliz. |
| | Colfe, Francis | | Seafe, Mary |
| | *[Sawle], Francis | | Carew, Grace |
| | Crick, Abraham | | Harwood, Jane |
| 25 | Brown, Robert | | Southwick, Ruth |
| 26 | Green, Thomas | | Evans, Margaret |

(a) Not in the calendar.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 26 | Anderson, Geo. | and | Barrs, Anne |
| | North, Thomas | | Elliot, Mary |
| | Church, John | | Newton, Elianor |
| | Readley, Farnham | | Ashby, Hannah |
| 28 | Weathersby, Ed. | | Lowne, Hannah |
| 29 | Harlakinton, Silver | | Barnel, Judeth |
| | Bell, George | | White, Sarah |
| | Jarvis, William | | Garing, Mary |
| 30 | Freeman, Thomas | | Burbige, Mary |

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Biggs, John | and | Awman, Margtt. |
| 2 | Trigg, Charles | | Jenings, Margtt. |
| | Prime, Samuel | | Fulham, Truth |
| | Radcliffe, Thomas | | Brooke, Anne |
| 4 | Troughton, Joseph | | Snowden, Sarah |
| | Jackson, Thomas | | Goodfellow,
Bridgett |
| | Prescot, John | | Spakman, Mary |
| | Pratt, Samuel | | Grove, Anne |
| 5 | Cachart, Phillip | | Collard, Mary |
| 6 | Meade, John | | Gaskell, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Milxam, John | | Gourdon, Margtt. |
| 8 | Bliss, Thomas | | Calvert, Mary |
| 9 | Morphy, John | | Andrews, Rebec'a |
| | Gannoe, John | | Blank, Cautherine |
| | Walker, William | | Handford, Eliz. |
| 10 | Pond, Thomas | | Pritchard, Eliz. |
| 12 | Signall, Thomas | | Adderly, Mary |
| | Davis, Daniel | | Haine, Elizabeth |
| | Robinson, John | | Guinnass, Martha |
| | Fowler, Anthony | | Lacey, Anne |
| | Stevens, Joseph | | Whorton, Eliz. |
| | Cole, John | | Binlyrant, Mary |
| 13 | Mercer, Michael | | Dawson, Rebecca |
| | Webb, George | | Gooding, Jane |
| | Child, William | | Maulder, Sarah |
| 14 | Wantner, Thomas | | Bagley, Mary |
| | Urford, John | | Vicars, Sarah |
| 16 | Millington, Samuel | | Chamberlain,
Anne |
| | *Holmden, John | | Lomax, Ruth |
| 18 | Waudell, Robert | | Berry, Elizabeth |
| | Jones, Edward | | Smith, Elizabeth |
| 19 | Hird, Robert | | Harley, Anne |
| 20 | Parpait, Peter | | Dupon, Mary |
| | Weddell, Robert | | Cussons, Martha |
| 21 | Riches, Thomas | | Barnes, Hannah |
| | Newman, John | | Evanee, Mary |
| | Lowers, John | | Carwardin, Mary |
| | Pope, Arthur | | Quelch, Jane |
| | Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n | | Branson, Sarah |
| | Darrel, Henry | | Biddell, Mary |
| 22 | Dore, John | | Spencer, Rebecca |
| | Armstrong, Thomas | | Sheldrake, Anne |
| 26 | Hooper, Thomas | | Young, Anne |
| | Arpud, John | | Stratfull, Eliz. |
| 27 | Rowland, Thomas | | Hewett, Eliz. |
| | Davis, William | | Webb, Rebecca |

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 25* Gee [Rev.], and Limbrey, Jane
Edward [D.D.]
- 26 Hayes, John Steers, Elizabeth
- 28 Snelling, Richard English, Anne
- Lucas, Edward Hawkins, Martha
- Wilkes, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
- Hudson, Edward Morris, Anne
- 29 Fisher, John Rowlandson, Jud.
- Arnold, John Bowles, Solby
- 30 Hutchins, Matthew Cuddington, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 Starkey, John and Giseland, Eliz.
Scott, Richard Cowper, Sarah
Ogborn, Samuel Beverley, Jane
Lloyd, William Purfoy, Elizabeth
- 2 De Zouzalet, Dan. Ambo, Mary
Cox, William Wigsdon, Margt.
* Read, Joseph Mime [Mince],
Jane
- 3 Colson, Thomas Butler, Mary
Lovell, George Gray, Martha
Richards, Morgan Cornish, Jane
More, John Pillfold, Mary
Simon, John Tilliard, Frances
Gowen, Thomas Wills, Catherine
Wibird, John Braint, Mary
Pley, George Rand, Margaret
- 4 Robinson, William Woolett, Bridgett
Elsley, William Styles, Rose
- 5 Bradshaw, Willfred Wall, Eliz.
Tagg, John Houghton, Eliz.
Greenrood, Paul Downing, Eliz.
Glover, Gregory Clark, Anne
Allen, William Tomes, Mary
Horsington, Jasper Varney, Eliz.
Langham, John Sharpe, Anne
Sewell, Charles Saunders, Anne
- 6 Mathis, Henry Spire, Hannah
London, Thomas Briers, Catherine
Litchfeild, John Hunt, Anne
Pyke, Thomas Drew, Hannah
Marjoram, Henry Head, Eliz.
- 8 Langford, William Smith, Sarah
* Bovey, Charles Pigott, Margaret
- 9 Evans, John Docker, Eliz.
Broughton, Thomas Lawn, Joyce
Spittell, Isachar Rowley, Eliz.
* Gatchell, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
- 11 Sharard, Richard Barton, Mary
- 12 Graines, Peter Griffine, Anne
* Bulkeley [Hon.], Bertie [Lady],
Richard Bridgett
- 15 Franklin, Henry Ellbrow, Mary
- 16 Hopkins, Henry Fidler, Anne
Leper, John Lock, Anne
Duckett, John Howard, Sarah

- 19* Sibthorpe, John and Browne, Mary
* [Thornton, Benj. Williams, Bathia]
Nerraway, Daniel
- 22 Valley, John Hadley, Mary
- 23 Davis, Richard Towers, Mary
Bowmaker, Wm. Pen, Johanna
Alkin, Thomas Coates, Mary
Burne, Mary
- 24 Moulings, Hannce Floyd, Anne
Monk, John Walters, Mary
- 26* Teddemann, Thos. Roberts, Mary
- 27* Carent, William Morrice, Eliz.
Hay, John Redal, Sarah
Blaksly, Thomas Redal, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

- 2 Rison, Joseph and Blanc, Jane
King, Jacob Ayleworth, Han.
Oldmixon, John Parry, Elizabeth
- 3 Lukey, Richard Goodgane, Eliz.
- 4 Denny, Thomas Needham, Joane
Burgine, Lucey Yardly, Judith
Hallsey, John Wilson, Mary
- 5 Palmer, Clement Palmer, Warbo
- 8 Flint, Francis Denton, Mary
Harvey, John Sutton, Anne
- 9 Knight, Edward Wackett,
Susannah
- Woodard, John Heden, Rebecca
- 10 Vangham, Peter Hart, Mary
Sewell, Joseph Scarlin, Marg'tt.
Tarlton, William Davis, Deborah
- 11 Walton, John Hicks, Sarah
- 12 Holmes, John Ferris, Elizabeth
- 13* Grantham, Grantham, Eliz.
Nathaniel
- 15 Dudson, Simon Bentall, Mary
- 16 Mabbott, Kympton Boadre, Elizabeth
- 17 Rawlins, William Fullerton, Mary
- 20 Pirce, Robert Drayton, Eliz.
- 22 Dole, Samuel Veale, Martha
Palmer, Samuel Woster, Mary
Green, Thomas Chambers, Sarah
Duffey, Robert Hockly, Susannah
- 24 Cox, William Bente, Sarah
Howland, John Coleson, Jane
Tremaine, Richard Fawcus, Jane

MARCH, 1703.

- 25 Chipperfield, Jos. and Dunwell, Eliz.
Brotherton, William Garey, Sarah
Moore, Isaac Bassford, Sarah
Grimes, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
- 26 Bowler, Daniel Huggard, Anne
- 27 Crawley, John King, Martha
Musgrave, Ambrose Langney, Marg'tt.
Teban, John Corder, Jane
- 29 Abell, Charles Wood, Anne
Fowell, Obed. Browne, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

- 29 Palmer, Thomas *and* Jones, Mary
 Cooper, Abraham Cooper, Sarah
 Warwick, William Ferebee, Martha
 * Legh, Richard Hyde, Elizabeth
 Mack Mahon, Cantwell, Sarah
 Terence
 Andrewes, Thomas Gummey, Eliz.
 30 Adderley, Thomas Parker, Sarah
 31 Argill, John Plackett, Frances
 Billingham, John Ayliffe, Anne
 Grove, Samuel Pettett, Joane
 * Tyrwhitte, Charles Oglesbye,
 Frances
 Waterman, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
 Handly, John Leuton, Anne
 Pither, John Squire, Dorothy
 Parry, Edward Vaughnam, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

- 1 * Legg, William *and* Whitcroft, Eliz.
 Tharpe, Benjamin Smith, Alice
 Gadbery, William Brickwell, Anne
 Johnson, Francis Chambers, Mary
 2 Bransby, Robert Scott, Catherine
 Harvey, Thomas Turner, Jane
 Sarridge, Joseph Anderson, Mary
 * Hickman [Rev.], Burgoyne, Anne
 Charles [D.D.]
 3 Fugeray, Michael Dangre, Eliz.
 Jenkinson, Richard Holland, Rachael
 Scott, John Steavens, Eliz.
 6 Gladston, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
 Comfort, William Matthews, Jane
 Platt, Charles Bradley, Alice
 7 Coe, Nathaniel Pease, Sarah
 Ivory, John Litchfield, Eliz.
 8 * James [Rev.], John Baynes, Anne
 * Littlepage, Robert Smith, Martha
 Brice, William Elliot, Mary
 9 Simon, John Rambour, Marg't.
 Katherine
 Bichart, Laurence Downing, Eliz.
 Sadler, Edward Perry, Elizabeth
 Gardner, John Shove, Sarah
 Callow, Richard Gamble, Eliz.
 Bradley, Thomas Good, Mary
 Boston, William Robottham, Eliz.
 10 Higley, Richard Higgs, Anne
 * Clopton, Isaac South, Anne
 12 Roberts, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 Pindar, Samuel Mayne, Hannah
 Rape, Daniel Baltham, Eliz.
 Ferne, James Martin, Mary
 13 Caster, John Wilson, Jane
 Smith, John Smith, Anne
 Pratt, Charles Heber, Margaret
 Curtis, Thomas Cleer, Elizabeth

- 13 Keell, Alexander *and* Skelton, Eliz.
 Rayton, Robert Burlingham,
 Abigael
 * Ashe, James Tomlinson,
 Playdell
 14 * Abbott, [Rev.], Ed. Wood, Mary
 Richmond, Benj'm'n Yorke, Catian
 * Granville, John, Worcester, The
 Lord Lady Rebecca,
 Marchioness of
 Bishop, Vincent Yorke, Sarah
 16 Wyche, Matthew Towsey, Eliz.
 Emmott, Ralph Osborne, Joane
 17 Little-John, Thos. Robinson, Cath.
 Thoris
 * Dudley and Ward, Howard, Lady
 Ed. [Ward], Lord Diana
 19 Scotcher, Richard Jenings, Mercy
 Harding, James Briggs, Anne
 Sturt, John Briggs, Mary
 Evans, Lewis Cummerford,
 Mary
 Goodchild, Samuel Fogg, Jane
 Dyer, John Hewitt, Eliz.
 20 Read, Christopher Helder, Mary
 21 Burges, John Hetritter, Alice
 22 Louett, George Steward, Mary
 Dod, Edward Hartshorne, Anne
 23 Eyers, Robert Smith, Christian
 24 Jones, John Baldwin, Eliz.
 Blackborne, George Barber, Mary
 Hawkins, John Collett, Jane
 26 Slow, Joseph Crump, Anne
 Wolstenholme, Warner, Diana
 Harvey
 Peirce, Nicholas Poole, Mary
 29 Walker, William Bate, Rewton
 Snowcell, John Orobin, Mary
 Hyde, Richard Sanney, Mary
 Martin, John Wood, Eliz.
 30 * Furzer, John Chitwind, Frances
 Gray, William Tilby, Hannah
 Drew, Richard Acton, Susannah
 Essex, Richard Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 3 Ridley, Matthew *and* Izard, Elianor
 Lomax, Laurence Seymour, Grace
 Cormak, William Creswell, Mary
 Deane, David Baitman, Sarah
 Chowne, James Horton, Mary
 5 Seale, David Lodge, Martha
 Markes, Henry Deacon, Anne
 6 Tarrant, Edmund Goulding, Eliz.
 Booth, Joseph Hollford, Mary
 7 Penn, Joseph Goswell, Cornelia
 8 Norris, John Bavington, Eliz.
 Golder, Jabez Higgins, Eliz.
 9 Sinclair, John Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
 Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
 11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
 12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
 Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
 Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
 13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigall
 Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
 Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
 Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
 Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
 14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
 Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
 Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
 15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
 Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 Spencer, William Bessand,
 Susannah
 17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
 18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
 Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
 19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
 20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
 21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
 Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
 Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
 Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
 27 Davison, Richard Ilsley, Anne
 Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
 28 Crempe, Thomas Knight, Anne
 Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor'ty
 Grant, John, Carr, Barbarah
 Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
 Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
 Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
 31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
 Roper, William Woodman, Mary
 Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

- 1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
 * Suffeild. John Harrison, Mary
 2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
 Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
 Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
 3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
 Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
 7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
 Richardson, William Painter, Joane
 Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
 8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
 Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
 9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
 Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.

- 9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
 Smyth, Thomas Attkinson,
 Prudence
 Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
 Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
 11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
 Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
 Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
 12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
 14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
 Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
 Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
 Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
 Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
 Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
 15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
 * Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
 16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
 * Simmonds [Rev.], Row, Mary
 William
 Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
 17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
 21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
 Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
 Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
 Hibben, James Waller, Margaret
 22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
 Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
 23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
 Gingell, John West, Anne
 Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
 25 Desoulies, James James, Anne
 Alexander
 26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
 Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
 Dines, Daniel Pope, Margaret
 * Chowne, Thomas Westbrook,
 Phoebe
 28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
 Cock, John Nutt, Mary
 Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
 29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
 Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
 Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
 30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
 Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

- 1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
 Jones, John Clarke, Mary
 2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
 * Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
 3 * Harris [Capt.], Haycock, Anne
 Henry
 Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
 Browning, William Skinner, Anne
 Dickinson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

- 3 Payne, John *and* Johnson, Mary
 5 Burgis, Stephen Callender, Han.
 Crouch, Abraham England, Sarah
 * Hanbury, John Ascroughe,
 Bridgett
 6 Thompson, Laur- Lacy, Mary
 ence
 Parker, Joseph Joyner, Martha
 Odell, Edward Fosson, Frances
 Beale, Thomas Warner, Mary
 Farmery, John Barnes, Kath'rine
 Richter, John Ingram, Jane
 Coward
 7 Butterworth Charles Hodgson, Han.
 Gray, William Neale, Anne
 Barker, Joseph Safford, Eliz.
 Holman, William Deighton, Eliz.
 8 Reynolds, Edward Millingham, Anne
 Nickins, Lott Boughton, Anne
 * Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Tesdale, John Thaine, Susannah
 9* Mostyn, Sir Roger Finch, Lady
 [Bart.] Essex
 Lever, William Gouge, Christian
 Seymer, Richard Janes, Woriliana
 10 Medes, Thomas Blundell, Mary
 * Fox [Hon.]. Sir Hopes, Christian
 Stephen
 Abercrombie, John Hall, Anne
 12 Grosvenor, Benj'm'n South, Mary
 13 Druery, Daniel Bitchford, Judith
 Kay, John Swain, Sarah
 14 Daniel, Jonathan Small, Mary
 Ascough, Henry Steed, Catherine
 15 Ricketts, Francis Jeffarson, Eliz.
 Hudson, John Lewis, Jane
 * Gastrell [Rev.], Mapletoft [Maple-
 Francis [D.D.] tofft], Elizabeth
 Green, John Pitman, Mary
 16 Mitchell, Nicholas Every, Mary
 Greenwood, William Ortt, Anne
 19* Fuller, John Rose, Elizabeth
 * [Isted, Thomas Rose, Anne]
 Cosens, Farman Nuthall, Bridgett
 Haber, Mark Stemeings, Sicilly
 Jones, Thomas Durham, Martha
 20 Sayward, James Prior, Lydia
 Williams, Walter Crutch, Catherine
 21 Copper, William Francklyn, Sarah
 22 Weemes, John Starr, Sarah
 24 Millard, Edward Swithen, Eliz.
 22 Maning, John Millward, Marg'tt.
 24 Pickering, Edmund Price, Sarah
 22 Porten, James Allen, Mary
 24 Dell, James Freeman, Anne
 26 Gopp, John Godfrey, Eliz.
 Bryant, Joseph Pascall, Mary
 27 Steele, Thomas Collyer, Mary

- 27* Seymour, *and* Cartwright, Fran.
 Christopher
 Lesingham, Snel- Sparkes, Mary
 grave
 28 Boteler, Thomas Fowler, Elizabeth
 Bulom, Jacom Keetch, Anne
 29 Godber, John Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Freeman, Thomas Deal, Elizabeth
 * Phillips, William Dashwood, Jane
 31* Porter, Hatton (a) Bossingham,
 Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

- 2 Waddell, Geo. *and* Salvage, Sarah
 3 Sims, Robert Tupper, Hannah
 4 Sheward, Richard Page, Margaret
 Close, James Allenson, Margtt.
 6 Mason, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 Wright, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Stammars, Thomas Watts, Eliz.
 Cartwright, George Higby, Elizabeth
 7 Thompson, Richard Powell, Mary
 Lucas, Samuel Cotten, Eliz.
 Cullen, Thomas Brookes,
 Winifrith
 9 Hammond, George Seagood, Mary
 Borgard, Albert Bradshaw,
 Barbara
 Sutton, Joseph Sage, Sarah
 10 Gill, Peter Smith, Anne
 Anderson, Stephen Lumley, Anne
 Saunders, Henry Kerby, Elizabeth
 11 Jull, John Coates, Elizabeth
 12 Gardner, William Peck, Anne
 Wellington, Richard Derby, Mary
 Minors, Thomas Fox, Elizabeth
 13 Ward, Alexander Hinde, Elizabeth
 Leeke, William Smithe, Christian
 Porter, William Angell, Susannah
 14 Ponton, Daniel Ridiough, Eliz.
 Witts, William Knightly, Hannah
 16* Mompesson, Chas. Longueville, Eliz.
 De Lonne, John Hudson, Alice
 Brown, Robert Jones, Elizabeth
 17 Rutkin, Edward Child, Mary
 Spencer, Thomas Downes, Anne
 Fowle, John Wattell, Eliz.
 18 Skipwith [Sir], Dashwood, Mary
 Fulwarr (b)
 Segers, Michael Parker, Kath.
 19 Branson, Thomas Feast, Susannah
 Stevenson, Thomas Keene, Rebecca
 Hulett, Jacob Caine, Rose
 21 Woodcock, Thomas Hack, Mary

(a) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(b) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

- 21 Cooke, Edward *and* Obrian, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
 24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
 25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
 Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
 26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
 Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
 27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
 Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
 28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
 Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
 Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
 Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
 30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
 Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
 Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
 31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
 Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
 Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
 Davies, David Brignell, Grace
 Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
 2 Desolans, John Chasterline,
 Thone Easter
 Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
 3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
 Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
 Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
 6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
 Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
 Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
 Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
 Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
 7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
 Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
 Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
 Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
 8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
 Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
 10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
 Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
 13 Fereby, John Inchbourne,
 Hannah
 Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
 14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
 15 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
 16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
 Tetley, James Smith, Anne
 Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
 18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourd, Letitia
 Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth

- 18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
 Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
 21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
 Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
 Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
 22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
 Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
 23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
 24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
 25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
 Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
 27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
 Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
 Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
 Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
 King, Edward Wright, Mary
 Thorne, William Ingram, Eliz.
 28 Markhard, John Wyat, Elizabeth
 Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
 29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
 Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
 30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
 Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
 Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
 2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
 Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
 Lane, John Bird, Jane
 Savile, George Balam, Susannah
 White, John Wilson, Sabina
 4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
 Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
 Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
 Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
 5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
 Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
 Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
 6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
 Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
 Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
 Jones, John Hall, Susannah
 Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
 7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
 8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
 9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
 Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
 Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
 11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
 12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
 Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
 13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
 Langton, Oliver Wilkins,
 Christian
 Puplett, Thomas Masters, Eliz.
 Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
- 15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Roshier, Edward Truden, Anne
- 16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergeant, William Welis, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury,
Susannah
- Wright, John Roshier, Martha
- 18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
- 19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekiah George, Mary
- 20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
- 21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
- 22 Smith, Robert Blackwell,
Catherine
- Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
- 23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
- 25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, ADolphe(a) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
- 26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
- 27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater,
Frances
- 28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Prestley, John Dolliffe, Marry
- 30 Hele, Roger Preistwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah

(a) As in the calendar.

- 2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
- 3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough,
Sarah
- Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
- 4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
- 5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
- 6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margaret
- 8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
- 10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
- 11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
- 12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
- 14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
- 15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
- 16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margaret
- 17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuel Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigael
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
- 18 Beauliew, Renne Doffield, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
- 19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
- 20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
- 22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
- 23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
- 24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
- 25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
- 26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
- 29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Hayes, Hugh *and* Trulup, Mary
Carncross, James Harrison, Mary
Heyfeild, John Stairs, Elizabeth
Stips, Amos Craft, Anne
- 2 Hall, William Osborne,
Susannah
Osborne, John Hall, Frances
Rogers, Joshua Nason, Anne
Minshull, Daniel Williamson,
Harris
- 3 Puley, Thomas Edmundson, Mary
Nellson, John Baldwin, Frances
- 6 Browne, John Wells, Anne
Stedwell, John Caspur, Alice
Mason, Caleb Glindall, Anne
- 7 Pollett, Thomas Downe, Mercy
Cazalett, John Ferminicu,
Magdalene
- Bogill, Robert Crofts, Sarah
- 8 Roades, Thomas Terry, Elizabeth
Honour, John Pitts, Martha
- 9 Treville, John Cottiby, Anne
Highly, Richard Watkins, Sarah
- 11 Hotham, Matthew Scott, Jane
- 13 Smith, John Clerk, Jane
Webster, Thomas Fineux, Ursula
- 14 Ewer, Robert Deacon, Eliz.
Goodsha, Richard Browne, Mary
Searles, Thomas Perrott, Redevia
Green, William Cox, Anne
- 15 Richardson, William Boarman, Eliz.
Bettsworth, Charles Davis, Mary
Cotterill, John Johnson, Eliz.
Bilton, John Dewey, Mary
- 16 Drury, John Whorton, Eliz.
Willis, John Allen, Elizabeth
Hollamby, John Giles, Mary
Bowles, John Pew, Jane
- 18 Lidgley, John Wickett, Eliz.
Archer, Thomas White, Elizabeth
Willard, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Worth, Robert Johnson, Eliz.
- 20 Barnard, William Davill, Mary
Downes, Edward Baldwin, Eliz.
- 21 Cottingham, Peter Baldwyn, Jane
Davis, David Pope, Elizabeth
Baillie, Robert Clarke, Mary
Hyde, William Thraile, Mary
Mintee, Edward Ganey, Margaret
- 22 Cope, John Bridger, Grace
Clayton, William Kenrick, Martha
Schoone, Ralph Burgess, Martha
Ives, Anthony Cooper, Mary
Wright, William Hughs, Martha
Abraham, Nicholas Hancock, Sarah
Louth, Henry Staveley, Anne
Boane, Henry Boswoth, Eliz.
- 23 Bickerton, John White, Mary

- 23 Ockold, Richard *and* Ferry, Mary Anne
Beale, William Partridge, Sarah
Mason, Charles Mayne, Bridgett
Whaley, Robert Babington,
Heneretta
- 24 Oxnard, Edward Kardol, Sarah
Hales, William Gillow, Mary
Peartree, Edward Elwell, Margaret
Thorpe, John Carter, Mary
- 26 Neal, John Smith, Elizabeth
- 27 Reynolds, George Fallowfeild, Sarah
- 28 Shoulder, William Jackson, Dorothy
Marsh, George Powell, Mary
- 29 Harris, Edward Fugen, Mary
Sheppard, Robert Wilson, Elizabeth
- 30 Kelsall, John Sergeant, Eliz.
- 31 Sibley, Daniel Bakewell, Anne
Bosworth, Thomas Uphallfence, Han.

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Minors, Ralph *and* Travill, Martha
Denton, William Crafts, Elizabeth
Lyon, John Moses, Isabella
- 3 Shrigley, John Pickering, Mary
- 2 Christy, George Barrett, Jane
- 3 Bunn, Thomas Carr, Anne
- 4 Holland, Thomas Tatlock, Mary
- 4 Alltrop, William Blewzee, Rebecca
Gore, Francis Seabrooke,
Margarett
- Harris, Roger Colson, Anne
- 5 Hornby, John Shadwell, Rhoda
Dear, Stephen Smith, Mary
Butterby, Stephen Gooden, Mary
- 6 Cremer, John Peter Parsons, Eliz.
- 7 Kent, Clement March, Barsheba
George, John Dawson, Mary
- 8 Blackeye, Thomas Woodward, Anne
De Malide, Paul St. Legarde, Mary
Martin
- Scotson, John Read, Sarah
- 10 Farr, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
Yeates, John Tompson, Mary
Painter, Henry Trevica, Eliz.
- 12 Wingfeild, John Thrussell, Sarah
Hickey, Matthew Browne, Eliz.
Stevenson, Daniel Metcalfe, Mary
Sleath, Gabriel Wilshire, Anne
Joynes, Abrahams Bayghton, Margt.
Sackette, Nathaniel Jacob, Elianor
- 13 Hardacres, Henry Dymocke, Lucy
Hammond, Thomas Troute, Mary
Jackson, Stephen Strutton, Anne
Belcher, Joseph How, Jane
- 14 Hunt, John Heathfeild, Anne
Gibbon, Richard Harran, Elizabeth
Tyson, William Plummer, Eliz.
Dean, Henry Figg, Mary
- 15 Tickner, Robert Fairlace, Anne

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
 17 Stonell, Richard Spakemani, Eliz.
 Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
 Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
 Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
 18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
 19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
 Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
 20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
 Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
 21 Hanson, Richard Albion, Elizabeth
 Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
 Abbot, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
 24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
 Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
 Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
 Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigael
 Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
 25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
 Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
 Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
 Strangeways
 Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
 26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
 Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
 28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
 Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
 29 Elliot, Samuel Tayler, Lydia
 Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
 31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
 Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
 Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
 2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
 Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
 Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
 3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
 Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
 5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
 Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
 8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
 Hall, John Money, Katherine
 Lanson, James Roots, Mary
 Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
 Henderson, James Browne, Jane
 9 Atkison, Lancellott Richardson, Sarah
 Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
 Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
 * Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
 10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
 Munford, John Evans, Mary
 11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary

- 11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock,
 Susannah
 Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
 Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
 12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
 Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
 Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
 14 Smith, Thomas Unwinn, Sarah
 Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
 Forster, Henry Young, Anne
 Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
 Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
 15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
 Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
 Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
 16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
 Elliot, John Salter, Margaret
 Mackcrall, John Lee, Honour
 Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
 Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
 17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
 Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
 18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
 Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
 Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
 Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
 19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
 Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
 Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
 21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
 Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
 22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett,
 Susannah
 Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
 Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
 Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Kenneday, James Clark, Hannah
 Woods, John Parton, Hannah
 James, Cornelius Mousely, Anne
 Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
 Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
 23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
 Moore, John Busby, Anne
 Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
 Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
 Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
 Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
 Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
 Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
 Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
 Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
 25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
 Mabyn, Peter Wynne, Rachell
 26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
 Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
 Hamhett, William Thorowgood,
 Jones, John Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Jane

APRIL, 1704.

- 19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
 Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
 Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
 20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
 Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
 Baker, William Sertes, Anne
 Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
 21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
 Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
 22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
 Rutter, John Turner, Anne
 Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
 Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
 Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
 24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
 Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
 25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
 26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
 Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
 27 Yearwood, Thomas Mallows, Rebecca
 Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
 Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
 Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
 Every, John Thompson, M'rtha
 28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
 29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
 Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

- 1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
 2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
 Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
 Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
 3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
 Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
 4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
 5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
 Backwell, Child, Elizabeth
 Tyreingham
 6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
 Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
 Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
 8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
 Watson, George Burket, Sarah
 9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
 Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
 Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
 Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
 Biscoe, William Mills, Margaret
 10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
 Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
 Walton, John Toone, Anne
 Brown, William Downing, Jane
 Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
 11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
 Christian, James Lambert, Sarah

- 12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
 Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
 Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
 13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Thompson, William Kist, Anne
 15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
 16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
 May, Robert Mendum, Anne
 17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
 19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
 Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
 Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabeth
 Baker, James Swindall, Anne
 Rogers, John Peake, Mary
 Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
 20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary
 22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
 Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
 Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
 23 Baine, Benjamin Maine, Anne
 24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
 Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
 Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
 Barclay, George Morer, Frances
 Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
 25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
 Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
 Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary
 26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
 Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
 Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
 Colt, Sir Harry Hatton, Dame
 Dutton (a) Caecillia
 27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
 Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
 Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
 Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
 Peachy, John Dring, Jane
 Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
 29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
 30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
 Blind, William Linford, Mary
 Capman, Richard Constable,
 Katherine
 31 Monnemey, Peter Barnard, Margt.
 Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
 Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
 Watts, John Gore, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

- 1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
 Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
 2 Deere, Phillipp Fisher, Anne
 Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
 Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
 Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
 Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(a) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

- 3 Bowden, Richd. *and* House, Sarah
 Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
 White, Edmund Tompson,
 Katherine
 Mercer, Robert Poole, Katherine
 5 Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane
 Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
 Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
 Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
 7 Ford, John Hutchinson,
 Rebecca
 Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
 Collingwood, Singer, Mary
 Abraham
 8 Courtney, William Gould, Susannah
 Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
 10 Yeilder, William Ensdel, Anne
 * Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.
 Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
 Taylour, John Hull, Elizabeth
 Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
 13 Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth
 14 Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.
 Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
 15 Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.
 17 Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah
 Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
 Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
 19 Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.
 Gray, Benjamine Risdon, Mary
 Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
 20 Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margaret
 Smith, John Taylor, Anne
 21 Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.
 Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
 Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
 Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
 Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
 Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
 Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
 22 Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth
 23 Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.
 Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
 Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
 Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
 Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
 24 Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne
 25 Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary
 26 Peck, Charles Canham, Anne
 Hanson, William Green, Jane
 Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
 Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
 27 Hancock, John Clinton, Anne
 Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
 Courtney, Sir Bertie, Anne
 William (a)

(a) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

- 29 Jefferys, Edwd. *and* Reynold, Hester
 Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
 Bartholomew, Ballam, Patience
 Gabriel
 Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
 30 Gowane, John Smith, Mary
 Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

- 1 Taylor, Joseph *and* Tissall, Mary
 3 Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary
 Bye, John Sutton, Mary
 5 Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne
 6 Holman, John Woottman, Grace
 Baylie, John Buck, Mary
 Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
 7 Corker, Chambers Melluish, Honor
 Read, William Tracey, Mary
 8 Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne
 Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
 Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 10 Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary
 Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
 Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
 11 Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne
 Ives, William Frewen, Jane
 12 Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.
 Lawrence, Ralph Morgan, Rebecca
 14 Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.
 15 Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne
 Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
 Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
 18 Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margaret
 Smith, John Ireland, Alice
 19 Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
 Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
 Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
 20 Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.
 Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
 Yalden, Richard Champermone,
 Margaret
 Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
 22 Whiting, John Widdrington,
 Mary
 Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
 23 Morgan, John Goodale, Joane
 25 Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce
 Butler, William Smith, Mary
 Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
 26 Holt, Richard Davisson, Mary
 Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
 May, John James, Elizabeth
 Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
 Hill, John Howes, Christian
 28 Rice, John Wood, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
 29 Brice, John Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

- 31 Torrington, *and* Crew, Lady
 Lord (a)
 Eden, Ralph Lawrence, Mary
 Drumontie, James Brunett, Eve
 Fisher, Sir Rich. (b) Dalston, Dame
 Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

- 1 Jenkes, Samuel *and* Maycocke, Anne
 Cooke, Walter Westmore, Eliz.
 Walesby, Thomas Glover, Martha
 2 Parry, Robert Griffen, Anne
 Craske, Thomas Wright, Maria
 Shadwell, Charles Power, Amy
 Allen, Richard Butler, Anne
 Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Anne
 Hockley, James Barnett, Eliz.
 Caley, John King, Susannah
 4 Colston, Edward De Berdt, Mary
 Raud, Arthur Abraham, Mary
 Cook, Thomas Kaine, Elizabeth
 5 Mountfort, William Renfeild, Anne
 Hill, Jonathan Fothered, Eliz.
 Gyvers, William Frith, Mary
 Dehouse, Abraham Presew, Mary
 7 Bland, Thomas Bland, Margaret
 Homor, Thomas Sprigmore, Anne
 Howett, Thomas Stedman, Martha
 8 Guiding, Thomas Godwin, Mary
 Lowther, Robert Corleton, Joan
 9 Richardson, Lauring Thompson, Eliz.
 Harris, James Pureler, Eliz.
 Goodman, John Long, Juliana
 Bunn, Robert Parsons, Rose
 10 May, John Webb, Elizabeth
 Hurst, Joseph Harrison, Hannah
 Mortimer, George Darvill, Susannah
 12 Harding, Timothy Saunders, Sarah
 Bonner, John Glandening, Tacey
 Briggs, Thomas Higdon, Amy
 Curl, Edmund Rowell, Anne
 14 Merchant, Edward Brookes, Mary
 Leper, Matthew Peacock, Eliz.
 Collier, Jabez Pope, Elizabeth
 15 Shakespear, George Edye, Margaret
 Aynge, John Travell, Elizabeth
 16 Bourgarden, Philip Herren, Elizabeth
 Seamour, Luke Kinder, Th'masine
 Cooper, Isaack Curtis, Mary
 17 Day, Thomas Knight, Sarah
 Partridge, Edward Waters, Ursula
 18 Rodes, George Crome, Jane
 19 Price, Thomas Crecher, Rebecca
 Light, Benjamin Capon, Sarah

(a) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1689.

(b) Fourth and last Bart., died *s.p.* 1707.

- 19 Constable, John *and* Pearce, Elizabeth
 21 Hughes, George Teague, Rebecca
 Batts, Thomas Head, Elizabeth
 22 Holder, Christoper Osborne, Hester
 Thomas, John Bathe, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Taylor, Mary
 Ring, John Babb, Mary
 Cooper, Alexander Flocton, Hannah
 23 Briggs, John Collins, Anne
 Fish, Isaac Dixon, Mary
 Pike, Michael Lupton, Joane
 24 Vicaris, Robert Turbor, Sarah
 Noble, Josiah Richardson, Anne
 Eskilles, Lawrence Rush, Susannah
 Laurence, Benjamin Page, Elizabeth
 25 Willard, Thomas Skrimshars, Eliz.
 Fuller, Thomas Renshaw, Mary
 Gray, Joseph Weston, Mary
 Tyson, Richard Prince, Hester
 Fairbrother, Thomas Martin, Judith
 26 Lynes, Richard Wright, Eliz.
 Summer, Nathaniel Roberts, Eliz.
 Williams, John Farroll, Jane
 27 Phillipps, Francis Hill, Elianor
 28 Ellis, James Newton, Isabella
 29 Sulter, Richard Douglass,
 Rosamond
 Saxby, William Saunders, Anne
 Sawkins, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
 30 Phillipson, Abraham Bugbee, Eliz.
 Martin, William Clare, Wilmot
 31 Marquen, Daniel Dixon, Margaret
 Dell, Edmund Howard, Eliz.
 Cardie, Daniell Stilee, Susannah
 Hurd, Nathaniel Mills, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Duke, Joseph *and* Avenell, Eliz.
 Settle, George Thompson, Eliz.
 Arnold, Richard Phillips, Anne
 Cole, William Buckstone, Mary
 Onion, Charles Evans, Margaret
 2 Watson, Charles Ladd, Sarah
 Merryweather, John Dean, Isabella
 Child, Joseph Scott, Hannah
 Whitehead, William Worsley, Mary
 Lilly, Peter Stanmore, Mary
 4 Warner, Edward Ward, Dorothy
 Berkley, Francis Jenkins, Eliz.
 Priddle, William Snapes, Lucy
 Martin, Jabez Aycrigge, Eliz.
 Stacey, James Williamson, Mary
 5 Maysmore, Thomas Miles, Susannah
 Castan, Stephen Labodie, Mary
 6 Carpenter, Charles Lawson, Hannah
 7 Waller, George Milksopp, Sarah
 8 Bateman, Robert Hope, Susannah
 Baker, Thomas Carter, Mary
 9 Wall, James Mullin, Kath.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
 11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
 Francois, Merchand, Susan
 Melchizader Elizabeth
 Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
 Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
 Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
 12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
 13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (a) Bernard, Dame
 Anne
 Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
 Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
 Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
 14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
 Turnbull, John Clavering,
 Dorothy
 Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
 Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
 Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
 15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 Hootten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
 Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
 16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
 18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
 Vilett, William Collins, Anne
 Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
 19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
 20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
 Vowsden, William Roberts, Sarah
 22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
 Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
 Ferrers, Joseph Nutt,
 Philodelphia
 23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
 Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
 Mitchel, Joseph Jorden, Mary
 25 Broad, John Pruce, Alice
 26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
 Glover, John Potts, Catherine
 Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
 27 Murry, John Green, Mary
 Knight, William Only, Elianor
 28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
 Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
 Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
 29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
 Dervine, John Peter Challton, Mary
 Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
 Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
 30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
 Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
 Elton, William Scott, Anne

(a) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

- 2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
 3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
 4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
 Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
 Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
 Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
 Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
 Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
 6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
 White, Charles White, Susannah
 7 Russell, William Crooke, Mary
 Male, William Pagitt, Elianor
 Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
 10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
 Waller, William Anderson, Eliz.
 Hoppe, John Fred. Dunbar, Anne
 Sadler, John Green, Martha
 Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
 Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
 Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
 Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
 11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
 Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margaret
 Baldwell, James Gilbert, Sarah
 Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
 Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
 Brooke, Gabriel Phillipps, Olive
 Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
 Bateman, William Thompson, Mary
 Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
 14 Thomas, William Cocker, Anne
 15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (a)
 16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
 Mosely, William Tellen, Margaret
 17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
 Skyrme, Thomas Mousely, Margtt.
 18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
 Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
 Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
 Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
 19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
 Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
 20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
 Farrow, John Midleton, Mary
 Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
 21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
 Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
 Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
 Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
 Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
 Turner, George Pennell, Hester
 23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
 Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
 How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
 24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
 Jones, John Young, Alice
 Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
 Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(a) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 24 Davis, John *and* Abrey, Elizabeth
Guest, George Glover, Anne
25 Leach, Thomas Forrest, Jane
Bayley, John Palmer, Elizabeth
Walker, William Porter, Hannah
Trepas, Thomas Keene, Anne
Neaton, Thomas Barber, Sarah
26 Baker, Thomas Sells, Elizabeth
Ashburnham, Dormer, Dorothy
Archibald
Slamaker, William Bodycoate,
Catherine
Boley, John Rymer,
Thomazine
Edwards, Richard Penny, Jane
27 Thacker, Thomas Hodsdon, Mary
Chrystie, William Aplyn, Elizabeth
28 Dade, Robert Thompson,
Margarette
Tregartin, Lawrence Hopkins, Mary
Burrowse, John Maysea, Jane
Mills, Henry Day, Grace
30 Durham, Thomas Farr, Mary
Oswin, Joseph Cantrell, Mary
Grimand, Abraham Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Roberts, John *and* Gorden, Elianor
Read, John Groves, Elizabeth
3 Jenkins, William Simpson, Eliz.
4 Jones, William Butler, Anne
Waylett, John Holman, Mary
Hammond, William Turner, Mary
Duck, John Bell, Mary
Landman, John Watson, Anne
Spenceley, William Turner, Elizabeth
6 Mills, Francis Langley, Sarah
Lesure, Peter Jerrard, Catherine
7 Bulletoffe, James King, Anne
6 Horsnaile, Henry Boncher, Sarah
7 Parker, John Kirke, Sarah
6 Leaver, John Hucks, Hannah
Tillyer, James Combes, Sarah
Simpson, Josiah Ware, Martha
Lawrence, John Simmonds, Jane
8 Bancks, Thomas Nobes, Elizabeth
Dorton, John Peaton, Elizabeth
Majors, Joseph Tredenham,
Susannah
Barras, Thomas Wood, Mary
Welch, William Davis, Elizabeth
Bennet, Caleb Blanchard, Dor.
10 Jackson, Robert Clarke, Anne
Moore, John Leiger, Elizabeth
Young, John Jenney, Elizabeth
11 Damlly *als.* Melin, Mallefoss, Martha
Claude

- 13 Fry, Francis *and* Baker, Sarah
14 Mouse, John Paine, Mary
Waterman, Cullin, Elizabeth
Jonathan
Maning, Richard Shell, Frances
15 Garrett, Daniel Austin, Mary
How, Richard Ashton, Catherine
Massey, John Wilson, Hester
Chadwick, Samuel Pittman, Beata
Man, Richard West, Everell
16 Mobitty, Joseph Porter, Elizabeth
Sheppard, James Fowler, Eliz.
Lucas, Thomas Watts, Precilla
Allen, William Robinson, Anne
17 Opys, Samuel Bowles, Eliz.
Draper, John Chapman, Anne
Quincy, John Collett, Mary
Vokins, Richard Hiatt, Anne
Fisher, Robert Start, Mary
21 Fulford, Richard Cottam, Martha
George
Slatham, Samuel Robinson, Eliz.
Gore, John Syndry, Anne
22 Holmes, Gabriel Bannister, Anne
Jupe, Robert Peeke, Catherine
Jemmett, Thomas Slow, Martha
Noble, William Hunt, Elizabeth
23 Smith, Thomas Homward, Joane
24 Jernegan, John Bedingfeild,
Margaret
* Le Mesurier, John Andros, Anne
Wenborne, Robert Camp, Frances
27 Lawrence, Peter Ely, Judith
29 Irons, Henry Wharton, Mary
30 Prince, Edward Fletcher, Sarah
Walkden, Charles Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Charlton, Wm. *and* Francklin,
Benedicta
2 Lee, Jonathan Jefferies, Anne
Weatherborne, Thos. Oakes, Margaret
Ackerley, William Child, Martha
Smith, John Jones, Sarah
Newing, John Finch, Anne
6 Heard, Robert Lyford, Rachael
Lingar, John Richardson, Sarah
Smith, John Clovitt, Patience
7 Young, William Minor, Sarah
Jenkins, James French, Jane
Ethron, Robert Shaw, Elizabeth
8 Ramsey, John Whitby,
Thomazine
Mainwaring, Roger Middleton, Eliz.
White, Robert Haning, Eliz.
9 Thompson, Robert Bradcoate, Sarah
11 Saunders, Charles Lock, Mary
Durieux, John Lee, Elizabeth
Spencer, Robert Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 11 Lane, Thomas *and* Cawthorne, Jane
Thompson, Christo. Mart, Elizabeth
Pinnock, John Swan, Muriel
12 Allen, William Smith, Dorothy
13 Robinson, Nicholas Wright, Sarah
Gray, John Archer, Mary
Morris, John Corr, Rachael
Barlow, Thomas Triggs, Mary
Wright, Nathan Bowater, Eliz.
14 Hewson, Daniel Rash, Frances
15 Whiteing, Henry Jackson, Elianor
16 Clewin, Richard Lammas, Mary
Byard, Joseph Cutts, Mary
Boucher, John Bright, Grace
18 Mayne, Joseph Tilden, Mary
19 Johnson, Humphrey Bayly, Elizabeth
Leapidge, George Tooke, Rebecca
Cuxon, William Godfrey, Eliz.
20 Venables, George Hutchinson,
Theophania
Goode, William Jones, Elizabeth
Clarke, John Allen, Susannah
Gladman, William Stubbins, Margtt.
Hicocks, Thomas Hall, Judith
21 Draper, Richard Best, Sarah
Holt, William Owen, Mary
Osborn, William Lowe, Mary
Gadbury, Judah Rawson, Isabella
Denison, John Smith, Elizabeth
Derumeaux, Lovis Lepreux, Mary
Esther
Longley, John Shelley, Martha
22 Attfield, Henry Day, Sarah
Watson, William Webb, Faith
Whayne, Jepheth Cowley, Eliz.
23 Spackman, Thomas Bigg, Penelope
Jones, Abraham Shelston, Sarah
Robertson, William Theobald, Cath.
Husey, Henry Foxcroft, Eliz.
Allingham, Phillip Wamsley, Eliz.
Witton, James Southton, Mary
Baker, Charles Dufey, Susannah
Gist, Thomas Hoyle, Elizabeth
Cort, John Rawlins, Alice
Burroughs, Samuel Rusnere, Rebecca
25 Osgood, John Berry, Sarah
26 Moore, Zachariah Salter, Margaret
Livesay, William Gresham, Martha
Canbridge, Thomas Blean, Margaret
Parish, Isaac Greene, Elizabeth
29 Alsopp, John Fidler, Sarah
30 Danvers, Charles Evans, Margaret
Cooke, William Birkbeck, Mary
Wimberley, Bartho. Winckles, Eliz.
Kemp, Samuel Lane, Mary
Muckell John, (a) Burton, Elizabeth
John

(a) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Scriven, Philip *and* Hill, Sarah
Elliott, Robert Moss, Anne
Musgrave, James Perrott, Kath.
Cooper, John Arowsmith,
Margarett
Cannon, Richard Child, Elizabeth
2 Wells, John Stockley, Anne
Van Rysson, Daniel Beyer, Maria
Lane, Richard Leg, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Robe, Margaret
Williams, Thomas Hasten, Jane
Dent, Thomas Pullin, Elizabeth
3 Geeves, Joseph Chandler, Eliz.
4 Smith, Henry Walden, Eliz.
Grimsdall, Thomas Lugg, Elizabeth
Freeman, Jonathan Matichett,
Rebecca
5 Legg, James Jenkins, Mary
6 Pennington, Robert Eves, Elizabeth
8 Manzy, David Jaillier, Hippolite
King, James Martin, Anne
Rigley, Alexander Perry, Agnes
9 Hamner, Barth'mew Butler, Judith
10 Mitchell, John Hicks, Mary
Petter, Henry Honour, Mary
Gaine, Lewis Watts, Elizabeth
Chantrell, Thomas Dew, Anne
11 Brasyer, John Waller, Frances
Tabraham, Joseph Burges, Sarah
13 Cockerell, John Baker, Joyce
15 Dukeleau, John Corbell, Mary
Pancost, Michael Rabbey, Eliz.
Wilson, Samuel Cooze, Ruth
Noble, Francis Tests, Dorothy
Wayman, Robert Meere, Margaret
16 Burkham, Robert Dillabee, Mary
How, Joseph Spenceley, Mary
17 Atfen, John Hargrove, Mary
18 Stordy, Richard Blackett, Mary
Haggston, George Cryton, Judith
Allett, George Winchester, Mary
19 Fitzwater, John Hall, Mary
20 Deyor, John Nicholas, Alice
22 Combridge, Francis Combridge,
Susannah
Martin, William Elliott, Elizabeth
Beezeley, William Frazell, Jane
23 Mansey, Edward Cousins, Sarah
Kynnersley, John Case, Anne
Lodwick, John Tims, Jane
Cæsar, John James Jordis, Rachael
Jacob, John Bignold, Anne
24 Buckell, John Jefferys, Dorothy
* Rogers, Woods Whetstone, Sarah
Smally, Josiah Baldwin, Eliz.
26 Harris, Francis Dixon, Anne
Kelley, Peter Jordan, Margaret
Harrison, Robert Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 26 Warren, Agar *and* Hinton, Hannah
 27 Cooke, William South, Anne
 29 Humble, Arthur Aubone,
 Katherine
 Cole, William Martin, Mary
 Witchell, Thomas Mayst, Susannah
 Nash, Joshua Terrell, Johanna
 Lucas, Richard Bellfield, Margtt.
 30 Hayton, William Duncomb,
 Deborah
 Butler, James Bennett, Eliz.
 31 Wells, John Matthews, Alice
 Whitehead, Charles Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Cogsdill, Wm. *and* Tayler, Rebecca
 Osborne, Edward Lamplugh, Mary
 Miller, George Thomas, Anne
 Giffard, John Twelles, Eliz.
 Agar, James James, Elizabeth
 Shettlewood, Wm. Tingnell, Frances
 2 Turner, Henry Sandford,
 Katherine
 Benson, George Dean, Mary
 3 Madden, John Bound, Hannah
 Steward, James Ball, Mary
 Wilbraham, James Dunn, Rebecca
 Hemsley, John Roland, Martha
 5 Best, Francis Yates, Margaret
 Lambath, Joseph Johnson, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Westbrooke,
 Hannah
 6 Carter, Thomas Churchman, Mary
 Colt, John Dutton(a) Arnold, Margtt.
 7 Pinchback, John Cope, Mary
 White, John Huggins, Eliz.
 8 Suply, John Whigley, Judith
 Starbuck, Isaac Browne, Anne
 Roybould, Edward Robertson, Kath.
 Hall, George Brandon, Jane
 9 Richardson, Richard Holford, Eliz.
 10 White, Richard Wooldridge,
 Sarah
 Wyke, James Dingley, Mary
 Clement, Richard Hawkes, Dorothy
 Pope, James Brookes, Eliz.
 12 Ellis, Samuel Bradley, Eliz.
 Clements, John Crockford, Anne
 Hunt, Anthony Collison, Anne
 Came, John Opie, Barbara
 Farra, John Haycock, Anne
 Paine, John Merrett, Margtt.
 Walker, James Bacon, Mary
 Brockden, Richard Warren, Eliz.

- 12 Dudley, John *and* Jesper, Judith
 Sanders, Giles Merryman, Eliz.
 Townsend, John Ballard,
 Susannah
 13 Cole, Cornelius Nokes, Katherine
 Burling, George Holmested, Mary
 Burroughs, Francis Bugden, Jane
 Lucas, Thomas Blizard, Eliz.
 Miller, John Boswell, Sarah
 Doe, Charles Conway, Anne
 Hopkins, Thomas Walker, Anne
 14 Palmer, Thomas Boyne, Mary
 Whitacre, William Greene, Anne
 Dargent, Daniel Kilbert, Joyce
 Combes, John Tibbing, Rebecca
 Beetch, George May, Elizabeth
 Lesingham, John Woolley, Jane
 Thorpe, Francis Simkin, Martha
 15 Lawford, Edward Minors, Eliz.
 Read, John Davis, Mary
 Kitson, Isaac Teeling, Eliz.
 Seabrooke, Thomas Thornton, Martha
 Williams, Anthony Phillipps, Eliz.
 Warren, William Brizendell, Eliz.
 16 Tully, James Malthus, Sarah
 Matter, Daniel Romanville, Effen
 Earle, Richard Gadsbey, Anne
 Warman, William Markham, Mary
 17 Jacomb, Thomas Church, Deborah
 Dickinson, John Kining, Jane
 Mansfeld, John Rogers, Eliz.
 Wormlayton, Wm. Bourbacks, Mary
 Turner, Roger Miles, Mary
 Millard, Henry Colgrave, Anne
 19 Oulton, Richard Hampton, Mary
 Taylor, Thomas Rutland, Eliz.
 Dunn, John Gardiner, Sarah
 Wright, Thomas Pickering, Hester
 Thompson, Richard Mitchell, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Perkins, Bridgett
 21 Easterley, George Paul, Sarah
 Willis, Benjamin Lister, Martha
 22 Asgill, Charles Junnyns, Frances
 23 Aldwin, Phillip Todd, Martha
 Clarke, John, jun. Senford, Penelope
 24 Phillips, William Price, Jane
 28 Parrett, Isaac Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- 1 Posten, John *and* Cross, Mary
 Jones, Thomas Dumbleton, Anne
 5 Voss, Richard Norton, Martha
 Hill, Hanniball Peeke, Agnes
 6 Wilson, George Leake, Frances
 Heale, Daniel Hill, Anne
 7 Barclay, George Sherwood, Sarah
 Taylor, James Morris, Katherine
 Painter, James Thornhill, Judith
 12 Barnes, Edward Braines, Mary

(a) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

MARCH, 1704-5.

12	Hill, Thomas	and	Boyse, Anne
	Matthews, John		Gore, Persis
15	Pideon, Rowland		Gally, Mary
16	Osmond, John		Waller, Anne
	Mortimer, James		Watson, Anne
17	Fisher, James		Duxbury,
			Rebecca
19	Bound, Charles		Read, Martha
20	Bedwell, Thomas		Perkins, Eliz.
21	Hoffman, John		Bretton, Eliz.
	Bowden, Nicholas		Kinns, Elizabeth
23	Butler, William		King, Hannah
	Griffiths, Moses		Harrison, Jane
	Pomfrett, John		Lewis, Winifred
24	Church, John		Westell, Elianor
	Barker, John		Griffiths, Mary
	Dury, Richard		Kennesman, Eliz.

MARCH, 1705.

26	Cole, Nicholas	and	Moore, Anne
	Wroth, William		Turner, Anne
	Lenn, Andrew		Orfeur, Anne
	Costing, Joseph		George, Sarah
	Davie, William		Ingram, Anne
28	Bishop, John		Peake, Jane
29	Salter, Robert		Rice, Alice
30	Collins, Thomas		Baine, Susannah
	Oldys, Alexander		Hope, Bridgett
	Lyell, Thomas		Humphreys, Eliz.

APRIL, 1705.

2	Smith, James	and	Grace, Elizabeth
	Wyld, Zouch		Mitchell, Margtt.
	Robinson, Charles		Hawkins, Lydia
3	Harris, Thomas		Bull, Mary
	Turner, Thomas		Cooke, Mary
	Walker, Phillip		Short, Katherine
4	Crawley, John		Lowen, Eliz.
	Corbitt, James		Mitchell, Sarah
5	Kersteman, William		Warner, Anne
	Harris, William		Simpson, Eliz.
	Clerke, Matthew		Hanmer, Abigall
	Trigg, Richard		Parsons, Anne
	Andrews, William		Larkin, Sarah
6	Murdin, William		Gore, Anne
	Crawley, Richard		Morris, Mary
	Hart, John		James, Alice
	Bealing, James		Howlett, Lettice
	Norwich, Sir		Adams, Jane
	Erasmus (a)		
	Simcock, John		Haddock, Mary
	Beadle, Joshua		Towle, Mary
	Wallrond, Robert		Dabbs, Sarah

7	Barton, William	and	Maning, Kath.
	Laxon, Thomas		Russell, Martha
	Blewitt, John		Harman, Eliz.
	Hickson, John		Powell, Mary
	Pen, Edward		King, Elizabeth
	Parker, George		Dobbins, Mary
	Pupplett, George		Man, Elianor
	Light, Benjamin		Pickering, Hester
	Preneran, Daniel		Dubourdean,
			Margaret
	Kent, Henry		Lloyd, Anne
	Whitehouse, Peirce		Stevens, Grace
	Cooke, William		Mitchel, Sarah
	Bedford, Timothy		Hill, Lydia
	Jones, John		Taylor, Sarah
	Fox, Francis		Selby, Mary
	Boulloumer, Benja-		Baai, Sarah
	mine		
	Amery, John		Gregory, Phœbe
	Ironside, Edward		Gatton, Mary
9	Grant, Thomas		Thatcher, Mary
10	Crump, Richard		Boole, Elizabeth
	Bingham, Daniel		Robinson, Anne
	Walton, Robert		Davison, Margtt.
	Parker, John		Goodwin, Lucy
	Vickers, Benjamine		Archer, Mehetable
11	Dent, Charles		Dowly, Ruth
	Collett, Benjamine		Dyke, Elizabeth
	Vickers, Thomas		Stevens,
			Theodocia
	Gatland, William		Jupp, Mary
	Ballard, Robert		Forth, Jane
	Winter, John		Board, Anne
	Tate, William		Hammond, Anne
12	Hall, Jesse		Moore, Alice
	Broughton,		Fox, Mary
	Manasses		
13	Church, Joseph		Perry, Margaret
	Hutchinson, William		Johnson, Hannah
	Quintin, John		Clynton, Mary
	Chapman, William		Lewis, Anne
	Wittingham,		Byrt, Mary
	Richard		
	Britton, Walker		Dell, Anne
14	Noone, William		Watson, Eliz.
	Raye, Francis		Packer, Anne
16	Eaglesfeild, Francis		Grims, Martha
	Noades, George		Davis, Grace
	Keeay, John		Burges, Margtt.
17	Godwin, Thomas		Limby, Elizabeth
18	Bradshaw, William		Raines, Margaret
19	Smith, Jeffery		Burkett, Jane
	Warner, Samuel		Jackson, Mary
	Leonard, John		Brewster, Eliz.
20	Helme, Edward		Moore, Elizabeth
	Gaine, John		Harper, Margtt.
	Dory, James		Peren, Lovisa
21	Dearmer, Abraham		Shortland, Alice
	Newdick, Henry		Jones, Martha
	Parker, Samuel		Fell, Elizabeth

(a) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

APRIL, 1705.

- 21 Clarke, Thomas *and* Markeby, Lydia
 23 Barcroft, John Jackson, Anne
 Hill, Uriah Budd, Anne
 Robinson, Samuel Anderson, Sarah
 Gelder, John Dawson, Frances
 24 Jukes, Edward Argill, Dorothy
 Bates, William Searl, Frances
 Langton, William Daniell, Elianor
 Hughes, John Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Smith, Honorat Savage, Mary
 Paine, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 26 Jancey, Edward Hall, Elianor
 28 Byard, William Wood, Sarah
 Benson, Edward Browne, Hannah
 30 Bowman, Joseph Smarthwaite,
 Mary
 Fowler, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
 Spicer, John Clarke, Anne
 Bradley, John Green, Mary
 Smither, Francis Hooke, Anne

MAY, 1705.

- 1 Huddell, John *and* Herring, Hester
 Street, John Souch, Susannah
 Morecock, Benjamin Cock, Edde
 Letton, John Maisey, Sarah
 Bickham, Henry Arnold, Mary
 3 Shore, Samuel Thirlarl, Elianor
 Cleaver, Thomas Slape, Mary
 Henshaw, Phillipp Raymond,
 Maybell
 4 Pomery, Anthony Hasley, Mary
 Harrison, Richard Hall, Rebecca
 Ricketts, Richard Collingwood,
 Mary
 5 Hounslef, William Banbridge,
 Millicent
 7 Archer, John Hayward, Mary
 Stanley, James Podmore, Mary
 Crowley, William Bates, Lavinia
 Nurse, Richard Pead, Susannah
 Rudworth, Timothy Linnett, Annett
 Kent, Griffith Stoughton,
 Susannah
 8 Blagrove, John Walter, Mary
 Bernard, Whittick,
 Christopher Rebecca
 Pepper, Cuthbert Killinghall, Margtt.
 10 Dargent, Daniel Tongrelon,
 Madelaine
 11 Ward, Francis Woodward,
 Margaret
 Colvile, Richard Carter, Frances
 12 Nicholson, William Hitchcott, Sus'n'h
 Ford, Richard Adams, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Charles Leasing, Sarah

- 14 Robinson, Arth'r *and* Willet, Anne
 Gregory, John Cooper, Eliz.
 Artis, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Rebecca
 Bradico, George Foxon, Jane
 15 Bayley, John Overman, Anne
 Dunn, Abraham Winchest,
 Dorothy
 Boockcke, Robert Cobb, Sarah
 16 Willis, Lazarus Fenton, Anne
 Perry, William Mitchell, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Lacey, Elizabeth
 Meade, Francis Pearson, Mary
 17 Bentham, Samuel Willan, Phillippa
 Clapp, John Edwards, Margtt.
 Bessant, Nathaniel Browne, Eliz.
 Peadle, Benjamin Pollard, Anne
 18 Corbin, John Smith, Mildred
 19 Tredwell, Richard Atty, Margaret
 Rumsey, Richard Jackson, Sarah
 21 Pritchard, George Ransford, Mary
 Green, Edward Rouse, Elizabeth
 Odell, Thomas Frelove, Hannah
 Wildgoose, John Ingalfeld, Eliz.
 22 Hargrave, Richard Thornton, Eliz.
 Tooley, Joseph Meddin, Sarah
 Hobbs, Joseph Milkin, Hannah
 Flower, Nicholas Wallis, Mary
 23 Butters, William Rowlwright, Jane
 24 Brand, Gregory Offield, Eliz.
 Shakespear, Adrian Grammer,
 Susannah
 25 Hurst, John Williams, Easter
 Bernars, William Raworth, Eliz.
 Ward, John Burroughs, Mary
 26 Arran, The Right Crew, Hon. Eliz.
 Hon. Charles
 Butler, Earl of
 Sheldon, James Wallshaw,
 Dorothy
 Hale, John Humphreys, Anne
 27 Salisbury, Thomas Glover, Alatheia
 28 Gasson, Allen Dennis, Kath.
 Loggins, Charles Archbold, Isabella
 29 Peckefer, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 Jones, Roger Smith, Elizabeth
 Lorill, John Munns, Elizabeth
 30 Dashwood, Sir Fane, Hon. Lady
 Francis Mary
 Strutfeild, James Wise, Anne
 31 Barrowclough, Robt. Raynoe, Mary
 Clarke, Robert Walker, Jane

JUNE, 1705.

- 1 Yewen, John *and* Hull, Elizabeth
 Player, Gabriel Weekly, Jane
 Christianson, Roloff Collins, Anne
 Singleson, Thomas Maxfeild, Bridgtt.
 Bullevant, John Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

- 2 Hoskins, George *and* Medley, Eliz.
 Melvell, James Coee, Mary
 Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
 4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
 Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
 5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
 6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
 7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
 Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
 8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
 Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
 Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
 9 Rowland, Paul Francia,
 Theresa Augustine
 Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
 11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
 Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'nn'h
 Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
 12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
 Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
 Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
 13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
 Kent, John Addams, Anne
 14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
 Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
 15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
 Badger, John Widdows,
 Margaret
 Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
 16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
 18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
 19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
 Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
 20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
 Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
 Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
 Hurleston, John Williams, Mary
 Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
 22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
 Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
 23 Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
 Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
 Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
 25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
 Perry, Francis Price, Mary
 26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
 Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
 Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
 27 Percwall, John Boncer, Elianor
 Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
 28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
 Chubb, Roger Littlefeild, Anne
 Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
 29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
 Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
 Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
 Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.

- 29 Goddard, Rich. *and* Gray, Sarah
 30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

- 2 Smith, William *and* Millen, Martha
 4 Scott, William Carpenter,
 Lucretia
 Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
 Coumbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
 5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
 Clements, George Richmond,
 Susannah
 Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
 7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
 Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
 Marriott, Benjamine Witaker, Elianor
 Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
 9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
 Thompson, Ralph Lindsell,
 Susannah
 Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
 10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
 Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
 Humble, Sir John, Lout [should be
 [Bart.] Lant], Sarah
 Natt, John Chapman, Anne
 14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
 Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
 16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
 Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
 Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
 17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
 18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
 19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
 21 Hickman, Burston, Anne
 Benjamine
 Lillie, John Mayres,
 Susannah
 24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
 27 Wimpres, Samuell Funge, Elizabeth
 Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
 28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
 Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
 Seale, Robert Huttson, Eliz.
 Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
 30 Hatton, George King, Mary
 31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
 Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

- 1 Chabenor, Elias *and* Lyseman, Kath.
 Northall, John Ladd, Anne
 Knight, William Butcher, Anne
 Wright, John Moreton, Anne
 2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
 Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

- 2 Arnold, John *and* Skinner, Martha
 13 Goreing, Harry (a) Mathew, Eliz.
 Rowland [—] Eldridge [—] (b)
 Harvey, James Hall, Sarah
 3 Gaudy, George Warren, Arabella
 Harwood, John Bulteel, Anne
 Croke, John Foster, Elizabeth
 Barry, James Hutton, Elizabeth
 4 Bacon, Samuel Levitt, Dorothy
 Jones, Thomas Wyvell, Jane
 Akehurst, Alex. Ballard, Kath.
 6 Brand, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Ealland, Joshua Swinstead [—]
 Nicholson, William Lord, Mary
 Longbothom, John Newman, Margtt.
 7 Phillips, Richard Redrop, Susannah
 8 Fletcher, John Grubar, Anne
 10 Pinnell, Charles Charlton,
 Susannah
 11 Wilson, John Robertson,
 Rachael
 13 Wafer, Lyonel Hollowayer, Mary
 Gilbert, John Johnson, Mary
 15 Cock, William Colbourne, Mary
 Biggs, William Bowers, Eliz.
 17 London, Thomas Everard, Anne
 18 Courtier, David Harvey, Jane
 Taylor, William Andrews, Mary
 Batturs, John Halsted, Mary
 20 Hughes, Robert Fanner, Sarah
 Minott, Josiah Purvis, Susannah
 21 Barrett, Thomas Staple, Mary
 Burgis, John Royce, Mary
 Bilby, George Wade, Martha
 22 Locke, Thomas Rooke, Sarah
 Holford, William Harbin, Elizabeth
 Thompson, George White, Mary
 Billing, Nathaniel Pinck, Elianor
 23 Phillips, Richard Warrell, Mary
 24 Smith, John Watkin, Priscilla
 Bull, John Smith, Hannah
 25 Hartley, David Crosswhite,
 Katherine
 27 Hatton, Couniers Buck, Elizabeth
 Evans, Thomas Nicholson, Eliz.
 Messmer, William Newhook,
 Rachael
 28 Barlow, Joseph Fox, Elizabeth
 30 Martin, Leonard Legg, Isabella
 Reame, William Haddock, Margtt.
 31 King, John Sutton, Hester
 Feillet, Rene Polehampton,
 Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

- 1 Shaller, Walter *and* Clarke, Judith
 3 Sprigg, John Tatenell, Mary
 Meriton, Rowland Sparke, Eliz.
 Harrison, Henry Gaich, Jane
 Horsley, William Sheffield, Eliz.
 Walbeoffe, Rowland Howard, Mary
 Hill, Joseph Hawkins, Eliz.
 5 Bell, John Catlin, Elianor
 Dennis, John Gregory, Eliz.
 7 Gale, Robert Billingham, Eliz.
 Wegersloff, Christian Tindall, Mary
 8 Armitage, William Stephenson,
 Katherine
 10 Poole, William Arundell, Kath.
 Byron, William Powell, Mary
 11 Wyatt, Benjamine Owen, Bridgett
 13 Thomas, John Kemp, Martha
 Emerton, Robert Merry, Mary
 14 Peade, James Burt, Jane
 15 Wingfeild, William Smith, Rose
 17 Simkin, William Griffith, Eliz.
 19 Halfhead, John Bishop, Mary
 Pepper, Matthew Tomkinson, Eliz.
 Mantle, Edmund Bell, Sarah
 Terry, John Rogers, Patience
 Woolhead, Thomas Jones, Katherine
 20 Yandall, Edward Grace, Sarah
 Cobden, Richard Graile, Elizabeth
 Sewell, Thomas Hyde, Margaret
 21 Bee, Thomas Walcott,
 Rebecca
 22 Coste, Anthony Brouset, Seville
 Geery, Thomas Warren, Mary
 May, William Philips, Mary
 25 Appleton, John Gregory, Mary
 William, Solomon Cooper, Eliz.
 Stavely, William Prat, Margaret
 26 Hartwell, John Barrow, Mary
 Burges, James Lockyer, Jane
 Storey, Henry Barnardiston,
 Anne
 27 Cooth, John Chaire, Elianor
 28 Bernard, Morris Slarke, Elizabeth
 Bygrave, Richard Howell,
 Margaret
 Brice, John Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Jackson, John Griffin, Sarah
 Chambre, Richard Burrell, Sarah
 Woodroffe, Christo- Haslewood, Mary
 pher
 Allen, William Watson, Jane
 29 Ward, James Batchelor, Eliz.
 Leaver, Robert Filkes, Barbara
 Strother, Lancelott Poole, Anne
 Hall, John Davie, Elizabeth

(a) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.

(b) No Christian names.

OCTOBER, 1705.

1	Deribancourt, Daniel	and Lacuise, Eliz.
2	Orton, James	Pointer, Katherine
3	Norton, John	Petty, Sarah
4	Barlow, James	Aylward, Eliz.
	Fletcher, William	Young, Elizabeth
6	Stephens, John	Anns, Hannah
	Cary, Edward	Tracey, Anne
8	Wood, Ralph	Wellford, Anne
	Thompson, Benjamin	Marthaman, Abigael
	Edison, Nathaniel	Hall, March
9	Crow, Robert	Curtis, Anne
	Chapman, John	Fox, Elizabeth
10	Goodwin, Abraham	Barlow, Winifride
11	Duncombe, Preston	Reynolds, Eliz.
12	Smith, Henry	Blaze, Sarah
13	Nantaine, Gideon	Pen, Mary
15	Cox, Edward	Meals, Jemina
	Chaplyn, John	Warren, Gracious
	Price, John	Gaines, Mary
	Holliday, Thomas	Summer, Mary
16	Upton, Richard	Oliver, Elizabeth
17	Walker, Daniel	Billett, Elizabeth
	Huntman, Robert	Thrale, Sarah
	Man, William	Heath, Elizabeth
18	Waller, Robert	Downer, Hester
	Ingram, Arthur	How, Alice
19	Savill, Francis	Joy, Mary
20	Randall, Thomas	Beaumont, Anne
21	*Whitmore, William	Stone, Susannah
22	Smith, Thomas	Crutch, Mary
23	Sawyer, John	Coleman, Mary
	Deacon, Adam	Baggs, Elizabeth
25	Hawley, Francis	Lee, Anne
26	Soane, Bartholomew	Eddborough, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Richard	Jackson, Eliz.
	Reynolds, William	Symonds, Anne
	Maidman, Thomas	Byrom, Elizabeth
27	Walter, Herbert	Williamson, Gartrude
	Farrington, Richard	How, Elizabeth
30	Lenney, James	Chadwick, Hannah
	Barber, Robert	Belleau, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1705.

1	Palmer, John	and Southers, Margtt.
2	Wakeman, Richard	Evans, Mary
	Davis, John	Stapley, Mary
	Read, Richard	Bristow, Mary
3	Gibson, William	Byrne, Anne
	Ralph, Richard	Mugridge, Mary
5	Seymour, John	Sellwood, Eliz.
	Ellson, John	Heath, Anne
	Vander Sluis, John	Norfolke, Jane
	Bishop, Christopher	Johnson, Eve

6	Powell, John	and Robins, Mary
7	Fletcher, Edward	Bassett, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas	Dainter, Hester
	King, Edward	Workman, Anne
8	Lancashire, William	Symmons, Anne
12	Jones, John	Nourse, Hester
	Porter, Rowland	Petitt, Martha
	Bennitt, Joseph	Bickner, Judith
	Ball, William	Reeves, Anne
13	Fromanteel, Solomon	Steele, Mary
	Street, John	Andrews, Sarah
14	Nixon, Anthony	Newton, Anne
	Hunn, Thomas	Wadham, Mary
	Rolfe, John	Haughton, Mary
15	Bond, John	Parsons, Anne
	Hendred, Claudius	Metcalf, Martha
	Josepus	
16	Osborne, John	Dutton, Lucy
	Whitehead, Samuel	Pawlett, Judith
	Cooper, Peter	Watson, Anne
	Hammond, Thomas	Cooke, Martha
	Hayton, Richard	Willison, Kath.
	Byron, Simon	Brace, Margaret
	Lamb, Joseph	Bridger, Penelope
17	Bethell, Thomas	White, Mary
	Guyon, Marke	Warner, Mary
	Williams, Christopher	Deane, Alice
19	Popjoy, Edmund	Dixinson, Lucy
	Kalley, George	Williams, Mary
	Biscoe, Edward	Johnson, Eliz.
20	De Lamote, Peter	Wickham, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Abraham	Lack, Sarah
21	Stint, John	Lone, Mary
	Laverny, Henry	Memont, Anne
	Evans, Williams	Horton, Clare
		Elizabeth
	Tompson, Thomas	Hudson, Sarah
22	Jenkes, Samuel	Man, Mabel
	Saunderson, James	Bloomier, Mary
23	Nutting, Thomas	Boswell, Mary
24	Rotheram, John	Whitton, Elianor
	Billo, Henry	Turley, Mary
26	Holbrooke, Benjamin	Dixon, Elizabeth
	Hall, Patrick	Dean, Elizabeth
	Drake, William	Waldo, Sarah
27	Studwell, Francis	Blake, Elizabeth
	Isles, Joel	Cotton, Johanna
	Young, George	Harrison, Mary
29	Willis, Samuel	Garlington, Eliz.
	Kennell, John	Farington, Margt.
30	Therburne, Joseph	Hunt, Margaret
	Blancowe, Timothy	Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1	Burrage, George	and Lester, Katherine
	Sewell, William	Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

- 3 Martin, William *and* Rufford, Eliz.
 4 Carr, James Wooden, Eliz.
 Sutton, George Boyce, Elizabeth
 Gilderson [—] Potts [—] (*a*)
 5 Alger, Charles Younger,
 Susannah
 Nuthall, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Fitch, Sir Com- Robinson, Anne
 port (*b*)
 6 Bloomfield, John Skinner, Margtt.
 Harford, Matthew Terry, Jane
 Forsyth, John Hemming,
 Lætitia
 Stevens, Ellis Cunliffe, Ave
 7 Sharpe, Nathaniel Forster, Dorothy
 Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Isaac Atkins, Sarah
 10 Dyer, Thomas Chandler, Mary
 12 Batchelor, Henry Andrews, Sarah
 13 Chapman, Stephen Smith, Mercy
 Woodhouse, Richard Watson, Isabella
 14 Body, Henry Bowler, Sarah
 Hancocke, Edward Wogan, Alice
 Miller, Alexander Austin, Elizabeth
 15 Millett, George Purkhirst, Han.
 Laroux, Jacob Lalonde, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Darby, Elizabeth
 Box, Thomas Trimm, Grace
 Robins, Thomas Brind, Jane
 Tompson, Thomas Hartis, Elizabeth
 17 Young, Thomas Bown, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Daniel Quadring,
 Mildreda Sara
 Aldridge, Henry Johnson, Sarah
 Gardner, Giles Willmott, Eliz.
 Skidmore, James Benson, Elianor
 Lavington, Joseph Cole, Elizabeth
 Smith, Robert Hatchett, Mary
 18 Lee, Benjamin Reeves, Sarah
 Hargrave, Robert Tomlinson, Anne
 Hughs, Joseph Wise, Elizabeth
 Harryman, James Duckett, Sarah
 Bannister, William Raven, Mary
 19 Munn, Joseph Gurney, Eliz.
 Francke, Ebenezer Tompson,
 Deborah
 20 Kenyon, William Luck, Mary
 Davies, Thomas Westbury,
 Rebecca
 21 Rider, William Pye, Anne
 22 Hyett, William Oldisworth, Eliz.
 24 Lewis, Richard Symonds, Mary
 Burchinshaw, David Greene, Anne
 Dawson, Edward Price, Jane
 Larryman, John Fletcher, Margtt.

(*a*) No Christian names.(*b*) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

- 24 Ingram, John *and* Payne, Catherine
 Bax, Thomas Burden, Eliz.
 25 Rice, John Saunders, Mary
 26 Cottrell, Henry Lyne, Isabella
 Lyttelton, Charles Sebright, Anne
 27 Newhouse, John Baylie, Virtue
 Ware, John Board, Sarah
 27 Hawey, Edward Luttrell, Frances
 Lorrain, John Green, Mary
 28 Joy, John Trusfeild, Sarah
 Applett, Godfrey Flower, Catherine
 29 Webb, Joseph Blewitt, Mary
 Woollford, Thomas Orton, Mary
 Evarall, Richard Garrett, Mary
 Danbrine, John Bowser, Eliz.
 Taylor, Samuell Parker, Anna
 Hobbs, John Brennand, Eliz.
 Sparkes, Henry Chettle, Mary
 31 Hunton, Samuel Potter, Frances
 Burroughs, Randall Watmore,
 Susannah
 Bell, William Wilkins, Sarah
 Hewatt, William Bridges, Martha
 Rash, Lawrence Bullocke, Mary
 Bourne, Phillip Bourne, Mary
 Calton, Joseph Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Stephenson, *and* White, Sarah
 Anthony
 2 Heskey, John Woolley, Mary
 Emery, William Bridle, Elizabeth
 Avery, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Cheesbrough, James, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Foljambe, Amram Bridge, Rebecca
 Turner, Edmund Smith, Elizabeth
 Bishop, Richard Williams, Han.
 Usher, Robert Aris, Elizabeth
 Dearle, Edward Harris, Anne
 4 Duncombe, Edward Snagg, Mary
 5 Robins, William Tickeridge,
 Christian
 7 Sutcliffe, Humphry Steele, Sarah
 Budd, Obediah Jones, Catherine
 8 Phillips, Christopher Campbell, Eliz.
 Gibbs, Richard Oventon, Sarah
 9 Cramp, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Hull, Robert Stringer, Mary
 10 Jewkes, John Wilson, Eliz.
 11 Harper, John Shipton, Mary
 12 Burgin, Thomas Wale, Martha
 Grimes, James Hodgson, Martha
 14 Cary, Timothy Ellis, Martha
 Cooke, James Lambeth, Eliz.
 Mole, Joseph Wright, Mary
 Bambridge, Charles Mathew, Sarah
 Sage, Thomas Turner, Hannah
 15 Sandford, Thomas Benton, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 15 Williams, Rich. and Mobsihon, John
16 Bowden, John
17 Taylor, William
18 Rye, James
Mackworth, Henry
19 Best, Daniell
21 Head, Joshua
Henley, John
Poole, Joseph
Wilkins, William
Cheeke, Israel
22 Lyon, James
Fyche, [— —] (a)
Living, Ralph
Hanne, Francis
Millard, Vincent
23 Yates, Robert
24 Wilson, Henry
White, Daniel
Thornhill, Robert
Andrews, Richard
25 Hill, Thomas
26 Brooke, Francis
28 Bewris, Henry
Richardson, Francis
Cole, George
Gregory, Edward
Quelch, John
29 Smith, Thomas
Wynne, Griffith
Hutton, Andrew
Ferschuere, Christiaen
30 Lee, Thomas
Towle, William
Abbott, Samuel
Lewis, Thomas
31 Ward, Jeremiah
Pritchard, Richard
Clements, Richard
- Dewberry, Margtt.
Jackett, Sarah
Ockshutt, Mary
Smith, Anne
Haynes, Susannah
Jones, Elizabeth
Pomfrett, Dorothy
Butler, Frances
Moclar, Elizabeth
Read, Grace
Hall, Jane
Harman, Mary
Trehearn, Jane
Nash, Mary
Paulfremman, [----]
Payce, Mary
Sewell, Anne
Coleback, Eliz.
Hobson, Eliz.
Parker, Margtt.
Venecott, Eliz.
Bawdon, Letitia
Willis, Mary
Ingledoom, Eliz.
Townesend, Catherine
Kirbey, Anne
Arkell, Elianor
Puxty, Margaret
Jones, Mary
Lambert, Anne
Winfeild, Sarah
Rice, Mary
Underwood, Sarah
Lilly, Anne
Mills, Frances
Crooke, Mary
Kitchin, Eliz.
Smith, Hannah
Stanton, Jane
Dod, Anne
Warner, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Nipkin, Peter and Lloyd, John
Lunn, John
*Brooker, Henry
Pendleton, John
2 Bignell, Thomas
- Selwood, Sarah
Humphreys, Margaret
White, Mary
Tanner, Hannah
Freeman, Eliz.
Ellery, Joanna

(a) Christian names missing.

- 2 Petts, Edward and Norris, Benjamine Walker, Thurstan
Amery, John
4 Boucher, Thomas
Stankliffe, Jeremiah
Warberton, William
Gane, John
Moore, Lewis
Dalby, Peter
Clarke, Thomas
5 Cartegny, Samuel
Jones, Hugh
6 Holden, John
Page, Zephaniah
8 North, Roger
Smith, Robert
9 Jones, Thomas
Alyer, Solomon
Alders, Arthur
11 Harris, Ephraim
Thorp, Thomas
12 Sage, William
Green, John
13 Elvy, Christopher
Harris, Thomas
Smith, Thomas
Whiston, Daniel
16 Dailly, John
Green, Francis
18 Cleer, Henry
Smallpiece, James
Gasken, John
Early, Robert
20 Whitley, John
Bridges, Richard
Lyndall, William
22 Lole, John
25 Beaufort, Henry
[Somerset] Duke of
Archer, Robert
26 Miller, John
Plancke, Anthony
28 Shephard, Nicholas
- Redge, Anne
Gregge, Mary
Wenham, Susannah
Morgan, Mary
Pranks, Hannah
Linsey, Anne
Nuttell, Christian
Harwood, Frances
Stafford, Frances
Killy, Jane
Gilkes, Elizabeth
Nicholas, Anne
Edwards, Mary
Parker, Anne
Howard, Sarah
Mounteney, Susannah
Rickardson, Sibella
Preston, Jane
Savage, Anne
Stinnett, Eliz.
Miller, Mary
Dewing, Eliz.
Bossley, Margtt.
Johnson, Mary
Bull, Mary
Feilder, Mary
Yorke, Elizabeth
Shermur, Susannah
Pyke, Martha
Hall, Sarah
Ward, Anne
Barkham, Hester
Tilden, Elizabeth
Davies, Elianor
Round, Frances
Cheyney, Anne
Dyose, Hannah
Toollard, Mary
Noel, Hon. Lady
Rachael
Morgan, Eliz.
Fuller, Mary
Debarry, Mary
Groce, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 2 Baldwin, Sam. and
4 Martyn, Thomas
Chambers, Nicholas
Plaistow, William
6 Elwood, William
7 Parker, Ephraim
9 Beach, William
Eden, Nathaniel
- Sefton Emlen
Snabbling, Anne
Horsham, Eliz.
Plaistow, Dorothy
Jones, Susannah
Robinson, Eliz.
Elton, Sarah
Guyon, Anne

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 13 Thomson, Geo. *and* Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine,
Sarah
- 14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
- 15* Buckingham and Anglesea, Kath.,
Normanby, John, Countess Dow-
[Sheffield], Duke of ager of
Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
- 18 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margaret
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
- 20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
- 21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
- 23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

- 25 Oliver, Robert *and* Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
- 26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton,
Rebecca
Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
- 27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Croutcheild, Greenbank, Sarah
Matthew
Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spittle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
- 28 Bayford, William Thomas, Elianor
Johnson, James Ridgewell,
Hannah

- 28 Rodolph, John *and* Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
- 29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
- 30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Wallthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

- 1 Mackay, George *and* Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boulton, Mary
- 2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margaret
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
- 3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuel Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
- 4 Mountague, George Saltonstall,
Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
- 5 Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
- 6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
- 8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
- 9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna
Maria
- 10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
- 11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth,
Abigail
Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
- 13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
- 12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birtby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
- 13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
- 15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
- 16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
- 17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

- 17 Watkins, James *and* Richardson,
Josian
Boyce, Thomas Wetherley,
Susannah
Mayes, John Quantock, Mary
18 Martin, Thomas James, Elizabeth
Payne, James Langley, Amy
19 Stephens, Thomas Bradney, Sarah
20 Marsh, Henry Sandford, Mary
22 Lawrence, Nicholas Edwards, Anne
Wallbrooke, Gandford,
Edward Gartrude
Baker, Robert Dubbar, Anne
23 Kremar, Frederick Jolits, Katherine
Tunstall, John Cooke, Elizabeth
Man, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
24 Vaugham, William Harvey, Kath.
Fisher, William Cater, Anne
Jenkins, Ralph Taylor, Mary
25 Goddard, Lawrence Deane, Mary
26 Hardy, Eden Pantall, Easter
Elizabeth
Webb, William Therrey, Alice
27 Hill, Christopher Eaton, Elizabeth
Holliday, John Ridle, Martha
Rosse, John Cockhope, Anne
Whitehead, John Wood, Mary
29 Hughes, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Hilder, Joseph Whitehead,
Frances
30 Finch, Benjamine George, Elizabeth
Lynes, Thomas Stephens, Eliz.

MAY, 1706.

- 1 Brage, William *and* Player, Elizabeth
Hill, Edward Vernon, Miriam
Green, Hatton Ponton, Dorothy
2 Howell, Thomas Appsly, Priscilla
Presgrave, Thomas Leichfeild, Anne
4 Crocher, Frederick Perren, Henrietta
Justus Maria
Chambre, George Anthony, Eliz.
Laine, James Tomlinson, Anne
6 Buckeridge, Richard Jackson, Anne
Philpin, Elias North, Johanna
Yearwood, Thomas Goben, Elizabeth
Beeston, Benjamine Pattin, Mary
Gapper, Isaac Patti, Anne
7 Parsons, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Jenkins, David Aldridge,
Susannah
Hatch, Thomas Alvey, Elizabeth
9 Denton, Edward Moore, Mary
Lawrence, John Taylor, Elizabeth
Dare, William Phillips, Sarah
10 Banks, Thomas Dale, Elizabeth
Latewood, Jonathan Ashton, Ruth

- 10 Templer, Thos. *and* Hope, Mary
Stokes, Richard Kitchen, Eliz.
Nash, Francis Cooke, Sarah
11 Negus, George Lyddell, Anne
Simmons, Abraham Wootten, Eliz.
Benion, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
13 Laly, William Christmas, Han.
Seymour, Thomas Stiles, Mary
Barker, Robert Parry, Rebecca
14 Hallam, John Eves, Elizabeth
Fitzor, Luke Collinwood,
Susannah
Humfrey, Thomas Drury, Katherine
15 Price, James Baker, Elizabeth
Gifford, Robert Gammadge, Anne
Evans, James Norton, Susannah
16 Robinson, William Cheshire, Eliz.
Silk, Tobias Davies, Martha
17 Harris, James Staynes, Jane
Wilson, William Chiswell, Hester
Towsey, Robert Gray, Mary
18 Edwin, John Dunstan, Joane
Phipps, John Jasper, Mary
Tate, Robert Kyburne, Eliz.
Evans, Humphrey Jett, Sarah
Browne, William Griffith, Rose
20 Anglesey, John, Stanley, The Rt.
[Annesley] Earl Hon. [Lady]
of Henrietta
Maria
Godfrey, John Pimm, Elizabeth
Devoreaux, John Williams, Mary
Lawson, John Waldron, Sarah
Irwin, James Smith, Katherine
21 Trench, Samuell Roberts, Jane
Davis, William Steal, Mary
22 Tompkins, Henry Miles, Frances
Newman, Thomas Mason, Hannah
Richmond, Alex. Moose, Katherine
Evans, John Horton, Kath.
24 Watts, Richard Ladbrokee,
Frances
Wellford, Thomas Hassell, Hannah
Smith, John Earle, Barbara
25 Hill, Henry Pawlett, Mary
Butler, William Bibee, Mary
27 Kimpton, Isaac Heath, Mary
29 Wiggins, Robert Weyham, Anne
Westell, Simon Deacon, Hannah
Sandys, Henry Harding, Mary
Lavington, Andrew Cock, Elizabeth
Trickett, Jonathan Williamson, Mary
31 Clarke, Godfrey Stanhope, The
Hon. Kath'rine

JUNE, 1706.

- 1 Reed, John *and* Redman, Jane
Litler, Isaac Burton, Elizabeth
Thorne, Edward Henshaw, Jane

JUNE, 1706.

- 3 Gardiner, Jonathan and Sharpe, Elizabeth
Smith, Richard Whiteing, Joanna
4 Mace, James Lovise, Miriam
Querne, Joseph Curtis, Elizabeth
Gifford, William Smith, Sarah
Key, John Wanham, Jane
5 Weston, Francis Gillary, Mary
Peterson, John Finch, Mary
6 Mitchell, Bliss Mansell, Jane
Pymme, Charles Roach, Elizabeth
7 Randall, John Elliott, Sarah
8 Claridge, John Edwards, Eliz.
Edgworth, Thomas Davies, Anne
Johnson, John Ford, Elizabeth
Brotherson, John Simpson, Sarah
9 Bearblock, John Turner, Elizabeth
10 Mingo, Josiah Helsam, Ellin
Maddey, Daniel Turner, Susannah
Powle, Henry Hatly, Mary
11 Hollway, William Innes, Sarah
Wyseman, Samuel Wooton, Mary
Eatwell, John Steward, Eliz.
12 Stapleton, Nicholson Bradshaw, Martha
Tomlin, John Latt, Anne
Hudson, James Jones, Martha
13 Crocker, George Fox, Martha
Howell, William Morrisse, Mary
14 Wellman, Thomas Charrott, Mary
Russell, William Hill, Tryphena
Wyatt, Walter Franklin, Margtt.
Harcourt, Richard Harcourt, Eliz.
Beard, Phillip Gilbert, Anne
15 Walker, Edward Coombs, Joane
Blunt, Edward Yeomans, Mary
Prockter, James Betts, Elizabeth
17 Tyler, Edward Griffiths, Mary
Gilbert, Viner Barber, Sarah
Bollard, William Hunter, Frances
Kelsall, John Garrett, Eliz.
Jaques, George Gilham, Eliz.
Andrews, Edward Turner, Sarah
Davies, Charles Swan, Elizabeth
18 Debnam, Solomon Hall, Sarah
Cooke, David Nash, Mary
Whitton, Benjamine Carty, Mary Anne
Crich, Daniel Purley, Mary
Siday, Richard Bristo, Susannah
19 Bryan, John Powell, Elizabeth
Gething, Nicholas Lucas, Elizabeth
20 Catherall, George Robinson, Mary
Dale, John Branch, Martha
Hubbins, William Ditcher, Sarah
21 Wheeler, Edward Watson, Mary
Combes, Richard Hillier, Jane
22 Scriven, Charles Wilkins, Mary
Bell, Robert Fairchild, Eliz.

- 22 Greenwood, Richard and Marsh, Mary
24 Milton, Richard Whittingham, Edward Garland, Anne
Henn, Mary
25 Rowt, Richard Harris, Anne
Lacy, Joseph Carne, Mary
Gower, Edward Dawson, Eliz.
Francklin, William Bradshaw, Martha
26 Welby, Richard Towers, Mary
Mackerness, Edw. Johnson, Mary
Saterthwaite, Thos. Tracey, Anne
Stairs, John Arnold, Mary
27 Clarke, Robert Richmond, Anne
28 Francklin, Peter Nicholls, Eliz.
Young, John Reeves, Anne
Lane, Edward Lane, Judith
29 Green, Samuel Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

- 1 Aldridge, John and Goodale, Mary
Guidott, William Hunt, Jane
Hovenden, Robert Buck, Elizabeth
Poynty, Robert Taverner, Sarah
2 Jones, James Bissell, Sarah
Leybourne, William Perks, Sarah
3 Ward, Samuel Driver, Martha
Aston, Robert Neve, Jane
Richardson, Richard Baker, Anne
Biggs, William Ower, Elizabeth
4 St. Clare, John Delley, Mary
5 Newman, John Stevenson, Eliz.
6 Shelly, Robert Stephens, Rachael
Sneade, William Norton, Mary
Patient, John Rogers, Prudence
Dalton, James Crane, Martha
Brooker, John Brazier, Sarah
8 Doe, William Bayly, Ellianor
Gwinnall, Henry Nelson, Mary
Sheppard, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
9 Cheyney, John Pettit, Elizabeth
Garth, Roger Holden, Anne
Seymore, John Phillamore, Anne
10 Hallows, Samuel Done, Elizabeth
Shipton, John Shergold, Eliz.
11 King, Peter Jackson, Susannah
12 Petter, Henry Griffith, Eliz.
O'Sullivan, Daniell Duff, Elizabeth
15 Langley, James Meddams, Eliz.
Pearce, Thomas Lugg, Abigael
16 Oake, Samuel Lee, Mary
Hyde, Richardson Pinegar, Mary
Aldridge, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
Wilkinson, Daniell Carter, Sarah
17 Blake, John Holman, Susannah

JULY, 1706.

- 17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
20 Bell, Samuel Brunker, Rebecca
Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
Baldwin, Samuel Holt, Susannah
29 Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
Salt, John Profitt, Catherine
30 Scofield, John Cisen, Anne
Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fitzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuel Wilnott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

- 1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebecca
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Croke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Covidge, William Clarke, Sarah
12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary

- 13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
17 Roberts, James May, Rebecca
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamine Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorteia
22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead, Martha
Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
29 Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebecca
30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
7 Sparke, William Graham, Susannah
Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay, Winifred
9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
 14 Wadsworth, John Eggleston, Margtt.
 Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
 17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
 18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
 Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
 20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
 Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxcy
 Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
 Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
 21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
 Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
 23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
 Dod, John Lapley, Martha
 Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
 24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
 25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
 Best, William Smith, Susannah
 Etherington, Hatch, Jane
 Stephen
 Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
 28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
 Hodges, Edward Southerland,
 Sarah
 Jones, Rice Creed, Margaret
 Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
 30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
 Squire, George Hewster,
 Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

- 1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
 2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
 Rawlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 3 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
 Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
 Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
 5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
 7 Reding, William Bartholomew,
 Anne
 Goodman, John Hall, Mary
 Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
 8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
 Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
 9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
 Thornton, John Francklin, Elianor
 10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebecca
 Prince, George Bird, Mary
 Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
 Jennings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
 11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
 12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
 14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
 Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
 15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor

- 15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
 16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey,
 Susannah
 Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
 Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
 Strang, David Bazin, Alice
 17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
 18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
 19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
 21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
 Pelling, Samuell Cox, Hannah
 Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
 Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
 Hammond, John Frost, Anne
 Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
 22 Pearless, Richard Everitt, Martha
 Milham, William Robinson, Mary
 Anne
 Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
 Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
 23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
 Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
 Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
 Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
 Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
 24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
 25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
 Culley, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
 26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
 Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
 Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
 Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
 28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
 Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
 Davis, Phillip Whatley,
 Tryphena
 Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
 Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
 Bruncker, John Smith, Anne
 29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
 30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 1 Wittingham, *and* Worthington,
 John Elizabeth
 2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
 Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
 Turtley, John Bullocke, Eliz.
 Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
 4 Incledon, John Ferrers, Diana
 5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
 6 Shering, Perdew Lock, Elizabeth
 Tolley, William Webber, Mary
 Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
 9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
 Smith, John Bohmmon,
 Catherine
 11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

11	Moyse, Thomas <i>and</i>	Lawson, Mary
12	Luck, Thomas	Repley, Margtt.
	Laxon, Joseph	Curlewis, Mary
	Holloway, Henry	Barsham, Mary
13	Hunt, William	Chaney, Eliz.
14	Bates, William	Buckerfeild, Eliz.
	Nynn, James	Ira, Margaret
	Ludford, <i>als.</i> Brace- bride, Samuel	Lewis, Catherine
	Ricketts, James	Holloway, Sarah
	Stanton, John	Higey, Catherine
15	Phillpot, James	Graham, Eliz.
16	Wey, William	Collins, Mary
18	Close, John	Ford, Edith
	Goodday, William	Wiltshire, Han.
19	Bunn, Stephen	Page, Anne
	Cave, George	Barnett, Sarah
	Griffith, Charles	Stevens, Barbara
20	Barber, James	Tute, Mary
21	Frogatt, Christo- pher	Rider, Elizabeth
	Norill, John	Hapgood, Anne
	Churchill, Nicholas	Ward, Anne
23	Sallowes, Jeremiah	Legg, Martha
	Leigh, John	Hudgebout, Ruth
	Moyes, William	Fuller, Mary
	Gul, John	Le Fountain, Mary
	Falvey, John	Houlderness, Susannah
25	Bent, Richard	Cuny, Anne
	Serry, Andrew	Auriliar, Lovise
	Warner, Benjamin	Crayford, Susannah
26	Elrington, John	Randes, Frances
	Shoreing, Charles	Hippis, Mary
27	Moreland, Thomas	Huddleston, Jane
	James, Michael	Bromwell, Eliz.
	Archer, William	Wrotesly, Elianor
	Cleare, Samuel	Hardgrove, Margarett
	Knight, Joshua	Parsons, Sarah
	Hoare, Abraham	Loton, Elizabeth
29	Pratt, Thomas	Ward, Lydia
30	Salvay, Richard	White, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1706.

2	Thornborow, <i>and</i>	Matthews, Susannah
	Thomas	
	Eastman, John	Farmestone, Mary
	Foord, Nicholas	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Massey, George	Graysley, Eliz.
3	Bocock, John	Holmden, Mary
	Platte, John	Finch, Theodora
4	Hayes, Samuel	Munday, Mary
	Knight, James	Badger, Grace
	Payne, Benjamine	Flack, Sarah

4	Hall, Baptist <i>and</i>	Eldridge, Anne
	Townsend, Jonathan	Chauncey, Eliz.
	Deval, George	Mist, Elizabeth
7	Norton, John	Denney, Sarah
	Harrison, John	Penny, Mary
	Croockall, Richard	Gibbons, Frances
9	Marriott, Thomas	Beare, Elizabeth
	Odell, William	Mundell, Eliz.
10	Shute, Richard (<i>a</i>)	Jemmett, Kath.
	Maddison, Robert	Phillips, Margtt.
	Martin, Jesse	Davenport, Han.
	Lyon, Stephen	Lynn, Grace
11	Scott, Thomas	Jeffreys, Sarah
	London, Robert	Hobdey, Sarah
12	Fox, Joseph	Garrard, Mary
13	Hornblower, Wm.	Shelton, Mary
14	Gainsborough, Baptist [Noel] Earl of	Manners, Lady Dorothy, daugh- ter of John, Duke of Rut- land
	Linnett, Giles	Wooden, Hannah
16	Bellamy, Edward	Reynolds, Eliz.
	Mariett, Richard	Mastyn, Sidney
	Mosse, Henry	Torrent, Lucy
18	Mashborne, Matt.	Morgan, Rebecca
	Gregory, Ambrose	Brittan, Elizabeth
	Hough, Benony	Uthwat, Sarah
19	Blanchard, William	Holt, Elizabeth
20	Truesdale, Thomas	Rogers, Lucy
	Browne, Christopher	Robinson, Margtt.
21	Low, Samuel	Keene, Hannah
	Lasley, Joseph	Payne, Mary
	Leman, James	Genteele, Mary
23	Lee, Edward	Woodfine, Rebecca
	Church, James	Williams, Ellin
	Franklin, Francis	Grist, Anne
	Muriall, Thomas	Story, Elizabeth
	Lindsey, John	Selcreck, Christian
24	Charsley, John	Grover, Sarah
	Geadon, John	Potton, Mary
	Smith, John	Poole, Esther
	Dove, Isaac	Cuttle, Anne
	Robinson, William	Madocke, Frances
	Plaxton, Thomas	Wicks, Rebecca
25	Gibbs, William	Halstead, Martha
	Guest, John	Clarke, Anne
26	Ballard, Richard	Hammond, Mary
27	Smith, Thomas	Barker, Jane
30	Andrew, John	Knowles, Sibill
	Marley, John	Johnson, Isabella
	Colebrooke, James	Hudson, Mary
	Ealy, James	Horle, Sarah
	Wills, Jacob	Hart, Martha

(a) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomas Cuninghame, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christofell Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Colcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
Frances
Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges,
Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews,
Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell,
Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuell Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubsull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyll, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 11 Skynner, John *and* Sisson, Frances
Cholmley, William Jesson, Elizabeth
Roffe, Richard Garney, Frances
Helmes, Michael Price, Frances
12 Squire, Thomas Froud, Anne
Webb, Richard Underwood,
Susannah
Reding, James White, Mary
Rylance, Richard Blake, Elizabeth
Symons, Richard Chitty, Elizabeth
Mallaber, Thomas Watson, Mary
Wilkinson, Alex. Bellamy, Sarah
13 Challenor, Thomas Carter, Elianor
Bell, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Foot, Thomas Brightman, Eliz.
Jaggard, William Murden,
Rebecca
14 Sukor, Daniel Rainsford, Mary
Boyce, John Potton, Margaret
Godbar, John Powess, Alice
15 Gamlyn, John Norman, Eliz.
Bendyshe, Henry Gostling, Kath.
Barfby, Samuell Phillips, Susannah
Dobree, William Maddox, Frances
Powell, William Delahae, Mary
Jones, Hugh Daniell, Katherine
18 Metcalfe, Richard Ward, Mary
Robinson, Henry Waring, Margtt.
Darby, Thomas Briant, Martha
Watts, Edward Cook, Sarah
19 Meackham, John Tabor, Mary
Longdon, Edward Sherbrooke, Alice
Mallett, Ralph Green, Mary
Collins, Edward Speed, Jane
Fair, John Elliott, Rose
Godard, Edward Grickett, Mary
Olmins, John Clarke, Elizabeth
Cockett, Thomas Sears, Elianor
Marlow, Richard Turner, Mary
King, Edward Reeves, Margtt.
Hay, James Lowthen, Margtt.
20 Kelynge, Thomas Waldron, Eliz.
Ondart, Elias Cansey, Mary
21 Aldridge, Thomas Seymour, Mary
Manship, James Lloyd, Mary
Aylmore, Robert Rymill, Anne
Maddox, Joshua Cofton, Ruth
22 Holly, Robert Bellis, Mary
Clarge, Peter Boswell, Sarah
Weare, William Woodward, Anne
Barker, William Stoughton, Judith
Vandooren, Lewis Hancock, Jane
Wright, James Davis, Mary
Howard, Thomas, Whentworth,
Lord Mary
Cocoly, Nicolo Eddowes, Mary
Adams, John Bennett, Margtt.
24 Trevillian, Robert Dover, Jane

- 24 Frammer, Henry *and* Blackgrove, Mary
Berrow, Edward Dyons, Elizabeth
Noa, Robert Winter, Frances
Edwards, John Shalleross, Jane
Haynes, Charles Hodson, Mary
Nichols, Thomas Inott, Sarah
25 Hatches, Thomas Jenings, Hannah
26 Pickett, Edward Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

- 1 Hinton, John *and* Lush, Jane
3 Halford, Thomas Newlin, Elizabeth
4 Lamprey, Thomas Edwards, Mary
Middleton
Harding, Jonas Packman, Eliz.
5 Edwards, John Corbett, Mary
Hopkey, Frederick Clarkson, Martha
Bousfeild, Edward Sone, Anne
6 Oakley, William Ketchwell,
Charity
Winter, Charles Wincent, Sarah
7 Goodwin, Richard Keate, Hannah
Singer, James Smith, Sibilla
Aldwin, Phillip Taylor, Elizabeth
10 Thompson, Josiah Miller, Isabella
Garrett, James Lawton, Bridgett
Robinson, Samuell Fensham, Sarah
Shank, Moses Muckloe, Jane
11 Baynan, William Ryley, Sarah
12 Justice, George Reading, Anne
Arnold, Nathaniel Comber, Mary
13 Casburne, Robert Coe, Judith
Hughes, James Abbis, Elizabeth
14 Coleman, Henry Tregagle,
Susannah
15 Phillips, William Hether, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Lee, Anne
17 Man, James Bishop, Elizabeth
18 Smith, George Hedges, Martha
Hall, Timothy Jolly, Mary
Ryley, Cæsar Sturgis, Mary
19 Rowlandson, Rich. Horsham, Eliz.
Ballett, William Dawson, Sarah
20 Emery, James Warr, Mary
Du Port, John Watson, Hester
21 Smelt, John Du Verge, Han.
Bayles, Thomas Wilcocks, Eliz.
24 Outlaw, Henry Hare, Mary
Hellier, Orlando Moore, Deborah
Nicholson, John Beech, Elizabeth
Price, Thomas Seymour, Edith

MARCH, 1707.

- 25 Hodgetts, Thos. *and* Smith, Anne
Winne, Edward Antrim, Elizabeth
Cranaway, Thomas Staines, Anne
26 Jarvis, George Cropper, Frances
Robinson, Tankred Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

- 26 Elliston, John *and* Blundell, Cath.
 29 Nourse, Charles Morley, Anne
 Hale, William Mince, Amy
 31 Goodsens, Francis Hondmoy, Judith
 Quant, Dows Johnson, Frances
 Beddell, Thomas Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

- 1 Vansittart, Rob. *and* Vandeputt, Eliz.
 4 Boignham, Anthony Le Grass, *als.*
 Brian, Eliz.
 Potter, John Mackdougher,
 Mary
 5 Davies, Evan Merrick, Frances
 Love, John Roumien,
 Magdalene
 8 Martheille, John Porree, Frances
 Mary
 Dawson, Edward Russett, Sarah
 Curson, Samuel Clarke, Rebecca
 Grout, John Oakey, Anne
 Wallmain, William Mounix, Sarah
 9 Tillear, William French, Margtt.
 Callaway, John Tillison, Mary
 10 Meckorkle, George Mardock, Eliz.
 Moorcroft, Stephen Wardle, Eliz.
 11 Bines, George Steckells,
 Hannah
 Read, Francis Haggard, Anne
 12 Snell, John Hudson, Frances
 Parkinson, Thomas Kemble, Mary
 Townsend, William Paddon, Anne
 14 Prue, William Nash, Mary
 Whitcomb, William Watson,
 Susannah
 Winkfeild, Joseph Aldwin, Mary
 15 Hollingworth, John Leigh, Mary
 Westray, Robert Savage, Anne
 Lickfold, John Bunnion, Anne
 16 Lambkin, James Raisberry,
 Hannah
 Stringham, Thomas Gibson, Jane
 Bayley, George Spicer, Anne
 Browne, Charles Townsend,
 Abigail
 Beamish, Richard Potter, Anne
 Baker, Samuel Parsons, Frances
 Crispin, John Budding, Eliz.
 Terrell, John Venner, Jane
 Jenkinson, George Sidey, Sarah
 17 Copson, Caleb Facer, Martha
 Sparkes, Richard Botten, Mary
 Stone, Benjamin Holloway, Martha
 18 Osborne, John Norton, Joane
 Streathfield, Richard Allen, Mary
 Collup, George Hood, Elianor
 Sykes, John Clifton, Anna

- 19 Lyell, John *and* Burn, Susannah
 Farmer, William Manning, Mary
 Kenge, Sussex Harris, Frances
 King, George Rice, Jane
 20 Thomas, Robert Hemsly, Cath.
 21 Huntington, Robert Dare, Clare
 Wyer, Robert Price, Anne
 Piercey, James Caris, Elianor
 Damsell, Joseph Wilson, Jane
 22 Arne, Thomas Wheeler, Anne
 Yearle, William Dod, Elizabeth
 Stacey, Robert Allfree, Charity
 Guy, Job Caraway, Eliz.
 Luckin, Nathaniel Manhood, Dianah
 Meggott, Richard Radcliffe, Joanna
 Menshew, Thomas Bradbery, Han.
 23 Horton, William Gyles, Sarah
 Roberts, James Platt, Elizabeth
 Gardenbas, Samuel Le Marchant,
 Madeline
 Higgins, Henry Perry, Anne
 24 Buckley, Richard Tufell, Susannah.
 25 Daxon, Thomas Pike, Frances
 26 Rapley, William Lamb, Elizabeth
 Tyrling, Nathaniel Standerwick,
 Bennedicta
 28 Eger, James Brokenbury, Eliz.
 Shuter, Robert Bell, Jane
 29 Millbourne, Adam Philby, Ruth
 King, Chad Nelson, Mary
 Adams, Thomas Roberson, Eliz.
 Moodey, Richard Greenhill, Elianor
 Clarke, John Morse, Mabell
 English, John Smith, Sarah
 Scott, John Payne, Anne
 30 Smith, John Rogers, Jane
 Vandenenden, Vander Spriet,
 Phillip Willempie
 Martin, John Jones, Rachael
 Cruckshank, Robert Browne, Mary
 Prou, Peter [—], (a) Anne
 Ikin, Randle Lake, Elizabeth
 Lyell, Robert Ireland, Elizabeth
 22 Hughes, Francis Healy, Rebecca

MAY, 1707.

- 2 Lucas, Dennett *and* Cheyne, Eliz.
 Golding, Wilds, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Dowdall, William Hasleham,
 Deborah
 Ims, Edward Moore, Anne
 Higgs, Samuel Toovey, Mary
 Key, John Marlow, Anne
 Winkworth, Thos. Taylor, Eliz.
 Brown, John Coleman, Jane
 5 Inwood, Christopher Fells, Jane

(a) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

- 5 Allen, Thomas *and* Barrett, Susannah
Beercroft, Ward, Sarah
Benjamin
Beard, Henry Hetherell,
Hannah
- 6 Turberville, Thomas Whitfeild, Eliz.
Gillaway, James Smith, Anne
Trigge, Joseph Trad, Anne
7 Pellon, Peter Mace, Anne
Turner, Henry Accom, Mary
Boulton, Samuel Steward, Sarah
Pursell, Richard Lowe, Jane
Cardigan, George Bruce, Lady Eliz.,
[Brudenell], Earl daughter of
of Thomas, Earl
of Aylesbury
- 8 Venman, Christopher Prusen, Sarah
- 9 Fletcher, John Goodman, Anne
Walker, William Craple, Anne
- 12 Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Frances
Curtis, Anne
Alberg, Jonas Torne, Magdalene
- 13 Spencer, Reckwith Ward, Susannah
Neale, John Ball, Margaret
Gregory, Thomas Neale, Prudence
- 14 Wynwood, Samuel Winglon, Kath.
Rary, Thomas Jenkin, Jane
Crossby, George Freer, Mary
Lax, Robert Door, Lucy
Little, Francis Fairecloth,
Sewella
- 15 Roberts, Thomas Lowther, Mary
Pitcher, Noah Tyrrell, Eliz.
Gorsuch, Thomas Bondler, Dorothy
Bagley, Edward Phipps, Mary
- 16 Whorlett, William Standan, Eliz.
Odams, Joshua Rogers, Mary
Osgood, Peter Bishop, Elizabeth
- 17 Parsons, Robert Fochell, Susannah
Squire, Edmund Banks, Sarah
- 19 Fisher, Edward Park, Priscilla
Dove, Peter March, Rebecca
Yonge, William Ferrers, Sarah
Hammons, Roger Green, Susannah
Br gnall, Hall, Hannah
Christopher
- 21 Mason, William Fryday, Grace
Nurse, Thomas Springham, Anne
Ponteys, Lambert Pether, Mary
- 22 Powell, Edward Harris, Mary
South, Daniell Goldsmith, Sarah
Finch, John Warren, Isabella
- 23 Bolld, John Dennis, Mary
- 24 Austin, Ralph Johnson, Eliz.
Wilson, Francis Hopkins, Anne
Kennedy, George Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Thomas Lane, Mary
- 26 Carter, Sylvester Leach, Ruth

- 26 Fry, Thomas *and* Thorne, Mary
Walker, Nathaniel Fenner, Margtt.
North, Moses Dyson, Hannah
Smith, Thomas Swift, Elizabeth
Halsey, Richard Browne, Sarah
Hoet, Jeremiah Hickman,
Abigaile
- 27 Tully, Mark Parker, Anne
Swoder, William Waller, Eliz.
Sone, John Pilkinton, Eliz.
- 28 Ayres, Thomas Raper, Anne
Godfrey, Richard Hands, Elizabeth
Tims, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Feild, Thomas Finch, Lucy
Marsh, Robert Cox, Mary
Collins, Jerome Jennifer, Mary
- 29 Slatter, John Smith, Susannah
Eccles, Thomas Bradley, Anne
Scudamore, Robert Wyld, Margaret
Shaw, Joseph Barker, Anne
Stanford, Charles Bignell, Mary
- 30 Weston, Thomas Brockhurst,
Esther
Davis, Samuel Wise, Elizabeth
Mott, John Briant, Elizabeth
Assheton, Thomas Chapman, Mary
- 31 Bedford, Thomas Mainstone, Eliz.
Lindsey, Thomas Jackson, Anne
Spong, Henry Ravens, Mary
Bryington, Richard Smith, Mary
Lowe, Joseph Cramlin, Jane

JUNE, 1707.

- 2 Britteridge, Wm. *and* Stephenson, Eliz.
King, Robert Thompson, Anne
Olleffe, Edward Badger, Eliz.
- 3 Walter, John Younge, Eliz.
Fish, James Duehurst [Dew-
hurst?], Anne
- Johnstone, Andrew Ferguson,
Henrietta
- 4 Bates, Thomas Hillyer, Mary
Hodder, Francis Branfeild, Eliz.
Snow, Jeremiah Bignall, Mary
Jones, John Appleton, Sarah
Bradford, William Bull, Sarah
Kempsell, Henry Coventry, Sarah
- 5 Kington, Thomas Moreton, Frances
- 6 Walker, John Beard, Mary
Offley, Thomas Potter, Mary
Downing, William Baker, Mary
- 7 Burr, John Winder, Dorothy
Weales, John Bowers, Catherine
Foster, William Vicars, Elizabeth
Reding, Francis Hampton, Eliz.
Douglas, Alexander Nicholls, Jane
Terry, George Wyn, Martha
Clifton, William Stevenson,
Susannah

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'rd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Choulex, Samuel Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuel King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamine Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuel Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
 Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuel Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper,
 [Colepeper], Lord Frances
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfeild, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 French, John North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoyer, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Beynam,
 Susannah
 Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavalley, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cumbridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigail
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 12 Briant, William <i>and</i> | Brent, Frances |
| Coxed, John | Mayo, Grace |
| Boldock, Edward | Oliver, Mary |
| Peters, Edward | Pedder, Mary |
| 14 Rachon, Giles | Pickton, Eliz. |
| Bettress, William | Harvey, Mary |
| Ford, William | Brandon, Kath. |
| Dingley, Robert | Hamond, Martha |
| Jacob, John | Barnes, Jane |
| 16 Henshaw, Richard | Hayes, Jane |
| West, George | Gill, Elizabeth |
| Taylor, Thomas | Everard, Hannah |
| 17 Feild, Joseph | Ford, Jane |
| Dodwell, William | Delean, Anne |
| 18 Middleton, Solomon | Browne, Anne |
| Bowyer, Cecill | Parker, Juliana |
| Dawkes, John | Poke, Elizabeth |
| Abbott, Maurice | Bury, Sarah |
| Merry, Richard | Symonds, Anne |
| 19 Dangerfeld, Wm. | Page, Katherine |
| Debargues, Charles | Cherrier, Eliz. |
| Hulm, James | Gillison, Eshter |
| Munden, James | Hollis, Mary |
| 21 Robinson, Thomas | Denton, Garrula |
| Kitchin, Thomas | Clarke, Sarah |
| Jenkinson, John | Wright, Mary |
| Dell, John | Weed, Phœbe |
| 22 Cole, Francis | Deane, Alice |
| Booth, Joseph | Law, Elizabeth |
| Glanvill, Benjamin | Meades, Mary |
| Taylor, Francis | Payne, Rebecca |
| 23 Parton, William | Baston, Anne |
| Duck, William | Stichell, Martha |
| Good, Robert | Hull, Anne |
| 24 Bass, Thomas | Pusey, Anne |
| King, William | Garland, Anne |
| Unwin, Ralph | Waters, Eliz. |
| Darling, Ebenezar | Price, Sarah |
| 25 Vincent, Robert | Bonnick, Sarah |
| Robinson, Thomas | Knee, Sophia |
| Mills, Alexander | Rogers, Sarah |
| 26 Sargeant, Thomas | Master, Eliz. |
| Woster, William | Powell, Anne |
| Wright, Andrew | Smith, Mercy |
| 28 Fremby, James | Trout, Sarah |
| Collins, Joseph | Akerman, Mary |
| Easton, Charles | Morley, Abigael |
| Hoskins, Jacob | Wonham,
Susannah |
| 29 Noon, Edward | Culcheth, Eliz. |
| Leneve, Oliver | Sheffield, Eliz. |
| 30 Sleath, John | Line, Elizabeth |
| Lye, William | Prece, Mary |
| Beadle, James | Peacock, Hannah |
| 31 Drybutter, Peter | Carpenter, Mary |
| Standish, William | Flower, Mary |
| Janeway, John | Townsend, Anne |

AUGUST, 1707.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Atterbury, Wm. <i>and</i> | Rogers, Sarah |
| Ingram, Thomas | Penny, Dorothy |
| Haskins, Richard | Lloyd, Jane |
| 2 Colbron, Maurice | Briggs, Sarah |
| 4 Newby, Thomas | Ford, Sarah |
| Gudger, John | Thacker, Dorothy |
| 5 Ovet, Christopher | Crowther, Hester |
| 6 Manley, Richard | Ibbott, Elizabeth |
| 7 Worsley, Thomas | Bowles, Susannah |
| Thorowgood, Henry | Taylor, Shovell |
| Bookham, John | Morris, Sarah |
| Bull, George | Hobbins, Eliz. |
| Halford, Richard | James, Johanna |
| 8 Life, James | Pike, Anne |
| Williams, Christo. | Linton, Eliz. |
| Matthews, Thomas | Williams, Mary |
| 9 Powell, Howell | Dell, Susannah |
| 11 Westall, Thomas | Higgs, Sarah |
| Spencer, William | Matthews, Alice |
| 13 Sharplas, William | Highman, Eliz. |
| Nicke, John | Belfield, Margtt. |
| Bird, William | Thompson, Sarah |
| Dixon, Abraham | Barnes, Rebecca |
| 14 Snowden, Nicholas | Allen, Rachael |
| Greenwood, Matt. | Kettle, Anne |
| 15 Scrivener, William | Marnford, Eliz. |
| 16 Pearmean, Robert | Lawson, Hannah |
| West, Robert | Calingham, Anne |
| Stidwell, Samuell | Browne, Eliz. |
| Musters, Mundy | Sherwin, Eliz. |
| Nolling, Jurgen | Davies, Susannah |
| 18 Cromwell, Joshua | Wingreen,
Frances |
| Risbridger, John | Nye, Sarah |
| Hodges, Thomas | Owen, Milkey |
| 19 Cornwell, Abraham | Withie, Hannah |
| Meachem, Robert | Glansfield, Sarah |
| 20 Bromwich, William | Travell, Mary |
| Hewerdine, Francis | Ward, Mary |
| 21 Yates, James | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| 22 Wray, Penner | Edwards,
Susannah |
| 23 Freebody, Richard | Haynes, Eliz. |
| 25 Yorke, John | Appleton, Eliz. |
| Ridge, John | Marshall, Eliz. |
| 26 Grove, George | Markwick,
Phillipa |
| 27 Jarratt, Jonathan | Cravatt, Barbara |
| Woodgate, John | James, Judith |
| Hudson, Thomas | Blizard, Mary |
| Roberts, Nicholas | Baily, Judith |
| Jennings, Edward | Towsey, Reb'cc'h |
| 28 Cox, Samuell | Malle, Sarah |
| Taylor, William | Knight, Elizabeth |
| Selleur, Michael | Mamareco,
Hannah |
| 29 Commins, Thomas | Hodges, Sarah |
| 30 Walbancke, Thos. | Lloyd, Magdalene |

AUGUST, 1707.

- 30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leveworth, Peter
Leveworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charcle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Sterry, Francis Brograne,
Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Robotham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeild, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge,
Katherine
Markham, John Herring, Margtt.
Petter, Henry Cole, Mary
10 Head, Joshua Terrett, Edith
11 Watford, Richard Harding, Sarah
Smith, Edward Rolph, Mary
12 Brown, Laurence Stringer, Eliz.
Uzuld, Ralph Norbury,
Rebeccah
Silerside, John Martin, Hannah
13 Freer, Richard Weston, Honor
15 Kirke, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Stevenson, John Kirkman,
Susannah
Lawrence, James Tappy, Katherine
Nash, Thomas Butler, Betty
Briscoa, John Mallcott, Eliz.
16 Tooly, Robert Bond, Jane
Williams, Edward Bleven, Amy
17 Boone, James Reddish, Eliz.
Holmden, William Rogers, Katherine
Davies, Evan Nicholls, Eliz.
Halt, James Bridgeman, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Meadows, Eliz.
Maddocks, John Hanham, Alice

- 20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebecca
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington,
Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaisland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse,
Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samuel Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyse, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 1 Hoskyns, Sir *and* Whitcomb, Ger-
Bennett (a) trude [widow]
Crosby, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
2 Hall, Thomas Northen, Eliz.
Allen, John Dully, Sarah
3 Moores, John Best, Dennis
Person, John Partridge, Mary
Fariss, William Spark, Anne
Wilmott, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Bignall, Eliz.
Morgan, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Seeley, Elizabeth
Mawley, John Johnson, Martha
6 Rollison, John Sturton, Anne
Judd, Alexander Taylor, Mary
Isaacson, Anthony Creagh, Margtt.
Stephens, Samuel Crockford,
Frances

(a) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 6 Ridley, William *and* Bond, Sarah
Edes, George Board, Martha
Phillpott, Edward Wall, Anne
7 Courthopp, George Campion, Cath.
Stables, Richard Sturgis, Anne
Elliot, Edward Shrimton, Eliz.
Hickson, John West, Olive
Middleton, Robert Gilbert, Elizabeth
8 Bellwood, Robert Perkins, Elianor
Pasmore, Ralph Randall, Sarah
Bridges, Edward Charles, Sarah
Oliver, William Everidge,
Penelope
Mitchell, Henry Scarborough,
Mary
9 Perkins, Joseph Harris, Mary
10 Thorogood, Robert Lucas, Elizabeth
Fowlkes, William Wheeler, Eliz.
Le Sage, Nicholas Exton,
Thomazine
11 Ford, John Stephens, Mary
Staples, Daniell Cast, Susannah
Anderson, Richard Agears, Anne
13 Watts, William Gray, Mary
Parke, Valentine Fletcher, Eliz.
Chitwynd, Ralph Blackman, Sarah
Pratt, Henry Barnes, Mary
Phillips, Charles Cary, Elizabeth
14 Horseman, Robert Jackson, Eliz.
Allen, Joshua De Par, Margtt.
Verbiers, Joseph Stubbs, Eliz.
Tasker, Thomas Shelley, Sarah
Waters, Walter Holmes, Ellen
Chitty, Thomas Carman, Sarah
May, Matthew Buckridge, Sarah
Butler, Thomas Salmon, Margtt.
15 Redden, Nicholas Larchin, Jane
Griffith, Charles Way, Susannah
Dowson, Samuel Morse, Sarah
Vandyke, George Morgan, Hannah
Smith, Samuel Francklin, Mary
16 Brittin, William Buckham, Cath.
17 Townsend, Joseph Beacon, Anne
Manning, David Edwards, Eliz.
Blomer, Ralph Ancher, Hester
18 Martin, George Pelling, Martha
Penny, Samuel Groce, Elizabeth
Barnes, James Micklin, Anne
Wansell, Thomas Soper, Dorothy
20 Goodman, Thomas Young, Mary
Page, James Dixon, Alice
21 Gibbs, Normam Ford, Henrietta
Austin, Stephen Agard, Margaret
Green, William Crouch, Eliz.
22 Gantum, John Berisford, Mary
23 Lill, Cornelius Peirceson, Mary
Higgs, Matthew Finch, Sarah
24 Larking, Thomas Birch, Susannah

- 24 Clungeon, Peter *and* Foyle, Elizabeth
25 Mount, Charles Milman, Roballa
27 Sylvester, Thomas Hoy, Anne
Osbourne, Robert Bucknell, Mary
Forman, Timothy Barrett, Anne
Mattox, Thomas Preston, Eliz.
Hearn, James Hill, Dionysia
29 Apsley, John Wall, Jane
Briggs, Udall Gloster, Mary
Woodburne, Henry Taylor, Bridgett
Brassett, Thomas Dean, Johanna
Stratton, Thomas Dean, Elizabeth
30 Phips, Abraham Willmore,
Frances
Streaten, Nicholas Dadington, Mary
Booth, John Billopp, Hannah
31 Hall, Charles Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Bell, Joseph *and* Demead, Sarah
Westell, Francis Sheppard, Jane
3 Kirk, William Daws, Rebecca
Sawley, Thomas Miller, Catherine
Crompton, William Powell, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Glasier, Hannah
Vincent, Emanuel Baker, Mary
Barns, Nicholas Tongue, Rebecca
Trench, Samuell Barton, Mary
4 Elliott, Henry Crossby, Eliz.
Finall, William Cooper, Mary
Freame, Thomas Fisher, Elizabeth
Booth, Thomas Townsend,
Margarett
5 Haines, Thomas Jordan, Elianor
6 Parker, Walter Whitlock,
Frances
Robson, John Wilson, Jane
7 Jaques, Aaron Moore, Abigail
10 Marsh, Nathaniel Cooper, Shelden
Wood, Richard King, Sarah
11 Batt, Robert Read, Elizabeth
Green, Francis Cox, Jane
12 Vaughans, Richard Tymewell, Mary
Warren, Thomas Tanfeild, Hannah
Beverton, John Robotham, Alice
Jackson, Joseph Tolersby, Honor
13 Owen, William Mason, Catherine
14 Matthews, Isaac Hall, Priscilla
Hall, John Lidgburd, Eliz.
Scriven, John Greenough, Mary
Bedder, Benjamin Gibbon, Francis
15 Winn, George Archer, Elizabeth
Greenfeild, John Sherburne, Eliz.
Archer, Esay Chapman, Eliz.
Crook, Christopher Johns, Mary
17 Smith, Ralph Wagstaffe, Anna
Maria
Shelswell, Daniell Drew, Hanna
Becher, John Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 17 Barclay, John and Snell, Grace
De Flammare, Abraham Hutchins, Alice
Hawkins, John Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory Rogers, Frances
18 Rix, John Middleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George Cartwright, Anne
Burchard, Richard Wooldridge,
Isabella
Overall, Edmund Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John Exall, Margaret
19 Whitehead, Samuell Baugh, Sarah
Trimnell, John Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles Bancks, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin Brown, Eliz.
20 Moyse, Arthur Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas Bignell, Eliz.
21 Coleire, Richard Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeild, Davis, Elizabeth
Nehemiah
Ekins, William Crosley,
Theodosia
Leonard, James Ford, Elizabeth
24 Owen, Richard Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac Foott, Mary
Hall, John Demarkes, Mary
25 Gosley, John Bird, Martha
Auchin, William Stevens, Prudence
Hill, Thomas Carter, Anne
26 Baynes, Robert Cole, Anne
27 Wilcocks, Thomas Johnson, Jane
Griffin, William Hobbs, Elizabeth
Robinson, John Austin, Anne
Aughtie, Gilbert Good, Grace
Day, John Langford,
Philladelphia
Peirson, John Cross, Mary
28 Bishop, Samuell Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry Cleeve, Mary
29 Maule, Thomas Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick Fobbestier, Mary
Dolby, Thomas Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Tague, Thomas and Goodfine,
Deborah
Harrison, John Marsh, Eliz.
2 Stiles, Thomas Southby, Mary
3 Davis, Rowland Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher Barttram, Sarah
Constable, William Carter, Mary
4 Paitfield, John Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham Barker, Anne
5 Ambler, Humphry Bream, Anne

- 6 Mitchell, Richard and Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William Perkins, Eliz.
8 Bently, Samuell Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James Smith, Anna
Maria
Luly, William Palfrey, Sarah
10 Hawkins, John Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuell Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick Pennell, Anne
11 De Ribancourt, Troughton, Anne
Daniell
Moore, John Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. Perry, Hannah
12 Abraham, Thomas Barry, Mary
13 Shipside, Joseph Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas Abbott, Mary
15 Judge, Valentine Jackson, Christian
Cogdell, Phillip Fraile, Mary
16 Brookes, George Stokely, Anne
Marsh, John Sawcer, Eliz.
17 Jolley, Thomas Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward Finch, Anne
18 Beale, Joshua Strickland,
Margarett
Smith, Joseph Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James Jackson, Anne
19 Fortescue, John Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard Gandy, Hannah
20 Mills, John Pargiter,
Rebecca
Perkes, John Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward Hill, Anne
22 Humphrys, Joseph Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry Warman,
Christiana
Maria
Easton, James Boise, Hannah
23 Cotton, Jacob Cole, Margaret
Allenson, Allen Laws, Plenty
24 Lovell, Felix Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas Barker, Anne
Bevis, Thomas Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry Dennis, Sarah
25 Terry, John Mortimer, Mary
26 Templer, Purpill Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William Firbe, Margaret
Roxburgh, John, Halifax, Mary,
Duke of Marchioness
Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
 29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
 Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
 Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
 Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
 30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
 Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
 Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
 Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
 Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
 31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
 Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
 Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
 Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
 Warren, John Bourne, Abigael
 Acock, William Lister, Barbara
 Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

- 1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
 Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
 Beck, Richard King, Anne
 2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Tuckfeld, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
 Smith, George Procter, Isabella
 3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
 Aldey, William Killingworth,
 Mary
 5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
 Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
 6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
 7 Peake, Robert Rawlins,
 Rebecca
 Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
 Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
 Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
 Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
 8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
 Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
 10 Orton, John Law, Mary
 12 Green, John Goff, Frances
 Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
 Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
 Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
 Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
 13 Heyton, Peter Coleman,
 Patience
 Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
 Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
 Wise, John Pugh, Frances
 Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
 Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
 14 Walker, Bertram White, Margaret
 Man, Anthony Size, Anne
 15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.

- 15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
 Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
 16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
 Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
 Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
 Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
 19 Yarrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
 Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
 20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
 Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
 21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
 Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
 Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
 Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
 Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
 22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
 23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
 24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
 Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
 Smith, William Shaw, Mary
 Cadett, James Sene, Anne
 Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus
 Weed
 Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
 Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
 26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
 Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
 Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
 27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
 Newman, Ames, Elizabeth
 Humphrey
 Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
 28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
 Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
 Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
 Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
 29 Heaford, John Selby, Ehanor
 Griffith, William Buckey, Anne
 30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
 Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
 31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
 Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
 Hacker, John Street, Anne
 Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
 3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
 Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
 Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
 Bech, William Terry, Sarah
 Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
 Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
 Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigael
 Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
 4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
 Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
 Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 4 Machon, Wm. *and* Cottrell, Anne
Fullam, Anthony Bone, Sarah
5 Gilpin, John Power, Elizabeth
6 Barringer, Daniel Hedger, Hannah
Blinckarn, Robert Miller, Anne
Keene, Richard Turrey, Sarah
7 Mackarness, Joseph Wise, Anna
Maria
Haylor, Joseph Cutler, Johannah
8 Kelsey, John Tipping, Bridgett
9 Davis, James Carr, Anne
Dobney, Abell Thorowgood,
Frances
Watts, Robert Stevenson, Anne
10 Seale, John Husband, Mary
Stanbridge, William Bowyer, Mary
Heckford, Nathan Pate, Mary
11 Smith, John Witherill, Hester
Hill, Gerrard Rakes, Mary
Fludger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Green, Francis Head, Anne
Swannack, John Symons, Cath.
Tarlton, William Woodyate, Wm.
12 Morris, John Cox, Sarah
White, John Churchill, Jane
Deverell, Robert Lewis, Sarah
Lambe, Robert Travell, Cath.
13 Gardiner, William Charlton, Margtt.
Hepburn, Walter Nelson, Sarah
Parker, John Foster, Grace
Read, Richard Clerke, Catherine
Seayer, John Holland, Mary
Stevens, John Smart, Elizabeth
14 Wood, Robert Hosier, Anne
Beck, John Hodges, Mary
Hart, Joshua Bacchus, Eliz.
Gullifor, James Archer, Elizabeth
Shepherd, Henry Walker, Sarah
16 Manning, Thomas Carr, Mary
Casotti, Lawrence De Veille, Anne
Young, Thomas Young, Mary
Wensley, Peter Parker, Elianor
Matthews, Richard Dow, Mary
Farrington, John Almon, Anne
Hilton, James Spooner, Sarah
Dalrymple, John Campbell, Elianor
Wells, Moses Williams, Jane
Hopkins, Hugh Gibbs, Elizabeth
Reeve, Edward Watkins,
Thomazin
17 Curtis, William Price, Mary
Ball, Thomas Evans, Grace
Sherwood, John Gyles, Susannah
18 Sackverell, William Sitwell, Alice
Warden, George Slaughter,
Susannah
20 Byrd, Thomas Parkhurst, Cath.
Kirke, John Bell, Elianor

- 24 Wrey, Sir *and* Sparke, Diana
Bourchier (a) [widow]
28 Stanhope, John Spicer, Mary
Jenner, Nathaniel Adee, Catherine
Raymond, Samuell Skinner, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

- 2 Allanson, Step. *and* Cherrey, Eliz.
3 Madder, John Newman, Mary
Croft, Francis Read, Hannah
6 Lyne, John Cotton, Dorothy
8 Massendine, Wm. Drye, Anne
Tillett, Thomas Eatwell, Jane
9 Adams, John New, Frances
Burbidge, Isaac Saunders, Eliz.
10 Waker, James Green, Elizabeth
11 Seymour, William Halsey, Mary
Jemmitt, John Tudor, Elizabeth
12 Hartroup, William Smith, Lydia
13 Collier, Matthew Walton, Eliz.
15 Tunstall, Lawrence Anthony, Mercy
Brocklesby, Charles Cole, Susannah
Bennett, Benjamin Hill, Jane
Price, John Jones, Mary
16 Dodd, Nathaniel Barnes, Anne
Wyatt, Anthony Harding, Anne
17 Hulk, Robert Blackbrown,
Bridgett
18 Webber, William Grigg, Mary
Hugh, Fraser Elias, Christian
Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
20 Brown, William Mayo, Jane
22 Goldsmith, Samuel Sabin, Sarah
23 Wallis, Richard Martin, Anne
James, George Johnson, Eliz.
Pickering, John Law, Hannah
24 Symonds, William Maud, Elizabeth
Tonstall, George Sealy, Anne
Guttridge, Richard Smith, Mary
Taylor, James Teale, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

- 25 Randall, John *and* Kay, Mary
Caseman, William Fifeild, Elizabeth
26 Frank, Charles Wickery, Eliz.
27 Bearsley, Job Stevenson, Mary
Brumwell, Henry Rossell, Anne
Cleeve, William Watlington,
Hannah
Gold, Job Tyler, Mary
29 Wanless, William Peirson, Mary
30 West, Lewis Barker, Anne
31 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
Maria
Osmond, Roger Langley, Jane

(a) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Horne, John | and | Merrick, Sarah | 12 | Hunter, George | and | Head, Margaret |
| | Price, James | | Dobson, Mary | | Udlestone, William | | Clarke, Margaret |
| | Staines, Henry | | Wheeler, Mary | | Peate, John | | Shield, Elizabeth |
| | Archer, George | | Moore, Rebecca | 13 | Berdmore, Thomas | | Hall, Anne |
| 2 | Hutchins, John | | Ramsey, Cath. | | Dunbar, Archibald | | Groat, Elizabeth |
| | Tymewell, Charles | | Randles, Sarah | | Gegondee, David | | Blackburn, Easter |
| | Arnatt, Joseph | | Bayle, Susannah | | Barber, James | | Browne, Jane |
| | Mitchell, Alexander | | Couey, Martha | | Ruffin, Thomas | | Fifeild, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Walker, William | | Paine, Elizabeth | 14 | Hepburn, William | | Hatton, Mary |
| | Vannam, John | | Barnsley, Jane | 15 | Balderston, Jacob | | Steel, Sarah |
| | Kemp, Thomas | | Parsons, Eliz. | 16 | Oldaker, William | | Wicks, Martha |
| | Nutting, William | | Price, Elizabeth | | Collett, John | | Gwinnett, Anne |
| | Long, Peter | | Reynolds, Eliz. | 17 | Knight, Edward | | Rice, Sarah |
| | Moor, Thomas | | Kemp, Elizabeth | 19 | Johnson, Banks | | Wakerell, Mary |
| | Hewett, John | | Oakley, Elianor | | Bristow, William | | Welch, Hannah |
| | Mason, Robert | | Wilson, Anne | | *Whitmore, George | | Price, Elizabeth |
| | Chambers, | | Charlton, Hannah | | Jonan, Charles | | Galley, Marion |
| | Chadwick | | | | Browne, John | | Tooley, |
| | Paitfeild, Thomas | | Oliver, Mary | | Atkins, Thomas | | Margarett |
| 5 | Thompson, John | | Tomlinson, Grace | | Draper, Peter | | Shelton, Eliz. |
| | Bennett, John | | Stephens, Sarah | 20 | Haslewood, Robert | | Cutbart, Anne |
| | Futtrell, Edward | | Goodrich, Eliz. | | Cooke, Edward | | Dean, Mary |
| | Williams, Henry | | Weston, Jane | | Farley, Abraham | | Rose, Katherine |
| | Bagworth, Simon | | Nicholls, Mary | 21 | Stevens, John | | Dunpey, Sarah |
| 6 | Broadgate, John | | Chappell, Sarah | | Herauld, James | | Filliter, Mary |
| | Binks, John | | Nelson, Anne | | Higgs, Thomas | | Dabbadie, Mary |
| | Freeland, James | | Longwood, Mary | | Ogle, Nathaniel | | Knowler, Mary |
| | Morris, Thomas | | Price, Elizabeth | | Church, Thomas | | Newton, Eliz. |
| | Morris, Thomas | | Edwards, Eliz. | | Parker, Thomas | | Rogers, |
| | Allington, William | | Winford, Eliz. | | Snagg, Benjamin | | Susannah |
| | Hodgson, William | | Craven, Anne | 22 | Lloyd, Robert | | Lambert, Josian |
| | Thorpe, Thomas | | Mowyer, Martha | 23 | West, Richard | | Beake, Lucretia |
| | Graham, Henry | | Orbell, Katherine | | | | Gladell, Mary |
| | Buckeridge, | | Atkins, Rebecca | | | | Arundell, |
| | Baynbrigg | | | | | | Elizabeth |
| 7 | Bayley, Thomas | | Perry, Alice | 24 | Payton [Peyton?], | | Brooks, Martha |
| | Goldsmith, Thomas | | Curry, Frances | | Humphrey | | |
| | Manning, Thomas | | Wingfeild, Eliz. | | Rey, Thomas | | Peters, Anne |
| | Swan, Nicholas | | Teage, Anne | 26 | Fuller, Adam | | Orpin, Anne |
| | Cleuch, Andrew | | Smith, Joane | | Burrough, Richard | | Gee, Anne |
| | Jewell, John | | Cockerell, Eliz. | 27 | Coles, Thomas | | Pain, Mary |
| 8 | Lyddel, Francis | | Gray, Margaret | | Parker, Virgil | | Phelp, Sarah |
| | Persehouse, Peter | | Pye, Babara | | Smith, Thomas | | White, Hannah |
| | Dicken, Isaac | | Green, Elizabeth | | Lampen, Daniel | | Styles, Hannah |
| | Boteler, Philip | | Crane, Elizabeth | | Wenman, The Rt. | | Pakington, |
| | Wigsell, Nicholas | | Atwood, Mary | | Hon. Richard, | | Margarett |
| 9 | Meller, John | | Bennett, Mercy | | Lord Viscount | | |
| | Bandy, William | | Taylor, Mary | | of Tuam, Ire. | | |
| | Puttock, Philip | | Hook, Susannah | 28 | Dearne, William | | Woolley, Grace |
| | Cooke, Philip | | King, Mary | | Netherwood, Joseph | | Sharpe, Jane |
| | Lord, Young | | Hawkins, Mary | | Neale, Thomas | | Letton, Jane |
| 10 | Blackburn, John | | Oakehill, Anne | | Seager, Jonathan | | Wilson, |
| | Griffith, Robert | | Janes, Anne | | | | Susannah |
| 12 | Harrison, Roger | | Banbury, Grace | | Clarke, Richard | | Hitching, Hester |
| | Furley, Benjohan | | Wright, Martha | 29 | Henly, John | | Mace, Jane |
| | Howard, Isaac | | Reeves, Anna | | Hayward, Henry | | Adams, Margtt. |
| | Hall, Joseph | | Fitzhugh, Hann'h | | Widger, William | | Robinson, Mary |
| | Blow, Tyrill | | Gill, Sarah | | Davis, James | | Miles, Martha |
| | | | | | Parnell, Thomas | | Rivers, Anne |
| | | | | | Wibird, Anthony | | Woodman, Mary |

MAY, 1708.

- 3 Mordaunt, John *and* Davis, Jane
 Galloway, Robert Juner, Margaret
 Kenion, Samuel Baker, Anne
 4 Sale, William Perkinson, Mary
 Catt, William Catt, Anne
 Lucas, John Ledger, Sarah
 Leafe, Alban Parsons, Anne
 Jefferies, Richard Eeles, Mary
 5 Hope, John Barton, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Joseph Butler, Mary
 Simon, Charles Bentley, Martha
 6 Million, Henry Allen, Mary
 Meare, George Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Littleton, Thomas Temple, Christian
 7 Lewis, Walter Lovegrove, Mary
 Hartrup, Robert Grimalston, Eliz.
 Bold, Samuel Cooke, Elizabeth
 Page, Samuel Clows, Dorothy
 8 Lightboun, Willian Gilman, Anne
 10 Randolph, William Winstanley,
 Martha
 11 Cradock, Zacheriah Wearge, Martha
 Auden, Thomas Wright,
 Rebecca
 Bigg, John Leversedg, Sarah
 Teames, William Adams, Susannah
 Gill, William Passemer,
 Susannah
 Charr, Thomas Partridge, Esther
 Seddon, William Beard, Jane
 Perry, James Bewley, Margtt.
 12 Thelwall, Richard Mounteney,
 Gartrude
 Taylor, Samuel Turner, Anne
 Edmonds, John Barbary, Mary
 13 Giver, Benjamin Burford, Francis
 Newell, John With, Elizabeth
 East, Robert Jackson, Sarah
 14 Wyne, William Baynes, Mary
 Casswell, William Peirce, Anna
 15 Shaw, Isaac Clarke, Ame
 Parr, Edward Kempshall,
 Hannah
 Barker, William Barwell, Rhoda
 Scarlet, Nathaniel Salmon, Martha
 17 Castleman, John Bristow, Mary
 Lord, Joseph Hussey, Mary
 Clowes, John Carris, Elianor
 Carleton, Arden Bagnall, Eliz.
 18 Smith, Walter Skipp, Elizabeth
 Eastone, Edward Lacy, Mary
 19 Lee, James Pott, Mary
 Bettesworth, Peter Barrett, Eliz.
 Symes, Henry Moyles,
 Heneretta
 Hulburd, Nathaniel Finley, Susannah
 Plummar, Thomas May, Elizabeth
 Atkins, Henry Porter, Barbara

- 20 Willbee, *and* Carter, Elizabeth
 Jeremiah
 Ivatt, Murthwaill
 Brooke, Philip Savage, Martha
 21 Ford, Thomas Gulston, Eliz.
 Yates, John Lynstead, Anne
 22 Thornton, Thomas Cuer, Mary
 Houston, Charles Hill, Alice
 Hatheway, William Weaver, Elianor
 Niblett, Andrew Moody, Grace
 24 Danes, William Penn, Mary
 Barratt, John Phillips, Anne
 Martin, James White, Mary
 Weekes, William Cooper, Elizabeth
 Turner, Thomas Kingsbury, Alice
 Lederbarrow,
 Mary
 25 Selfe, John Phipps, Jane
 Paine, Thomas Morgan, Sarah
 Stables, Thomas Cock, Dorothy
 26 Stepping, Edward Cooper, Rebecca
 Stanton, Richard Gibson, Katherine
 Standrup, William Tombs, Elizabeth
 Flower, Thomas Flower, Eliz.
 27 Vander Heyden, Kitchen, Sarah
 John
 Symes, John Nicholls, Anne
 Browne, Thomas Cambden, Mary
 Shaw, John Whitmore, Mary
 Paul, Elias Jorden, Elizabeth
 28 Palmer, Peregrine Whight, Mary
 Williams, Peter Thompson, Sarah
 Baggeley, John Miller, Anne
 Nicoll, Richard Benson, Mary
 29 Wilson, Francis Spencer, Margtt.
 Romerell, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 Wickham, Edward Bargas, Joane
 Bradfield, John Stuck, Elizabeth
 Gilbert, Andrew Hunyburn,
 Margaret
 31 Fitch, Joseph Green, Charity
 Wilson, George Lowther,
 Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

- 1 Ward, Thomas *and* Abell, Sarah
 Palmer, Thomas Beale, Elizabeth
 Kinnier, Thomas Heming,
 Rebecca
 Humphris, Francis Symonds, Anne
 Jones, Joseph Reffew, Elizabeth
 2 Godfrey, William Tomson, Mary
 Bowyer, Richard Allen, Rebecca
 3 Gardeman, Bacon, Katherine
 Balthazar
 Noulton, William Vere, Mary
 Gardner, Job Eling, Dinah
 4 Clarke, Sir Thomas Eyles, Elizabeth
 Tonge, Daniell Knapp, Elizabeth
 5 Bamber, William Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

- 5 Pinsent, John *and* Coleman, Anne
 Robson, Joseph Ellis, Dorothy
 Smith, Peter Palmer, Elizabeth
 Brown, William Sweeting, Eliz.
 7 Lloyd, Robertum Strong, Martha
 Lumley
 Neat, Samuel Bishop, Mary
 8 Pope, John Lenney, Margtt.
 Welch, Joseph Gartside, Enoch
 Jones, Philip Smith, Mary
 9 Harvey, Charles Phillips, Martha
 Vesey, Solomon Reynolds, Margtt.
 Way, William Edwards, Grace
 10 Hitches, George Gibson, Hester
 Hooper, John Collington, Sarah
 12 Goldsmith, Henry Fitzer, Hannah
 Dando, Philip Pemberton,
 Judith
 Atkinson, William Parr, Susannah
 14 Box, Richard Fox, Elizabeth
 Coole, Jonas Herman,
 Katherine
 Susanna
 Beynon, Eignon Ecclestone, Mary
 Bertie, The Hon. [—], The Rt.
 Henry, Esq. Hon. Arrabella
 Susannah,
 Vicountess
 15 Harding, Thomas Lowfield, Anne
 Micklethwaite, Annison, Sarah
 Anthony
 16 Crop, John Acridge, Sarah
 Brown, Jeffery Charleton, Mary
 Humphrey, Richard Goodwin, Jane
 17 Howard, Edward Barickclue, Mary
 Neal, Daniel Lardner, Eliz.
 Piggott, Thomas Turner, Anne
 Abbatt, John Osborne, Mary
 18 Fairchild, Thomas Dickman, Margtt.
 Evans, Edward Hughes, Francis
 Forrest, Thomas Miller, Margtt.
 19 Smart, John Linch, Mary
 21 Dalton, Levi Griffiths, Mary
 Cooper, Robert Cooper, Hannah
 22 Nisbett, Alexander Nowell, Diana
 Evans, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Matthew Bunney, Grace
 23 Gates, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higford, William Mewx, Anne
 Withers, Francis Munday, Kath.
 Tyldesley, Jeffery Williams, Mary
 West
 Parry, John Fitzwater, Mary
 Flowerden, Thomas Scott, Mary
 Butler, John Skipwith, Jane
 Mitchell, Henry Middleton, Mary
 24 Wyndham, John Glanfeild,
 Christian

- 24 Humphreys, *and* Howard,
 John Rebecca
 Lillingston, John Raw, Frances
 25 Wentworth, Sir Cavendish, Rt.
 John Hon. Lady
 Elizabeth
 26 Woodroffe, Samuel Ford, Elizabeth
 Clarke, Nathaniel Wells, Martha
 Perre, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Street, William Ball, Anne
 Goodsheare, Wm. Littleboy, Mary
 28 Morrell, Michael Warner, Mary
 Cooper, William Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Golder, John Church, Mary
 Stringer, John Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

- 1 Packer, George *and* Reeve, Elizabeth
 Prevost, John Warrin, Hannah
 2 Anderson, James Marshall, Eliz.
 Evans, Woolley Fewtrell, Mary
 3 Coates, John Feild, Anne
 Powell, Bernard Saunderson,
 Margery
 5 Boffey, John Bentley, Anne
 Brush, Phillip Dabbs, Catherine
 Dean, William Clarke, Mary
 Hilditch, John Lewin, Anne
 Shaw, John Adams, Sarah
 Parker, Daniell Gosden, Anne
 Tippings, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Penn, Thomas Kettlebeater, Eliz.
 Peale, Jeremiah Madey, Mary
 7 Cole, Thomas Casey, Hannah
 Ridgeway, Daniell Acklam, Anna
 Maria
 Froward, John Ironmonger, Eliz.
 Newman, John Ryall, Elizabeth
 Keating, Edmund Mackey, Mary
 Boutet, Peter Audran, Jane
 8 Boulter, Edmund Branson, Anne
 Pendergrass, Jeffery Neale, Elizabeth
 9 Robins, Josia Jennings, Sarah
 Cooper, John Mortimer, Mary
 Cook, Richard Blaggrave, Martha
 Harris, Barkley Owen, Elizabeth
 10 Johnson, Thomas Honey, Elizabeth
 11 Stakes, William Tayler, Mary
 12 Beecham, Joseph Wiltshire, Mary
 Richardson, Scrib, Anne
 Cuthbert
 Moore, John Shewart, Eliz.
 14 Crompton, Richard Colston, Mary
 Bedingfeild, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 16 Turner, Joseph Robinson, Anne
 19 Closterman, John Linton, Mary
 Owens, John Ellis, Dorothy
 Berry, William Woodyard,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1708.

- 20 Weare, Thomas *and* Bannister, Anne
 Woobacke, Glass, Hannah
 Maximilian
 Pitraime, William Smith, Sarah
 Dickson, Abraham Bugtrout, Lucy
 21 Browne, Jeremiah Reynolds, Sarah
 Houblon, Charles Bate, Mary
 Sands, Alexander Sparks, Elizabeth
 Peacock, William Peacock, Mary
 22 Fisher, John Butler, Grace
 Fenn, Francis Bishop, Mary
 Hamilton, John Bannostre, Jane
 Baker, William Cooke, Elizabeth
 Peisley, Thomas Parrett, Eliz.
 Flye, William Hill, Sarah
 Smith, Nicholas Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Hone, Thomas Christmas, Jane
 Legg, Thomas Middlemore, Anne
 Ravis, Sylvester Thorndell, Mary
 Latus, Ralph Reynolds, Jane
 Jewell, William Owen, Jane
 26 Thibault, Thomas Garon, Anne
 Moses
 Stockley, William Pagett, Hannah
 27 Upton, Martin Edge, Jane
 Gun, Samuell Potticary, Mary
 28 Stedman, Thomas Baker, Parnell
 Heathfeild, Daniell Richardson, Jud.
 29 Stevens, Thomas Rogers, Diana
 Hancock, Charles Stone, Mary
 Shaw, John Grassineaur,
 Anne
 Champion, John Yorke, Mary
 30 Skelton, Hugh Bedford, Eliz.
 Whalley, John Mitchell, Joanna
 Trenhaile, James Snapes, Eliz.
 Maxfeild, George Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

- 2 Ward, George *and* Hutson, Hester
 4 Loft, Samuel Barocke,
 Susannah
 Booth, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Franklin, Thomas Beaver, Sarah
 5 Allam, William Jones, Elizabeth
 6 Sadler, John Hughes, Mary
 7 Spurrier, John Ballard, Eliz.
 Wright, Robert Perry, Elizabeth
 Peirson, Thomas Martin, Jane
 9 Cowden, Thomas Erlin, Jane
 Marriott, John Burton, Elizabeth
 10 Banister, Richard Head, Mary
 Kade, George Fairbridge, Ellen
 11 Barker, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
 Maddison, John Versere, Martha
 Turner, Richard Lawrence, Eliz.
 Williams, Thomas Price, Sybil

- 11 Grestock, Henry *and* Hargrove, Eliz.
 12 Belton, Jonas Coverer, Anne
 Smart, John Samworth, Mary
 13 Valentine, Philip Rolls, Mary
 Smith, William Bankes, Sarah
 Hill, Thomas Batson, Anne
 14 Swann, Isaac Healey, Judith
 Weatherley, Richard Bennett, Anne
 16 Wiggin, John Steward, Margtt.
 Robisson, John Warman, Margtt.
 Spotswood, James Proser, Elizabeth
 17 Browne, Gerrard Maning, Alice
 Pearson, Robert Richardson, Ruth
 Lovegrove, Edward Burchell, Eliz.
 Marsham, Sir Shovell, Eliz.
 Robert (a)
 18 Clampet, William Lee, Neomi
 Yeomans, Thomas Brading, Sarah
 19 Cooper, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
 21 Brockett, William Caril, Sarah
 23 Osgood, Benjamin Pick, Elizabeth
 Edington, John Bowman, Jane
 Towers, Francis Rowed, Elizabeth
 Loft, John Boddington, Eliz.
 24 Whisp, William Fish, Penelope
 Sanders, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 25 West, Nicholas Costin, Sarah
 Price, Robert Child, Mary
 Paitfeild, James Barton, Mary
 Beser, Richard James, Priscilla
 26 Carter, John Smith, Mary
 27 Critchley, Robert Neale, Anne
 Gregory, Robert Walker, Eliz.
 Brown, William Parvis, Elizabeth
 28 Gascoigne, James Danvers, Eliz.
 30 Yalding, Robert Wakeford, Anne
 French, Edward Lyddyatt,
 Susanna
 Newton, Caleb Ridgley, Anne
 Frazer, Thomas Beadle, Elizabeth
 31 Nash, Richard Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Goodred, John *and* Mimpess, Mary
 Child, Mathias Tarratt, Mary
 2 Eyres, William Fairchild, Eliz.
 3 Daniel, Samuel Whaley, Anne
 4 Green, Charles Harper, Anne
 Osborne, John Morgan, Mary
 6 Hickman, John Hurrell, Jane
 Smith, John South, Elizabeth
 7 Mann, Thomas Norman, Anne
 Tisdall, Robert Rowley, Eliz.
 Fitzgerald, Edward Newman, Anne
 Fenn, Nicholas Charles, Eliz.
 Clarke, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 8 Collins, Henry Morris, Anne

(a) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 9 Packer, William *and* Chicken, Hester
 10 Stevens, John Hollish, Amy
 11 Heath, Francis Jeynes, Prudence
 Houghton, James Pusy, Mary
 13 Bates, William Remnant, Jane
 Parry, John Wentworth,
 Dorothy
 Drury, Isaac Wall, Millicent
 16 Hampton, Samuel Newell, Eliz.
 Edwards, Richard Lyle, Ellenor
 17 Bowers, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
 Richards, James Green, Mary
 18 Whitfeild, William Crisp, Eleanor
 Adams, William Swinneigh, Mary
 20 Greene, Henry Palmer, Elizabeth
 Harding, Simon Liffrott, Rebecca
 21 Stone, Benjamin Johnson, Anne
 22 Ambross, William Boddington,
 Margery
 Hickman, Richard Maxwell, Sarah
 Olorencho, William Neale, Mary
 Beaver, John Berrincklow, Cath.
 Carter, Thomas Oldys, Susanna
 Street, Richard Bedford, Agnes
 23 Hardderfeild, John Talbott, Sarah
 Heade, Thomas Fowkes, Rachael
 Clarke, William White, Mary
 Cox, William Skreen, Hester
 Pughe, John Scudamore, Eliz.
 Taylor, Richard Elliott, Mary
 24 Crofts, Anthony Gipps, Elizabeth
 Willocks, Roger Fern, Anne
 Smith, James Knapp, Susanna
 27 Carter, James Thomas, Susanna
 Jordan, Edmond Moreton, Isabella
 28 Cunde, James Peas, Mary
 Lee, John Hayes, Susanna
 Harmar, Thomas Langland, Mary
 29 Gough, John Wroth, Mary
 Phipps, Thomas Benihanan, Jane
 Atkins, Christopher Dodd, Hope
 Mayor, Thomas Travell, Eliz.
 Greenwood, John Hawes, Elizabeth
 Maderick, William Rumson, Mary
 30 Cooper, Richard Russelle, Mary
 Sharp, Joshua Harvy, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1708.

- 1 Bernard, John *and* Godschall, Jane
 2 Starkey, Charles Springall, Bridg'tt
 Kirby, Thomas Honey, Mary
 Cutter, Thomas Haywood, Jane
 Wheeler, Daniel Whiteacre,
 Dorothy
 4 Harris, William Tonsor, Anne
 5 Edge, William Goodrick, Anne
 Hyllyard, Robert Sewell, Anne

- 5 Evered, John *and* Skares, Sarah
 6 Wharton, George How, Alice
 Fotherby, William Dray, Priscilla
 Webster, John Bishop, Anne
 7 Rogerson, Jacob Lewin, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Davis, Elizabeth
 Hill, Joseph Workley, Hester
 Wright, Ralph Armstrong,
 Elizabeth
 8 Halhed, Thomas Merrett, Mary
 Crookbaine, John Hunt, Hannah
 9 Clarke, John Owram, Mary
 Taylor, William Dunham, Mary
 Chelsom, Thomas Bradford, Eliz.
 Le Hunt, John Darling, Eliz.
 Clark, Richard Hopkins, Eliz.
 11 Clarke, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Rain, Joseph Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Burr, James Sims, Elizabeth
 Giles, John Broome, Sarah
 Brownsword, Edwards, Mary
 Francis
 12 Crabb, Thomas Sanders, Hester
 13 Grave, Thomas Featherstone,
 Mary
 Flahan, Abraham Hankin, Anne
 Brown, William Turner, Mary
 Hollamby, William Everist, Hannah
 Furrs, Nicholas Savary, Anne
 14 Fatlock, Thomas Darling, Anne
 Williams, Robert Turner, Mary
 15 Benson, Isaac Carmalt, Anne
 Loker, John Hall, Anne
 Small, Daniel Newnam, Sarah
 16 Beale, Robert Tyler, Susanna
 18 Gresswell, Richard Prance, Mary
 Deaux, John Jortin, Mary
 Bitheway, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
 19* Fairborne, Sir Paston, Rebecca
 Stafford, Kt.
 Roberts, John Buck, Elizabeth
 Vanderhide, John Arnold, Dorothy
 20 Stagg, Newton Palmer, Sarah
 Harwood, Thomas Jemmifer,
 Patience
 May, Robert Bartlett, Anne
 21 Hughes, John Evans, Sarah
 Beale, Edward Freeman, Jane
 23 Giles, Nathaniel Allen, Mary
 Robinson, Hannah Muller, Thedham
 25 Massey, William Walter, Alicia
 Clark, Lawrence Curtis, Elizabeth
 Heacock, Thomas Bentley, Mary
 26 Hearne, Arthur Thompson,
 Martha
 28 Chambers, John Parker, Susanna
 Holden, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 29 Ford, Richard Jennings, Jane
 30 Holker, John Wigmore,
 Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Algam, Nicholas *and* Price, Mary
 Ferriman, Richard Kelsey, Jane
 Imber, Christopher Leath, Mary
- 2 Murphy, William Cornford, Frances
- 3 Dermer, Thomas Edge, Elizabeth
 Aston, Cawton Pope, Anne
- 4 Clipperton, Moore, Avise
 Christopher Gilbert, Elizabeth
 Sowden, Anthony Marshall, Mary
 Ashlee, Richard Barber, Hannah
 Benwick, Benjamin Lacy, Frances
- 6 Vaughton, Hicketts, Elianor
 Christopher
- Ransford, George Bassett, Diana
 Huckell, Robert Waremen, Eliz.
 Turlis, Thomas Squire, Sarah
- 8 Nicholl, Thomas Deacon, Sarah
- 9 Kimmis, Benjamin Godwin, Eliz.
 Vine, George Hill, Sarah
- 11 Thompson, Samuel Holdaway, Sarah
- 12 Tripe, John Davis, Mary
 Martin, Robert Wells, Elizabeth
- 13 Hall, Alexander Handford, Mary
- 15 Evans, John Powell, Jane
- 16 Rayner, Christopher Kirby, Elizabeth
- 17 Wells, Garrard Taylor, Eliz.
 Hills, John Carter, Jane
 Price, William Price, Elizabeth
 Bourn, John Roberts, Kath.
- 18 Lawrence, Henry Ginder, Martha
 Humphreys, Evan Oakes, Mary
 Marselliar, Enock Snyre, Mary
- 19 Roe, William Cooper, Isabella
 Barry, Francis Browne, Miriam
- 20 Duncomb, William Highcroft,
 Johanna
 Hinton, Richard Swaine, Anne
 Mose, Richard Clements, Sarah
- 22 Rickson, John Macascroe,
 Susannah
 Sanders, Joseph Corbett,
 Susannah
 Allen, George Bartlett, Phillis
 Neaton, William Berry, Ann
- 23 Pares, George Key, Rebecca
 Donnelly, John Collins, Eliz.
 Glanfeild, William Bumer,
 Thomazine
 Morse, Robert Close, Mary
 Gates, Thomas Morden, Grace
 Scrivon, Edward Boot, Elizabeth
 Pryce, Walter Warrington,
 Mary
- 24 Megar, Thomas Feilder, Mary

- 24 Rice, Griffith *and* Watson, Hannah
 Sands, Joshua Parris, Susannah
 Beamont, Anselin Pinck, Anne
 Peacock, John Matthews, Lydia
 Bradley, Samuel Peil, Sarah
 Harvey, Peter Baker, Jane
- 25 Wotton, William Streete, Eliz.
 Craw, Philip Jones, Jane
 Farne, John Pemberton, Anne
- 26 Gittings, Thomas Evered, Susan
- 27 Draper, Thomas Strode, Elizabeth
 Goldsmith, Rice, Alice
 Bartholomew
- Symonds, Philip Lloyd, Francis
 Gannis, Francis Smith, Mary
 Shawn, William Bullen, Mary
- 29 Rash, Samuel Baker, Mary
 Fairless, Mathew Prosser, Margt.
 Morris, Joshua Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Jones, Andrew *and* Lewis, Katherine
- 2 Dows, Felix Love, Mary
 Fitter, Thomas Silver, Anne
 Hunter, Thomas Hoare, Patience
- Newington, Joseph Maddocks,
 Dorothy
- 3 Dare, William Smith, Mary
 Bedford, John Hollis, Judith
 Hunter, David Forriste, Mary
 Walker, Thomas Collier, Rachael
- 4 Eggar, Thomas Gardiner, Mary
 Cook, John Gibbs, Ellen
- 6 Hemington, John Bloome, Mary
 Peirson, William Purnell, Mary
 *Amber, Francis Whitmore, Alice
- 7 Cromme, William Woodman, Anne
- 8 Mandevill, William Mayhew, Anne
 Willy, Willoughby Sheldon, Anne
- 10 Talby, John Beard, Hannah
 Stocker, Anthony Anne, Cleverley
- 11 Nixon, Thomas Day, Eede
 Brassett, John Strutton, Eliz.
 Orlebar, Richard Astry, Diana
- 12 Craddock, Francis Andrews, Eliz.
- 13 Millett, John Revell, Elizabeth
 Tassar, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Wagener, Peter Paurings, Mary
 Elizabeth
- Brand, John Cross, Mary
- 14 Bellamy, William Bellamy, Sarah
 Ryley, John Lewis, Margaret
- 15 Bromley, William Leeme, Elizabeth
 Plukenett, Hugh Maidman, Mary
 Duncomb, Peter Dancer, Frances
- 16 Howard, William Boddington, Eliz.
 Ravell, Thomas Chaplin, Mary
- 17 Danby, Charles Russell, Anne
 Flower, Edward Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 18 Mayhew, Peter *and* Clark, Jane
Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
Eason, Hawkins, Jane
Bartholomew
Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
20 Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
Foord, David Armstrong, Ann
Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
Monck, William Deverell, Mary
Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
21 Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane
Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
22 Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Harding, Francis Highcroft,
Hannah
Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
23 Coleman, Joseph Renshaw,
Milicent
Jones, William Ray, Mary
24 Tompson, Robert Sawbridge,
Katherine
Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
27 Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane
28 Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth
29 Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary
Burgis, William Pope, Mary
Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
Miller, John Burston, Sarah
Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
30 Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth
Latham, John Axx, a Eliz.
31* Shelton, Dryden, Eliz.
Theophilus
Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

- 3 Green, Samuel *and* Philips, Mary
Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
4 Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary
Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
5 Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary
Hollyman, Edward Pegworth,
Susanna
Mills, William Campion, Mary
Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah

(a) So the name is spelt in calendar.

- 5 Redman, George *and* Burgis, Rebecca
6 Godwin, James Bowler, Rose
Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
7 Sidnell, John Wood, Anne
8 Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h
Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
10 Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith
Thompson, William Graham, Mary
Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
11 Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael
12 Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.
Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
Wood, John Dodd, Ann
Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
13 Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.
Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
Smith, William Newman, Anne
Bertie, The Hon. (?) Newman,
Robert, Esq. Katherine
Whitamore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
14 Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
15 Warrington, James Squire, Anne
16 Thompson, Cowley, Penelope
Jonathan
17 Wale, Edward Hay, Anne
18 Collier, John White, Anne
Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
19 Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.
Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
20 Duffield, Henry Pye, Mary
21 Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.
22 Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah
Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
24 Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca
Jefferson, John How, Jane
Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
25 Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret
Wells, William Somers, Mary
26 Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth
Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
27 Wood, Alexander Scombank,
Frances
Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
28 Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah
31 Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane
Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Dipple, John *and* Smith, Katharine
Lewis, Thomas Cotton,
Katharine

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Warden, Wm. *and* Kingstone, Rebecca
 Woollett, Robert Puxty, Jane
 Finlow, Samuel Tappin, Ursula
 2 Still, John Bennefield, Sarah
 Mercer, Thomas Brown, Margaret
 3 Withers, Henry Webster, Eliz.
 4 Padmore, John Lee, Martha
 Marriott, Ebenezer Hall, Elizabeth
 Courtois, Nicholas Alport, Martha
 Grisley, Joseph Meale, Anne
 5 Cross, William Cope, Hannah
 Law, Thomas Heath, Elizabeth
 7 Phillipott, Peter Butter, Rachael
 Morebray, Adam Goode, Susanna
 8 Wilse, Giles Lewis, Mary
 9 Barson, Thomas Carnall, Susan
 Prior, Francis Beaumont, Annabella
 Robinson, Thomas Hind, Elizabeth
 10 Mitchell, John Blakeway, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Meriweather, Elizabeth
 Brasier, William Pettitt, Mary
 Wilkinson, John Johnson, Frances
 11 Clare, Thomas Mantell, Mary
 Sutton, William Hillyard, Mary
 Whitehead, Thomas Batty, Rebecca
 12 Green, Thomas Rose, Mary
 14 Tryne, Abraham Wright, Eliz.
 Pike, John Lee, Mary
 15 Shooter, William Stevens, Martha
 Orton, Thomas Lee, Lidia
 Chambers, John Chappell, Sarah
 Campbell, James Campbell, Eliz.
 16 Pitts, Anthony Holland, Hester
 Freeman, William Cue, Ann
 Cooke, Richard Carrier, Eliz.
 Todd, William Watson, Eleanor
 Guy, William Brock, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Nicholas Beard, Ann
 17 Lawton, Benjamin Mitchell, Margaret
 Northcott, Thomas Silvester, Jane
 Eddington, James Harrison, Ann
 18 Halley, John Randall, Sarah
 Goodar, Abraham D'Brinall, Ann
 19 Barker, Henry Lilley, Ellen
 Love, William Shittleton, Ann
 Pruden, Christopher Bromfeild, Margaret
 21 Hardy, Godfrey Pearce, Sarah
 Martin, Moses Maddison, Eliz.
 Harris, Samuel Mounsey, Anne
 Took, Nicholas Fowny, Mary
 22 Ebbitt, William Chapman, Mary
 Shirley, William Henman, Ellenor
 Doyne, Phillip South, Jane

- 22 Fox, Francis *and* Cottewell, Susanna
 Bannister, William Woodley, Susanna
 23 Jenner, John Jenner, Mary
 Odell, Thomas Maskall, Mary
 Arroll, Robert Dewberry, Eliz.
 Walker, George Buckingham, Katherine
 Rissowe, George Beake, Mary
 Harrison, Jonathan Butler, Mary
 Browne, Joseph Fenton, Lucy
 24 Martin, John Hickman, Esther
 Prance, Thomas Aynion, Eliz.
 25 Carstaners, John Adams, Cornelia
 26 Jones, Charles Fisher, Elizabeth
 Sare, Joseph Parker, Mary
 Wiggin, Abraham Dirnely, Kath.
 Gray, Thomas Winyard, Tabitha
 Skinner, Benjamin Norwood, Eliz.
 28 Jones, Edward Banbridge, Mary
 Silvester, Ephraim Caney, Sarah
 Rhodes, Christopher Boteler, Joane
 Whitley, William Guerny, Alice
 (a) Keirby, William Hunton, Rebecca
 West, Nicholas Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 1 Juge, George *and* Geal, Elizabeth
 Stacy, Thomas Boat, Mary
 Tibbington, Thomas Walton, Ann
 West, Thomas Harrington, Mary
 2 Wilson, John Thursby, Sarah
 Harris, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
 Douse, Daniel Quick, Mary
 Johnson, Joseph Lee, Susannah
 Brewer, John Lomax, Margtt.
 Fleming, Webb Jackson, Eliz.
 4 Hammond, William Powell, Ann
 Young, William Brown, Emblyn
 Flower, Thomas Benton, Sarah
 5 Edge, George Gransden, Eliz.
 Chitty, Joseph Adkings, Eliz.
 Clark, John Fettyplace, Isabella
 Leggett, William Burch, Elizabeth
 Nottingham, John Argoll, Elizabeth
 Chandler, John Thompson, Susanna
 7 Berridge, William Lemott, Eliz.
 Hyron, John Cartwright, Eliz.
 Whichello, John Fennymore, Alice
 8 Bernard, Thomas Levingston, Ann
 Wynn, John Whitford, Ann
 Beaumont, John Pollard, Eliz.
 Williams, John Onslow, Mary
 9 Montague, Edw., Heath, Arabell
 Esq.

(a) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 9 | Bellad, Thomas <i>and</i> | Broome, Ann |
| 10 | Long, Robert | Phelps, Margtt. |
| 11 | Veach, Alexander | Hutchins, Jane |
| | Veazey, Joseph | Peach, Mary |
| 14 | Roper, Walter | Bayley, Elizabeth |
| | Mainwaring, Edw. | Pye, Jemima |
| | Plumtree, Henry | Stanley, Dorothy |
| 15 | Edmondson, John | Sendall, Jane |
| 16 | Penny, John | Peacock, Mary |
| | Herle, Thomas | Hayes, Mary |
| 18 | Church, Bower | Shipley, Jane |
| 19 | Roy, Alexander | Rowley, Ede |
| 22 | Ford, Henry | Ancealin, Eliz. |
| | Moncour, John | Bason, Sara |
| 24 | Adamson, Robert | Preston, Ann |

MARCH, 1709.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 25 | Baker, Robert <i>and</i> | Boucher, Ruth |
| | Wittingham, | Wales, Martha |
| | Andrew | |
| 28 | Shelton, Richard | Wilson, Frances |
| 29 | Grimmitt, Samuel | Holden, Kath. |

APRIL, 1709.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Bradley, Anth'y <i>and</i> | Penn, Mary |
| | Blethin, Thomas | Lynch, Margaret |
| 2 | White, John | Green, Ann |
| 4 | Collier, Joseph | Williams, |
| | | Rebecca |
| | Atkins, Francis | Ambler, Mary |
| 5 | Woodley, Richard | Holding, Ann |
| | Merritt, Thomas | Kuweidt, Sara |
| | Smith, John | Jell, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Whale, John | Minstrell, Sarah |
| | Grant, Col. Alex. | Smith, Anne |
| | Friend, John | Partridge, Mary |
| | Prescott, John | Silverlock, Eliz. |
| 9 | Cran, Robert | Stillaman, Eliz. |
| | Morris, William | Bartrum, Joan |
| 11 | Waldron, Francis | Duncomb, Eliz. |
| | Spencer, Abraham | Storer, Ann |
| | Cuff, Richard | Mosse, Ann |
| 12 | Jackson, John | Dancer, Elianor |
| | Mathews, James | Scarth, Alice |
| 13 | Jones, James | Urquhart, Kath. |
| | Brett, Timothy | Woolnoth, Mary |
| 14 | Bilton, John | Ebersom, Margtt. |
| | White, Thomas | Eastwood, Sarah |
| 15 | Page, Nicholas | Brown, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Allen, Archbell | Hyron, Winifred |
| 18 | Harris, Robert | Town, Rose |
| | | Maria |
| 19 | Beauchamp, Luke | Cubbridge, Eliz. |
| | Hurlbatt, Francis | Hawkinson, |
| | | Susanna |
| 20 | Winterton, Thomas | Davis, Mary |
| 21 | Groves, Richard | Mardin, Mary |

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 21 | Howard, Math. <i>and</i> | Cole, Britannia |
| 22 | Sendley, William | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| | Lilly, Thomas | Smith, Susanna |
| | Norris, John | Harrison, Mary |
| | Chapman, Peter | Pearce, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Hollis, Jeremiah | James, Elizabeth |
| | Stirzaker, James | Cowman, Ann |
| 25 | Allen, John | Coo, Martha |
| 26 | Abbott, Joseph | Briggs, Mary |
| | Pearne, William | Kitchell, Sarah |
| 27 | Lane, Nathaniel | Holmes, Eliz. |
| | Haffeman, Robert | Lingard, Eliz. |
| 28 | Coomes, Joshua | Hayes, Constant |
| | Legett, Thomas | Shaw, May |
| 29 | Bell, George | Clarke, Rachael |
| | Huggins, William | Clarke, Margaret |
| | Bwye, John | Woodfield, |
| | | Rachael |
| 30 | Beacham, Ralph | Kirke, Francis |
| | Callaway, John | Chamberlain, |
| | | Martha |
| | Micheing, Mathew | Harnbolt, Joanna |

MAY, 1709.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------------|
| 2 | Reich, James <i>and</i> | Middleton, |
| | | Christian |
| | Meadows, Peter | Tredaway, |
| | | Martha |
| | Mannooch, Francis | Wilson, Eliz. |
| | Willis, William | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Smith, Thomas | Gront, Mary |
| | Pound, William | Odey, Frances |
| | Maitland, John | English, |
| | | Theodosia |
| 4 | Sims, James | Mason, Mary |
| | Bliss, William | Archer, Rebecca |
| | Gunston, John | Freebody, |
| | | Susanna |
| 5 | Lancaster, Michael | Rudell, Mary |
| 6 | Miller, Samuel | Rowe, Mary |
| | Poole, Charles | Gore, Rebecca |
| 9 | Hickman, John | Hickman, Sarah |
| | Battaille, James | Hardye, Ann |
| | Owen, James | Gray, Frances |
| | Lambert, Daniel | Willmot, Mary |
| | Dow, John | Harris, Hannah |
| | Andrews, Thomas | Terry, Lydia |
| 10 | Jackson, William | Hollis, Ann |
| 11 | Sargeant, William | Hemington, Edith |
| | Watemouth, George | Dukes, Elizabeth |
| | Daniel, Sir Sam. (a) | Dormer, Frances |
| | Massey, Edward | Hawkins, Eliz. |
| | Harrison, Robert | Courtney, Eliz. |
| | Harding, Peter | Malen, Jane |
| | Funge, Geoffery | Costin, Frances |
| | Webb, Richard | Strugnall, Mary |
| 12 | Taylor, William | Ware, Jane |

(a) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

- 12 Tidmarsh, Wall. *and* Simpson, Mary
Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
Waters, Jasper Wiggimore,
Judith
Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
16 Allen, James Buckingham,
Martha
Crofts, John Brown, Judith
Causton, William Ellyott, Eliz.
17 King, Job Martin, Mary
Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
Bennett, William Storey, Mary
18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
Lambert, William Martin, Mary
19 Louthier, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
Brittaine, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst,
Sarah
Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
Paul, Richard Start, Ann
22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
23 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
Damson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
King, John Keymer, Eliz.
Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
Wren, John Fitzhugh,
Hannah
Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
Mortlock, George Petteward, Eliz.
26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
Foster, William Hall, Ann
Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
Ladbroke, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth

- 28 Conduit, Jonath. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

- 1 Dolley, John *and* Passingham, Ann
Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
Murffin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
Golborne, Urian Carpenter,
Margery
Owen, John France, Frances
6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
Mosford, Jeremiah Philips, Anne
Lushington, Jackson, Hannah
Stephen
8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah
Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds,
Hannah
10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
11 Highems [Hig- Cavendish, The
ham?], The Hon. Hon. Gloriana
Francis Sidney
Leper, Humphry Burckett,
Dorothy
Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
13 Carpenter, Williams, Jane
Conyngsby
Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
15 Wranch, James Tilliard, Rebecca
Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
Beger, William Dio-ti-Guardi,
Elena
16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
Turner, William Paris, Mary
17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton,
Martha
Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

- 17 Shawley, and Rookby, Mary
Male (?)
Smith, Thomas Taverner, Martha
18 Woodward, John Willoboys, Ann
Oliver, Mathew Ruel, Rebecca
Mayne, John Silvester, Elianor
21 Fletcher, Robert Arundell, Margt.
Walker, Richard Collier, Jane
Nusse, William Knowles, Love
Bidlington, Thomas Lamb, Margaret
22 Stone, John Bissh, Ann
Greene, William Burwell, Jane
Pursar, Robert Nicholson, Mary
23 Wagstaffe, William Wagstaffe,
Hester
24 Fisher, George Jones, Margaret
25 Fishwick, James Whitehead, Jane
Viner, John Brewen, Sarah
Gent, John Lisle (?), Euphen
Sedges, John Gibson, Sarah
27 Blewitt, John Francklin, Judith
Slatter, John Scott, Elizabeth
Fogg, John Borris, Dorothy
28 Lawrence, John Gooddey, Martha
Hall, John Randall, Eliz.
Lucas, Samuel Elliston, Eliz.
Mills, John Best, Sarah
30 Hammond, Thomas Peters, Hannah
Griffith
Mason, John Hawkins, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

- 1 Lessire, Michael and Lamare, Mary
Madaleine
Bickerton, John Killingsworth,
Clare
Arrowsmith, John Butterfeild, Anne
Symonds, Richard Clarke, Frances
2 Kitson, David Hall, Mary
Newlin, Henry Vaughan, Ann
4 Thorp, James Boswell, Mary
Bromfeild, Thomas Briggs, Mary
Smith, Thomas Reynolds, Ursula
Ewer, Henry Vandeputt, Hester
5 Gatward, James Wall, Mary
Watten, Thomas Smith, Mary
Phillips, James Wynne, Eliz.
Lea, Ambrose White, Rebecca
Bull, Thomas Brown, Sarah
Carlile, John Comber, Sarah
6 Roby, Jeffrey Cawce, Margaret
7 Evans, John Evans, Katherine
8 Apsley, Thomas Leadsom, Margt.
Callhown, James Walker, Ann
Newport, Thomas Pieripont, Ann
9 Nevill, Samuel Thompson,
Dorothy

- 9 Skinner, David and North, Mary
Shelley, Benjamin Paull, Elizabeth
Reeves, Pelsant Field, Elizabeth
Jackson, John Lucas, Elizabeth
11 Stratford, Israel Pew, Mary
Gurden, John Norris, Elizabeth
12 Mathew, John Raye, Bridgett
Bolton, John Haux, Mary
Mitchell, John Tyler, Ann
Ayres, Edward Horton, Mathew
Winterborne, Geo. Sumption,
Susanna
May, Nathaniel Bellows, Eliz.
Key, John Ginn, Martha
13 Graves, Richard Collier, Grace
Taft, John Robinson, Eliz.
Wright, Sir Nathan Tryst, Abigail
14 Hurst, Richard Oakeman, Eliz.
Virgoe, Richard Hill, Rebecca
15 Waterfill, Caleb Thompson, Mary
Thurman, Ambrose Blocksom, Ann
16 Preston, Jacob Perry, Elizabeth
Dunn, William Williams, Mary
Turnish, Henry Whinnick, Ann
Sandon, Joshua Moore, Grace
Large, John Langford,
Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas Blithe, Dorothy
Cant, John Grant, Jane
18 Lamb, Richard Harris, Mary
19 Bowden, Solomon Elliot, Sarah
Barwell, Nathaniel Smithson, Eliz.
20 Burchell, Richard Chappell, Sarah
Duke, Charles Hoffman, Ann
Halett, Robert Hallard, Eliz.
21 Paggett, Richard Burdell, Ann
Allegre, Giles Marriott, Eliz.
Price, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
22 Morris, Jonah Webb, Elizabeth
Buchols, John Calvins, Maria
Wilyam Phillips Toretia
Knight, Thomas Pickett, Mary
Wilkins, Speed Lawndye, Martha
How, Thomas Revell, Amy
Mott, Richard Webb, Jane
23 Smith, William Hunter, Mary
Osborne, Aaron Bull, Elizabeth
25 Browne, Thomas Stubbes, Sarah
Francklyn, John Leigh, Mary
26 Terry, Francis Adams, Elizabeth
Markier
Windham, Ashe Dobins, Elizabeth
Gonge, Thomas Cramp, Mary
27 Davis, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
Baker, Joseph Stone, Mary
Mackenzie, Wyatt, Margaret
Kenneith
Stephens, Daniel Man, Margaret
Hewitt, William Harris, Elizabeth
28 Roberts, William Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

- 28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, Wilham Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

- 1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
2 Buckley, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
4 Davies, William Simcocks,
Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehalfe, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Luttmann, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
9 Padecent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender,
Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed,
Elizabeth
13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
15 Barraclow, William Philips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah

- 16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercey
20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkymen, Jane
24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembroke, John Watlington,
Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Ewer, Jane
Anthony, Earle of
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Caswell, Mary
Mathew
29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheatly, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary
Ann
3 Willoughby, Martin, Margaret
Jonathan
Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield,
Adriana
Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 5 Stevens, *and* Pomroy, Mary
Abraham
Hyam, William Boulton, Mary
6 Stiff, John Walker, Ann
7 Crank, Henry Penterin,
Philemon
Passell, William Lupton, Mary
Stagg, Edmund Brandfeild, Eliz.
Amis, John Goddard, Sarah
8 Kent, Francis Morgan, Eliz.
9 Grigg, Peter Emerson, Mary
10 Morgan, John Dobs, Judith
(a) Marple, William Hughes, Margt.
(a) Pickton, Thomas Blake, Susan
13 Birch, William Burchell, Eliz.
Guy, Richard Turner, Mary
Sharpe, Alexander Isaac, Jane
14 Huddleston, Robert King, Juliana
Tichborne, Thomas Beard, Ann
Pomfrett, George Flowerdew, Ann
15 De Laplare, Denis Brevall, Kath.
16 Ree, Francis Higgeson, Eliz.
17 Anderson, Robert Shippy, Lætitia
Faulkener, Edward Lloyd, Abigail
Owen, William Crickett, Sarah
19 Clement, David Cosens, Mary
Rowell, Samuel Manton, Ann
Champion, Joseph Bradshaw,
Esther
20 Simkins, Walter Pratt, Mary
Anderson, Francis Parce, Mary
May, William Cole, Mary
Beaumont, Thomas Prior, Mary
21 Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Ann
Compton, Joseph Johnson, Sarah
22 Clarke, John Halsey, Hannah
Heddenton, Clement Turner, Katherine
Allen, Stephen Harmond, Eliz.
23 Brampton, Thomas Edelin, Judith
Sanderson, William Firman, Mary
24 Trevillian, Joshua Barker, Elizabeth
Noakes, Abraham Harding, Mary
26 Stomford, Henry Bockett, Hannah
Terrill, John Southaby, Eliz.
Crellins, Peter Holloway, Margt.
27 Wensley, Philip Beacher, Ann
Kindall, John Underwood, Eliz.
Clark, Thomas Peplar, Margt.
Ashlock, Thomas Hunt, Honora
Waters, Robert Owen, Elizabeth
Laundy, Samuel Whitmore,
Rebecca
28 Brewis, William Spearing, Ann
29 Stacy, Thomas Goddard, Eliz.
Webb, Nathaniel Johnson, Mary

- 29 Gull, George *and* Heath, Ann
Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Anne
30 Tonge, John Stote, Margaret
Paul, William Eason, Isabella
Stone, George Fairhead, Martha
Dey, Edmund Lawrence,
Dorothy

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 1 Ware, John *and* Trunkett, Mary
Mardell, Daniel Dickenson, Ann
3 Judd, John Kinnaston,
Susanna
4 Warner, Samuel Penn, Elizabeth
Wood, William Perkins, Margt.
5 Drury, Richard Beacon, Joyce
Shaw, Robert Rosse, Eleanor
Curtis, Richard Binns, Sophia
Hudson, William Hale, Ann
Webb, Roger Norman, Mary
Hall, Thomas Neale, Mary
Ridett, Ralph Wellins, Barbara
Bradshaw, John Langridge, Eliz.
6 Brown, Charles Gregory, Sarah
Parry, Thomas Tenant, Mary
Ottoway, William Ottoway, Sarah
Richardson, John Pairtis,
Thomazine
7 Wakefield, John Small, Elizabeth
8 Burton, Walter Speakman, Jane
10 Brown, John Beech, Ruth
Green, John Bingham, Ann
Hopton, Thomas Barlow, Grace
Clark, Richard Quale, Rebecca
12 Merrey, John Shimmonds,
Hester
Cope, Robert Benson, Martha
Brookes, Thomas Theed, Bithia
Clayton, Edward Roebuck, Mary
Futreill, John Lucas, Ann
13 Cripps, John White, Mary
Mason, John Richardson,
Dulcebella
Hurst, Edward Tayler, Margaret
14 Neale, Thomas Clark, Elizabeth
Devall, Paul Beek, Elizabeth
Cook, (a) Rt. Hon. Hale, The Hon.
Thomas, Esquire Mary
Blundell, William Goddard, Eliz.
Button, John Cumpton, Ann
15 Ford, Thomas Harris, Jemima
Oakley, Vincent, Say and Seale,
Esquire Katherine,
Vicountess
Dowager of

(a) These are most likely intended for September 11, but are redated 10 in calendar.

(a) i.e., Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. They were parents of Charlotte, mother of Peniston Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 17 Newdigate, Christopher and Hawys, Mary
 Tayler, John Andrew, Jane
 Simson, William Evans, Dorothy
 Richards, George Kidgell, Eliz.
 Walker, Amos Ilger, Sarah
 19 Smith, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Abraham Watts, Mary
 Man, Henry Redknapp, Mary
 Potter, John Good, Mary
 20 Peters, Henry Lister, Rose
 Green, Thomas Underhill, Eliz.
 Barsby, John Chilton, Susanna
 Guyse, William Walby, Sarah
 21 Jukley, Thomas Laskey, Esther
 Loggin, Charles North, Margaret
 22 Rainsford, Richard Howard, Jane
 Hart, William Juwy, Isabella
 Ray, Robert Corcker, Eliz.
 24 Studman, John Lion, Mary
 Wallis, George Brown, Ann
 Coney, Edward Wilkes, Mary
 25 Andrews, John Smith, Martha
 Lambert, Daniel Wume, Abigail
 Johnson, James Swift, Mary
 26 Haynes, Robert Ridley, Jane
 Friday, James Cracey, Mary
 27 Evans, John Evans, Jane
 Catt, Robert Marshall, Ann
 28 New, John Barwick, Eliz.
 29 Bonce, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Henson, Richard Zouch, Francis
 31 Purvis, William Hedges, Sarah
 Grosse, John Palmer, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Evans, Edward and Parry, Eleanor
 Warman, Richard Ashton, Jane
 Tomlin, John Freeman, Grace
 2 Dawbeney, John Fogg, Mary
 3 Davies, John Jordan, Mary
 4 Archer, John Hughes, Mary
 5 Hoard, Thomas Cole, Hannah
 Wood, Richard Barnes, Elizabeth
 6 Day, Michael Peat, Francis
 7 Burgis, Thomas Vanshee,
 Prudence
 Hughes, William Robinson, Mary
 Dumbleton, Cawsey, Eliz.
 Benjamin
 8 Rowell, John Ives, Martha
 9 Bassett, John Salmon, Ann
 Langford, Samuel Minns, Hannah
 Ladyman, Thomas Morgan, Mary
 Abbott, Edmund Kimpton, Sarah
 10 Spicer, Thomas Hunter, Mary
 Wall, David Balmfield, Eleanor

- 10 Williamson, Rbt. and Hughes, Jane
 Harris, Francis Lee, Sarah
 Stovell, Roger Welsh, Ann
 Bent, John Gregory, Susan
 Hill, Rowland Grove, Mary
 12 Fowler, Dennis Sturges, Mary
 Hole, Richard Hophon, Rose
 14 Bradley, William Yates, Mary
 Dyer, Patrick Harrison, Mary
 15 Cooper, William Smith, Hellen
 Stonehever, William Sandford, Sarah
 16 Stevens, Thomas Jowing, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Hardyman,
 Rebecca
 Evans, John King, Ann
 Cove, Edward Gildon, Ann
 Meares, John Parum, Susanna
 18 Scott, Robert Ford, Dorothy
 19 Adams, William Tyllyard, Jane
 21 Standishstreet, John Varney, Grace
 Puplett, Richard Streeter, Eliz.
 Davies, Andrews Guillams,
 Hannah
 Lyon, John Plumland, Jane
 Frankland, Jeffray Sillevant, Ellinor
 22 Row, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
 Newman, John Tayler, Elizabeth
 Blaikstone, Thomas Piper, Mary
 Hurst, Edward Rumney, Frances
 23 Ward, Richard Wild, Frances
 Trew, Thomas Ottway, Margt.
 Marsh, Robert Mills, Katherine
 24 Twocock, John Penford, Ann
 Norton, William Jones, Alice
 Bellas, John Wigg, Jane
 25 Day, John Meekins, Marger
 Savage, Purbeck Hibberd, Eliz.
 26 Puckford, Jonathan Lego, Rachael
 Chilton, Thomas Clear, Mary
 Whright, Joseph Palmer, Millicent
 28 Cramphorne, Henry Fowle, Ann
 Gale, John Jones, Margaret
 Kilby, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Deaves, Edward Clark, Elizabeth
 29 Bristow, Robert, Ward, Sarah
 Esquire
 30 Mirason, David Comant, Rachael
 Graham, Andrew Cole, Christian
 Brunton, James Young, Jane
 Jackson, Thomas Hayden, Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Betson, John and Ward, Elizabeth
 Brise, Samuel Whitlee, Eliz.
 Hughes, John Lenthall, Cath.
 2 Hugdull, John Pickering, Ann
 Browne, James Atkins, Mary
 Pomfrett, Jasper Bowden, Mary
 3 Nicholas, John Towne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 3 Browne, Francis *and* Osmond, Mary
 Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
 Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
 5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
 Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
 Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
 6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
 7 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
 Milton, Absolom Goldsmith, Eliz.
 8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
 Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
 Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
 Marsh, William Porter, Susan
 9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
 King, Roger Hill, Mary
 10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
 12 White, John Lewis, Mary
 13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
 Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
 Howard, William Phipps, Eliz.
 14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
 Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
 Iserloo, Englebert Budge, Grace
 16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
 Richards, John Leverett, Jane
 Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
 17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
 Harman, John Allen, Mary
 Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
 19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
 Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
 Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
 20 Whetstone, Sir Summers, Mary
 William
 Whitton, James Leake, Mary
 Horwood, Edward Corbett,
 Gartrude
 21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
 Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
 Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
 Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
 Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
 22 Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
 Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
 Chettle, John Williams,
 Susannah
 Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
 Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
 23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
 Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
 Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
 Ball, William Pangbourne,
 Mary
 24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
 Newton, John Lille, Mary
 26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
 Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
 Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.

- 27 Hubbard, Thos. *and* Dent, Margaret
 Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
 Heints, George Robinson, Mary
 28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks,
 Constance
 Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh,
 Isabella
 29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
 Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
 30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
 Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
 Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
 31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
 Pembroke, John Gillham, Jane
 Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
 Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
 Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 2 Tibbetts, Joseph *and* Harris, Elizabeth
 Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
 Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
 Usher, John Guillam, Mary
 3 Page, William Baw, Mary
 Brent, Mary (*sic*) Hurst, Elizabeth
 Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
 4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
 Dove, James Newell, Ann
 Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
 5 Gray, Philip Antrobus,
 Dorothy
 Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
 6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
 Bass, Thomas Goodman, Mary
 Button, William Linton, Mary
 7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
 Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
 How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
 Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
 9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
 Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
 Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
 Bayles, William Carter, Lucy
 Thoma
 10 Weatherby, Ansty, Ann
 Benjamin
 Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
 Hall, Thomas Goddard,
 Susanna
 Mauder, George Redford, Ann
 11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
 Rogers, John Cross, Christian
 Techbury, George Reepe, Mary
 Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
 12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
 13 Louthier, John Boxton, Mary
 Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
 14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
 16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
 Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
 Wood, William Killeck, Amy
 Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
 19 Martin, John Philippes, Mary
 20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff,
 Frances
 Cox, John Harrington,
 [—]
 Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
 21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
 Handiside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
 24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
 Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
 Wigglesworth, Kemster, Sarah
 Joseph
 25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
 Butchards, William Miller, Mary
 Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
 26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
 Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
 Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
 27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
 Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
 Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
 28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
 Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
 Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
 30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
 Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
 Goward, John Allen, Ann
 *Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
 31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
 Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

- 1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
 Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
 Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
 Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
 2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
 Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
 Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham,
 Elizabeth
 Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
 Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
 3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich,
 Margery
 Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
 4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
 Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
 6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
 7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
 Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
 Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
 Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary

- 7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz.
 George
 9 Goddard, William Merriman,
 Mathew (*sic*)
 Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
 Ring, John Adams, Ann
 Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
 10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
 Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
 Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
 Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
 James, Thomas White, Margaret
 11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
 Joseph, Benjamin, Pecock, Esther
 Junior
 Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
 13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
 Thompson, Wingfield,
 Ebenezer Susanna
 Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
 Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
 Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
 14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
 Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
 Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
 Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
 Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
 15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
 Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
 Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
 Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
 Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
 Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
 16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
 Dunckley, Basil Dennis, Mary
 Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
 Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
 Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
 17 Querck, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
 Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
 Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
 18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
 Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
 Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
 Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
 May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
 20 Bastick, James Fenn, Eliz.
 Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
 White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
 Ball, James Nelson, Ann
 21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
 King, Charles Massey, Eliz.
 Lewis
 Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
 22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
 25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
 Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
 27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
 Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
 Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

1	Stater, Walter <i>and</i>	Lee, Jane
2	Everat, John	Searle, Elizabeth
4	Scott, William	Alcak, Ann
	Holmes, William	Mackintosh, Jane
	Waye, William	Farr, Mary
6	Smallwood, John	Daniel, Eliz.
7	Jones, Edward	Hall, Hannah
9	Smith, Anthony	Thompson, Eliz.
10	Allen, John	Polston, Eliz.
	Hely, Hilliard	Shales, Elizabeth
	Haddon, John	Hughes, Eliz.
14	Stevenson, Gregory	Worley, Sarah
	Lamb, Nathaniel	Wright, Anne
	Ballard, Thomas	Warner, Eliz.
	Goldsmith, John	Gother, Susanna
16	Shaw, Michael	Hughes, Eliz.
	Davies, Lewis	Mowberry, Mary
	Kelly, Denis	Lambert, Deborah
	Sherwood, Robert	Buck, Joyce
17	Pantall, John	Hall, Esther
18	Mitchell, Isaac	Nicholson, Sarah
	Thredder, Edward	Chiddick, Johanna
20	Clutworthy, John	Goodman, Ann
22	Fowler, John	Carnill, Elizabeth
23	Herbert, John	Healy, Tabitha
	Stone, John	Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

25	Burridge, Walter <i>and</i>	Ward, Frances
27	Brievincky, Adrian	Husky, Mary
28	Starbuck, Thomas	Rugg, Frances
29	Breadcutt, Charles	Pew, Mary
	Marriott, Samuel	Barnardiston, Sarah
	Parnam, John	Coultis, Sarah
31	Best, James	Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

1	Brookes, Richard <i>and</i>	Leadbeater, Esther
3	Whitfield, Ralph	Johnson, Felicia
	Warboyes, Edward	Smith, Ann
4	Meers, Richard	Croot, Elizabeth
	Burrell, Jonathan	Lawrence, Eliz.
	Cleeter, Francis	Warren, Mary
5	Smith, Ralph	Cooke, Frances
6	Elliston, Richard	Cottingham, Ann
	Collins, Richard	Russell, Eliz.
	Wellman, Thomas	Whitestead, Eliz.
7	Haught, James	Ward, Hannah
	Pearce, George	Stonton, Mary
	Middleton, Thomas	Ridley, Eliz.
	Bell, Christopher	Downer, Ruth
	Holt, Peter	Remnant, Sarah

7	Martin, Thomas <i>and</i>	Bagly, Mary
	Aylett, Thomas	Lack, Ann
	Cox, John	Bloore, Mabella
	Hall, Richard	Brooman, Sarah
10	Parsons, John	Bateman, Mary
	Russell, Joseph	Dern, Sarah
	Sutton, Henry	Gurry, Mary
	Tuck, Edward	Levy, Elizabeth
12	Willcocks, Joseph	Gay, Mary
	Younger, Robert	Cole, Susanna
	Weston, Samuel	Blackwell, Sarah
	Narraway, Joseph	Norfleet, Ann
13	Scott, Benjamin	Knight, Mary
	Meadley, Robert	Meariton, Susanna
	Wilson, Mathias	Eddows, Eliz.
14	Reading, William	Langmore, Sarah
	Raymond, Robert	Northey, Ann
15	Prince, James	Blaker, Catharine
	Masey, Joseph	Nicholson, Mary
	Ratliff, John	Robinson, Henry (sic)
17	Harrison, John	Stistede, Martha
	Noble, Edward	Johnson, Eliz.
	Baileman, John	Wright, Sarah
18	Goodfellow, Thomas	Bragby, Lydia
	Browne, Joseph	Wreen, Ann
	Porter, James	Cam, Martha
	Blankley, Samuel	Wright, Mary
19	Holt, Charles	Williams, Margt.
	De Carteret, John	Hall, Sarah
	Clayton, William	Jordan, Ann
	Yarnold, George	Roberts, Jane
	Dare, William	Stone, Mary
	Baldwin, Christopher	Fleet, Elizabeth
20	Williams, Charles	Connop, Eliz.
21	Slow, William	Box, Mary
	Coker, Thomas	Linnett, Alice
	Eaton, Peter	Okell, Mary
22	Boremand, William	Freeman, Eliz.
	Nunneley, Robert	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Liquorish, William	Langley, Esther
	Warner, John	Brown, Margt.
24	Betterley, Thomas	Parsons, Ann
	Ellis, George	Monk, Mary
25	Haynes, James	Turner, Jane
	Huggins, Anthony	Blackburn, Easter
	Griffith, Rowland	Butterfield, Mary
	Wilds, William	Symonds, Amy
	Poddefant, James	Belson, Hannah
26	Orork, William	Kent, Mary
	Skinner, Daniel	Bromley, Sarah
	Horner, Thomas	Blick, Elizabeth
27	Tandin, Peter	Charonnan, Mary
28	Beauree, Adam	Cabibell, Eliz.
29	Ash, Richard	Shelton, Eleanor
	Krull, Joost	White, Priscilla
	Sanders, William	Bavies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

- 1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman, Rebecca
- 2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
Leng, John Urlin, Hester
- 3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
- 4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
Guidott, William Child, Jane
- 5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
- 6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
- 9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
- 10 Moone, John Baden, Ellenor
- 12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
- 13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
Sawyer, Thomas Waggener, Susanna
- Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
- Randolph, William Williams, Mary
- Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
- Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
- Saunders, Nicholas Wildboare, Margt.
- 15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
- 16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
Prideaux, Peter Petitt, Dorothea
Tichborne, John Head, Ann
Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
- 17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
Bredon, William Meades, Mary
- 18 Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
- 19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
- 20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
Brown, Thomas Thompson, Isabella
- 22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
- 24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.*
Tupper, Ann
- 25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
- 26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
- 27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana

- 27 Chappell, Francis *and* Newing, Susanna
Sermon, John Baker, Mary
- 29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
Robinson, Sir Hare, Elizabeth
Thomas (a)
- Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
- 30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
- 31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
Hampton, George Porter, Anne
Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

- 2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
- 3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy
Jane
Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
- 5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
Harrop, Henry Harrard, Magdalen
- 7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
Barton, William Pulley, Mary
- 8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
- 9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
Beeston, John Barry, Grace
- 10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
- 12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
- 13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain, Lucy
- Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
- 14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
Goddard, Henry Marshall, Deborah
- 16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
- 17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
Francis, John Nash, Ann
- 19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

JUNE, 1710.

- 19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
Wood, Goddard Brevincks, Eliz.
20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
21 Morrice, Bezabel Wells, Elizabeth
Humstone, Francis Thorowgood, Ann
22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Higgins, John Clay, Sarah
Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft,
Diana

JULY, 1710.

- 1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
3 Mann, Edward Tayler, Ann
Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
5 Rood, James Elkington, Mary
7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
Robinson, James Stuteville,
Susanna
Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
11 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
Devall, John Winton, Hester
Sparkes, William King, Sarah
12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough,
Pleasant
14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
Saltt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
Clifton, William Wall, Mary
17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary

- 17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartiett, Frances
Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
19 Gullenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
20 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
Watts, William Watson, Mary
21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
Bates, William La Fose, Mary
Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
22 Hope, Nathan Roberts, Eliz.
Pritchett, Thomas Robinson, Francis
Gyles, James Rolfe, Frances
Downes, Edward Morecock, Ann
Hannis, Mathew Johnson, Mary
Tayler, Thomas South, Amy
24 Newland, William Shepherd, Martha
Tayler, John Holden, Susanna
Bolter, Samuel Luth, Sarah
25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
Revett, Thomas Knight, Frances
Maria
26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
28 Thorowgood, Hockley, Eliz.
Abraham
Harris, James Singleton, Martha
Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
29 White, William Brown, Ann
Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
(a) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
31 (a) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

- 1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
Mill, John Betty, Mercy
Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
Parsons, David Jones, Ann
5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(a) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

- 15 Neville, John *and* Clark, Mary
 Sharp, John Hosier, Anna
 Maria
 Mills, James Teshmaker,
 Isabella
 Fitter, Abraham Bradley, Rebecca
 17 Tate, Bryan Beach, Susanna
 Nelson, Thomas Norton, Mary
 Shaw, John Harrison, Ann
 McEven, James Darcy, Elizabeth
 18 Law, John Slaymaker, Mary
 Perry, Richard Tilliard, Phoenix
 19 Whitfield, Charles Grimes, Mary
 Walter, James Waters, Eliz.
 21 Fetherstonhaugh, Price, Mary
 Edward
 Whadcock, Simon Philips, Elizabeth
 Hopkins, Thomas Midgely, Ann
 Tillear, William Brown, Ellen
 Owen, Thomas Read, Jane
 Horne, John Jeffrys, Judith
 Braithwaite, Porter, Ann
 Rowland
 22 Hopkins, Samuel Cox, Ann
 Fearon, John Amswan, Eliz.
 Mellers, John Tewksbury, Mary
 Bourman, James Savage, Eliz.
 23 Lupton, John Porter, Priscilla
 Gornell, Thomas Denton, Mary
 24 Smith, John Brooke, Eliz.
 Smith, Thomas Hammond,
 Martha
 Higham, James Yeo, Grace
 Flint, Francis Boycott, Anna
 Maria
 26 Eades, Charles Roberts, Ann
 Montague, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 28 Went, Daniel Goodin, Sarah
 Collier, John Ingwood, Eliz.
 Pick, John Lilly, Elizabeth
 29 Loringe, William Harvey, Mary
 Cushe, Thomas Barnett, Hester
 30 Homstead, John Millett, Elizabeth
 Palmer, William Wilson, Agatha
 31 Meares, Mark Slaughter, Alice
 Young, Thomas Hughes, Ruth
 Smith, William Ridley, Jane
 Tew, John Low, Sarah
 Stennet, Johndah Salkeld, Eliz.
 (sic)

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Towers, Stephen *and* Green, Mary
 2 Barker, Edward Rakestraw, Eliz.
 Pamphilon, Edward Wootton, Eliz.
 Stock, John Blanford, Mary
 3 Horn, Thomas Holmes, Eliz.
 4 Wolfe, Stephen Johns, Ann

- 4 Hoare, James *and* Goodman,
 Bridgett
 Edwards, John Burley, Susannah
 5 Smith, John Lamprier, Sarah
 Taylor, John Cheeseman, Eliz.
 Le Grand, James Herdice, Kath.
 Townsend, Samuel Moore, Mary
 Hopton, Foster Curtis, Elizabeth
 6 Ward, James Lillia, Susan
 Swindall, Nathaniel Kirby, Elias
 Hone, William Hapworth, Kath.
 7 Neighbours, Robert Richardson, Sarah
 Francis, William Bailey, Mary
 8 Ball, William Harding, Eliz.
 Baines, William Gardiner, Eliz.
 Bairwick, Joseph Sides, Ann
 Hacker, Thomas Prinn, Sarah
 Dealtry, Benjamin Boulter, Eliz.
 Block, William Chandler, Mary
 9 Turner, John Golding, Mary
 11 Bevis, William Ford, Ann
 Austen, John Kent, Ruth
 Gurrey, John Harris, Ann
 Springfield, Edward Collins, Susanna
 12 Easton, James Bunn, Mary
 Brown, Alexander Symonds, Alice
 Boreman, John Cockcroft, Eliz.
 13 Hughes, John Morris, Eliz.
 Boye, Francis Smith, Jane
 Fletcher, John Bowley, Ann
 14 Tatnall, William Lester, Margaret
 15 Sharley, Joseph Rogers, Jone
 16 Chandler, Thomas Hutchinson,
 Isabella
 Settrenton, Robert Bellamy, Mary
 Melyn, Isaac Clayton, Ruth
 19 Stracey, John Cal, Susanna
 Le Sac, Sebastian Peck, Ann
 Wendell, Tobias Winkhall, Sarah
 Tredor, John Scott, Susanna
 Rogier, Solomon Tonon, Mary
 Bourne, Hugh Flower, Martha
 20 Smith, George Ummant, Ann
 Frost, Zachariah Green, Ann
 Shoemaker, Jacob Kectch, Christian
 21 Horsey, Peter Lee, Jane
 Gosford, Nathaniel Edlin, Mary
 Reynolds, Thomas Cooper, Ann
 22 Hewytt, Arnold Cordell, Eliz.
 Vansegar, Jacob James, Sarah
 23 Smith, William Elliott, Alice
 Chambers, George Hooper, Eliz.
 25 Holt, William Tilman, Eliz.
 Money, Joseph Bristow, Mary
 Jenkinson, Henry Buggins, Mary
 26 Tayler, John Heaton, Ellen
 Wilkison, Robert Stow, Mary
 Day, Richard Watkins, Mary
 27 Rigg, Abraham Edwards, Eliz.
 Barneby, William Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 27 Heardsley, Henry and Lancaster, Clemence
 Scotcher, Randolph Fudger, Eliz.
 28 Blundell, Nathaniel Foresight, Mary
 Keigwin, Roger Loader, Martha
 Nelthorpe, John Heather, Ann
 Broad, Stephen Ellis, Hannah
 29 Tayler, John Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

- 2 Stevens, John and Sparrow, Faith
 Semor, Richard Ashley, Webrow
 3 Rider, Isaac Somers, Mary
 4 Lloyd, James Malbow, Ann
 Guest, Silvester Eades, Mary
 Flexman, James Pinner, Sarah
 Creswell, Samuel Jones, Elizabeth
 Bell, William Williams, Ann
 Copeland, John Read, Alice
 Eady, John Hyott, Margaret
 6 Morris, Richard Sharp, Vertue
 Coulton, Charles Mason, Mary
 7 Puller, Jonathan Bancroft, Eliz.
 9 Tomson, Jasper Haddock, Joyce
 10 Blithe, Henry Harding, Mary
 Baldwin, Triamer Jones, Mary
 11 King, John Stone, Joanna
 Hawgood, Thomas Lane, Martha
 12 Warren, Richard King, Jane
 Seward, William Addis, Elizabeth
 Newcomen, Robert Percivall, Jane
 Boden, John Evans, Sarah
 13 Holtom, William Charly, Mary
 Jackson, James Abbott, Ann
 Gardiner, Richard Young, Mary
 Lamb, Charles Thomas, Margt.
 14 Goodman, Charles Moore, Mary
 Parry, Joseph Whittaker, Eliz.
 17 Lambert, Nicholas Carpenter, Eliz.
 18 Wilson, Simon Blanch, Ann
 19 Rotherford, Edward Pick, Sarah
 Carr, James Watson, Eliz.
 Gaine, John Blackamore,
 Martha
 20 Emley, Thomas Hicks, Elizabeth
 Otway, George Kendall, Ann
 21 Burbach, Dederic Lee, Grace
 23 Smith, Thomas Scarfe, Rose
 Dawson, John Fowell, Esther
 Pelling, Edward Hill, Margaret
 Jones, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.
 Carpenter, Henry Barr, Susan
 24 Gregory, George Morris, Sarah
 Smith, Edmund Bathe, Sarah
 Cole, George Walters, Mary
 26 Gibbons, Jeremiah Smith, Elizabeth
 Barnes, William Barnes, Elizabeth

- 26 Kent, John and Bond, Sarah
 27 Miles, Thomas Williams,
 Clement
 28 Darling, Richard Ryll, Jane
 Hill, John Howling, Mary
 Fidler, Richard Wright, Ann
 Christall, George Anderson,
 Eleanor
 Peed, John Chamberlain,
 Mary
 Jackson, William Tomson, Mary
 Richardson, John Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Morrell, Michael and Reves, Elizabeth
 Deane, John Gibbons, Eliz.
 2 Breadcutt, Charles Symonds, Esther
 Reynolds, Thomas Branteen, Mary
 Wood, Henry Webb, Mary
 Sanderson, Anthony Rowley, Susanna
 Speakman, Thomas Shippey, Sarah
 Cornock, Edward Horsley, Eliz.
 3 Lafton, Magnus Colwen, Sarah
 4 Jones, Stephen Trott, Jane
 6 Rogers, George Dawes, Mary
 Burch, Thomas Elkin, Elizabeth
 Lott, Joshua Classen, Eliz.
 7 Breadham, Richard Binian, Sarah
 8 Lloyd, John Dolden, Jane
 Codd, James Howell, Alice
 9 Cole, William Harridge, Mary
 Gates, James Jones, Mary
 11 Phesant, Richard Palmer, Elizabeth
 Penrith, William Hekett, Ann
 Barnard, Jeremiah Myrick, Mary
 13 Redmayne, Edmund Harvey, Eliz.
 14 Burnell, William Blake, Elizabeth
 Masters, Thomas Cuddon, Eliz.
 15 Cordwell, John Gilbert, Ann
 Hurtle, William Walker, Eliz.
 Merchant, John Wilkins, Ann
 16 Pearce, John Bird, Mary
 Armitstead, James Gyesclarke,
 Susanna
 Bayles, Anthony Huskins, Mary
 17 Haggis, John Gwinap, Mary
 18 Ross, William Sells, Anne
 White, John Burdin, Mary
 Bradley, Thomas Windover, Eliz.
 Dickenson, Joseph Mathews, Mary
 20 Lyons, John Jevons, Mary
 21 Bishop, John Butcher, Abigail
 Wheeler, Thomas Barber, Elizabeth
 Butler, Nicholas Addington, Mary
 22 Siar, John Lodwik, Honoria
 Keeley, John Warner, Mary
 Baggaley, John Farmer, Susanna
 Clift, William Freeman,
 Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
Davey, Thomas King, Elizabeth
Jones, John Holloway,
Phillipa
24 Wall, Henry Hollyer, Ann
25 Cougnard, James Starmar, Ann
Grenvill, Richard Temple, Hester
27 Brand, Joseph Crouch, Elizabeth
Godwin, Charles Sellars, Sarah
29 Outrem, William Winchlow, Mary
30 Harding, Thomas Hayward, Kath.
Masters, Isaac Peate, Elizabeth
Pollow, William Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Stouitt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
Grove, John Reding, Eliz.
2 Stuckley, Jonathan Shephard, Patient
4 Hamond, Trice Hamond,
Theodosia
Tubbing, Peter Claybone, Eliz.
5 Tench, Richard Fowler, Eliz.
Ayres, William Horton, Ann
Ashurst, Samuel Baskett, Sarah
Howard, Samuel Palmer, Sarah
Turner, Charles Finch, Sarah
Berry, Henry Weaver, Mary
Castaing, John Langston, Sarah
6 Tucker, James Bridges, Margery
Burges, Robert Humfrey, Mary
7 Nutcher, William Ratlife, Mary
Fitzgerald, John Harvey, Eliz.
8 Page, George Jarman, Phillipa
Thursfield, Edward Pearce, Edith
9 Smith, Joseph Deane, Ann
11 Dunn, Richard Swalwell, Eliz.
Huddle, Edward Packer, Alice
Marris, Edward Nash, Mary
Eyott, Richard Vicaridge, Eliz.
Atlin, Benjamin Wilson, Ann
Martin, William Basworth, Eliz.
Leawell, John Bramston, Eliz.
May, Charles Middleton, Jane
Price, Edward Cadman, Sarah
12 Pettipher, Joseph Dossett, Sarah
Vickers, Mathew Bullock, Christian
13 Wood, Andrew Hovenson, Mary
Sowerbye, William Wesley, Sarah
14 Finch, John Living, Susanna
Buller, Nathaniel Uvedell, Joanna
Miles, William Wake, Margaret
15 Higgins, Thomas Ross, Anne
Tegg, John Hawkins, Mary
Baker, Philip Clisby, Elizabeth
Moore, Henry Rooke, Katherine
Lofting, John Carter, Mary
Maudsley, Richard Tayler, Mary

- 16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
Bray, John Huntington, Mary
Woods, John Burton, Mary
Saunders, Thomas Frazier *als.*
Steward, Eliz.
18 Dancer, Henry Edlin, Elizabeth
Harraden, Henry Wells, Sarah
Watson, James Noakes, Alice
19 Jones, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
Sanderson, Frances Cooke, Penelope
Bayly, Daniel, junr. Francklin, Ann
20 Holmes, John Crafts, Rebecca
21 Baker, William Rogers, Kath.
Williams, John Grimes, Sarah
Eustres, Richard Cowley, Mary
Marlow, John Drewry, Jane
Simes, Joseph Shove, Elizabeth
Hale, John Allin, Eleanor
22 Boune, John Murfort, Isabella
Cooke, Richard Hewytt, Eliz.
23 Kent, John Hoskins, Darcas
Addenbrook, John Fisher, Susan
Jefferies, Edward Angrave, Mary
Wilson, Edward Simpson, Bridget
25 Williams, Peter Thorns, Margaret
26 Baynton, Thomas Ward, Mary
Elkin, Thomas Caplin, Elizabeth
Mashborne, Samuel Milliard, Ann
27 Cary, Richard Baldwin, Eliz.
Welbee, William Cugley, Margaret
Manning, Henry Paine, Susanna
28 Tayler, James Johnson, Mary
Collins, John Brewer, Jane
29 Ford, Robert Centliurs,
Charlott
30 Gawthorne, Jonathan Clarke, Ann
Hoppe Detkoff, Gardiner, Frances
Christinan
Roberts, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
Andrews, William Woodroff, Kath.
Starkey, Charles Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
2 Troyford, Samuel Whitby, Anna
Maria
Varey, James Fazakerley, Sarah
Troy, Timothy Dod, Magdalen
3 White, James Read, Elizabeth
Stephens, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Bass, Phillip Griffith, Ann
4 Kemp, Phillip Beaver, Eliz.
Gaguier, John Phillippe, Eliz.
Piggott, William Price, Ann
Cavalier, James Fuaconat, Eliz.
Scott, Robert Scott, Mary
Leapingwell, Wm. Brooks, Sarah
5 Lloyd, Richard Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George *and* Spackman, Dor.
Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
- 6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
- 8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
- Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
- 9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
- 10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
- 12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
Breach, John Miller, Mary
- 13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
- 15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
- 16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
- 17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
- 18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
Jackson, George Baker, Jane
Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
- 19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
Bacon, John Cook, Mary
Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
- 22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Morphew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
- 23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
- 24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
- 25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
Frances
- 26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
- 27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
Roose, John Baskin, Mary
Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
- 29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
Dalton, James Benny, Martha
Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
- 30 Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
Grant, James Osmund, Mary
- 31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
Browne, John Thatcher, Sarah
Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, Martha
Kellow, Joseph Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William *and* Hope, Grace
Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
- 2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
Green, James Skinner, Kath.
Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
Moses, Abraham Edwards,
Marjery
- Bird, John Double, Anne
Grahams, John Maine, Anne
- 3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
- 5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
Head, William House, Elizabeth
Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
Carshod, William Collison, Mary
Toward, James West, Elizabeth
Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
Allison, George Jones, Anne
- 6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Elz.
Warren, John Johnson, Mary
Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
Leech, John Cross, Mary
Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah
Labourne, James Arch, Mary
- 7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbarah
Rogers, William Bray, Sarah
- 8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
- 9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
- 10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary (*sic*)
- 12 Master, William Reddish, Mary
Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeld, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfylde, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
- 20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas Litchfeild, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorner, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christo- Fowler, Susan
pher Clarke
- Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dadley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah
- 23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
- 24 MacCulloch, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marma- Perry, Elizabeth
duke
- Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
- 3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
- 7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackeleane,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
- 12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
- 20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
- 21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 21 Nicholson, Rich. *and* Peake, Elizabeth
 Bilvah, Alexander Hawkins, Mary
 Bacot, John Gardiner *als.*
 Bacot, Anne
 Hunton, Anne
 22 Fennell, Richard King, Mary
 Brabins, Nicholas Griffith, Eliz.
 Read, Peter Ham Martin, Mary
 Wright, Solomon Clarke, Eliza
 23 Hill, John Smith, Sarah
 Foxen, George Gibson, Sarah
 Duckett, George Skinner, Grace
 Bennet, William Hews, Mary
 Bridgeman, Edward Lourie, Elizabeth
 Cockman, John Ellis, Margaret
 Whitworth, Robert Clegg, Hannah
 24 Maynard, Thomas Clarke, Elizabeth
 Prime, Samuel Pratt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1711.

- 26 Armitage, John *and* Gardner, Hester
 Harris, John White, Rebecca
 Bennett, William Wyburd, Anne
 *Hamilton, James. Plumer, Anne
 als. Lord Paisley
 Horton, Joseph Gudfield, Sarah
 27 Jesse, John Apprice, Anna
 Paris, Joseph Fesse, Anne
 28 Cosyn, William Smith, Eliz.
 Calverley, Edmond Cuer, Elizabeth
 29 Allders, Benjamin Sherman, Mary
 Moor, Richard Curtis, Lucy
 Wilson, Jonathan Pascall, Mary
 Betteley, William Kelsall, Alice
 30 Price, Thomas Eames, Dinah
 Morris, Timothy Weston, Anne
 Ick, George Richardson, Anne
 31 Lord, Edward Corbish, Mary
 Pearman, John Spearing, Anne
 Bird, Luke Blackman, Eliz.
 Bates, Stephen Crampton, Mary
 Webb, Moses Batt, Sarah

APRIL, 1711.

- 2 Kendall, Samuel *and* Bassett, Sarah
 Somerset, Timothy Duke, Jane
 Hancock, William Hooper, Anne
 Brodeairs, Abraham Holman, Mary
 Warren, Lionel Clarke, Sarah
 Holmes, Ralph Richard, Mary
 Goodwin, Peter Hiller, Martha
 Spencer, John Flower, Mary
 May, Thomas Bucknell, Sarah
 3 Rivers, James Faulkner, Sarah
 Gillet, Thomas Woodward,
 Frances

- 3 Scudder, John *and* Shephardson,
 Bridgett
 Huss, Anne
 Bowry, Diana
 Large, Mary
 Hawley, (a) Henry
 Philp, Mary
 4 French, John Jeales, Elizabeth
 Pallow, Anne
 5 Quintrill, George Screvens, Eliz.
 Penniall, Sarah
 6 Raisell, Richard Miller, Mill
 Miles, Anne
 Kent, Mary
 Hill, Elizabeth
 7 Bradley, Joseph Collins, Mary
 White, Jane
 Hewins, Eliz.
 Ridiatt, Hannah
 Harling, Mary
 9 Howard, Mark Rathborne, Sarah
 Barker, Mary
 Church, John Woolley, Diana
 Caton, Richard Harris, Anne
 Skittell, John Wood, Mary
 Milward, Abraham Poyner, Martha
 10 Jones, David Jones, Margaret
 Panton, Samuel Richardson, Mary
 Seare, Edward Peddington, Mary
 Philips, Toby Humberston,
 Mary
 Eden, Samuel Davis, Tryphana
 Norwood, Richard Norton, Eliz.
 Dickins, William Cordin, Elizabeth
 Sambrook, Thomas Newcombe,
 Isabella
 Stout, Richard Ansell, Elizabeth
 Terrall, Francis Benson, Sarah
 11 Morse, John Haywood, Mary
 Foord, John Smith, Penelope
 13 Dobsion, Thomas Gibbons, Eliz.
 Chapman, John Trevitt, Mary
 North, Thomas Bailey, Anne
 14 White, John Pheasem,
 Susanna
 Boucher, William Keel, Elizabeth
 Elder, Adam Powell, Eliz.
 Perkins, Benjamin Eaton, Anne
 16 Finch, Thomas Page, Mary
 King, Sampson Preston, Eliz.
 17 Prosser, William Dale, Mary
 Castleman, John Janeway, Susan
 Paine, Matthew Prior, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Thomas Meddowes, Anne
 Parrey, Anthony Hollyoake, Eliz.
 Manley, John Sedgwick, Mary
 Carter, Frances Brand, Tomazin
 Humfris, James Ely, Mary

(a) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

- 19 Venn, Thomas *and* Jones, Elizabeth
 20 Clarke, William Calvert, Mary
 Child, Henry Parkhurst, Sarah
 Toft, Henry Wigley, Cath.
 Stayner, Thomas Hawkins, Eliz.
 21 Franklin, Walter Weekes, Eliz.
 Slater, Samuel Daniell, Grace
 Lewis, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Beard, John Bartram, Anne
 Lee, James Dodshin, Margt.
 23 Hersent, Thomas Spring, Rebecca
 Collins, John Brookes, Mary
 Glover, James Butler, Sarah
 24 Fowler, Thomas Paine, Judith
 Rogers, Thomas Bosley, Hester
 Paulferry, Thomas Davis, Abigail
 Harriot, Roger Gillam, Hanna
 26 Pechbertie, John Cox, Elizabeth
 Bassett, Richard Apprice, Eliz.
 28 Harrison, Richard Woodland, Mary
 Fletewood, William Edwards, Cath.
 Metcalfe, James Renson, Mary
 30 Heather, Robert Lattimore, Eliz.
 Walter, William Deighton, Anne
 Hayward, Richard Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

- 1 Wyatt, Francis *and* Buller, Elizabeth
 Whitehill, George Burton, Susannah
 Jordan, John Goulding, Eliz.
 2 Rosindell, John Sugar, Hannah
 Phillips, Clement Smith, Anne
 3 Platt, Thomas Needham, Sarah
 Shuttleworth, John Monck, Frances
 Clarges
 Halsey, Robert Needham,
 Abagael
 4 Hall, Thomas Witherington,
 Anne
 5 Foster, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 Huish, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 6 Lucas, Robert Newton, Anne
 7 Linford, Henry Strutton, Joyce
 Pengrave, George Cooke, Sarah
 Hodge, George Bucknall, Anne
 Ireland, John Jordan, Elizabeth
 8 Love, Edward Scurrier, Margtt.
 Paine, William Crouch, Jane
 Carver, Jacob Nevitt, A.
 Winter, John Heathfield, Jane
 9 Brewis, Edward Falkner, Mary
 Johnson, Bedford Curry, Barbara
 Orchard, George Wilshear, Phoeby
 Walker, James Kever, Elizabeth
 Ogden, William Jones, Elianor
 Osbourne, Joseph Atkinson, Sarah
 10 Letecar, John Eares, Anne

- 11 Belgrave, Sam. *and* Yaxlee, Eliz.
 Smith, Richard Jones, Anne
 12 Smith, William Vaughan, Eliz.
 14 Browne, Mun Kenn, Mary
 Boddington, George Bampton, Eliz.
 Abbot, John Kingham, Mary
 Headson, Thomas Hornoll, Sarah
 15 Coleman, Thomas Holmes, Rebecca
 Clendon, John King, Elizabeth
 16 Wood, Charles Parnham, Sarah
 Rowland, John Pugh, Elizabeth
 Cotterill, Thomas Carter, Penelope
 Blalock, John Rea, Anne
 17 Joyce, Jeremiah Sawell, Priscilla
 Okely, Guy Feild, Elizabeth
 Lawson, Alfrid Fitz Hugh, Mary
 18 Nicholson, Robert Livechild,
 Susanna
 Pyott, Benjamin Cooper, Elizabeth
 Newell, Gervas Richards,
 Honours
 19 Peacock, Anngier Storey, Love
 Norman, William Haffenden, Eliz.
 Davis, Mathew Waite, Judith
 Savage, John Finch, Elizabeth
 Scott, Andrew Paine, Elizabeth
 Somerset, Michael Carter, Elizabeth
 21 Wilcox, Francis Wood, Elianor
 Bugbird, John Hawkins, Mary
 Hawkins, George Deane, Sarah
 Sworder, Edman Smitheman, Sarah
 Paine, Thomas Worg, Mary
 Cregut, Jean David Vandereem,
 Hanna
 22 Phillips, Isaac Hanscomb,
 Frances
 Lane, John Browne, Sarah
 Walter, Thomas Bartlett, Eliz.
 Ashstone, James Crow, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Larratt, Comfort
 Parslew, Humphrey Fellows, Mary
 Tolleroy, John Carrant, Anne
 Adye, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 24 Price, Richard Cholmley, Mary
 25 Beaumont, John Martin, Sarah
 Lewin, Thomas Brooke, Mary
 26 Curtis, Anthony West, Dorothy
 Haddon, William Long, Elizabeth
 Hogdson, Thomas Potton, Susanna
 Thomas, Richard Hollybush, Sarah
 Harton, Daniel Heatly, Frances
 27 Arnold, Henry Price, Anne
 28 Waggit, Christopher Letford, Mary
 Wylde, John Green, Mary
 Hayes, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
 Ingram, Charles Oakely, Anne
 Kemsey, Thomas Hill, Mercy
 29 Radoll, Benjamin Malbrow, Sarah
 30 Lake, William Fage, Nim (?)
 Colhoune, Adam Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

- 30 Dean, Nathan *and* Le Force, Eliz.
Laverick, Charles Reggs, Sarah
Fry, Richard Wheadon, Mary
31 Coomes, Richard Burgis, Eliz.
Eager, Richard Allen, Mary
Edlin, William Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

- 1 Elkes, Josephs *and* Cost, Sarah
West, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
Taylor, William Newman, Mary
2 Cheney, Richard Budd, Theophila
4 Brown, Joseph Ferdinando, Alice
Floy, Samuel Robinson, Anne
Edy, William Howard, Anne
5 Cooper, William Monk, Elizabeth
6 Smith, Robert Lillie, Anne
Bradshaw, John Munday, Cath.
7 Bearrow, Peter De Christian, Eliz.
Poun
Borges, James Burton, Mary
8 Roselli, Lucio Aribart, Sarah
9 Corfeild, Richard Williams, Frances
Herbert, James Stapler, Eleanor
Holding, Joseph Hains, Hannah
Venables, Samuel Buckby, Mary
Robins, William Ward, Eliz.
Wilson, Thomas, Williams, Anne
Esq.
Hobbs, Arthur Trott, Sarah
Hawes, Henry Wright, Eliz.
Archer, Peter Lewesly, Anne
11 Tatt, William Blunt, Jane
Marshall, Francis Harris, Anne
12 Stubbes, John Popping, Mary
Matthias
Cox, Samuel Walter, Eliz.
Emby, Arthur Painter, Eliz.
Blades, William Dupownsell, Mary
13 Evans, John Marshall, Margtt.
Wyat, George Gray, Mary
Vitrack, James Laujard, Margt.
14 Peterson, Lawrence Parker, Sarah
Wanlass, William Burne, Mary
Barnes, John Dell, Margaret
Hymers, Henry Benson, Mary
Dyer, Henry Moore, Martha
Thackeray, Chatbun, Anne
Follansby
Hoskings, John Tucker, Mary
*Bransill [Branfill], Braund, Mary
Champion
Jefferies, John Darell, Elizabeth
16 Graig, James Baldock, Frances
Norris, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
Nevile, Gervase Richards, Honour
17 Clayton, Samuel Gould, Anne

- 18 Cam, Jarvis *and* Reeve, Rose
Atkins, John Johnson, Anne
Musgrave, Chardin, Julia
Christopher
19 Pearsee, Joseph Millington, Mary
Pepper, William Lloyd, Mary
22 Miles, William Wickins, Martha
Bourdien, Pierre Debouch, Mary
Troutbeck, William Sibley, Sarah
Whister, Henry Tilliare, Mary
23 Chip, Charles Case, Jane
Blyth, Joseph Harby, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Richard Chandler, Mary
Beadle, Edmond Sculthrop, Sarah
Dowager, Robert Bullock, Mary
Wooldridge, James Hackman, Jane
Dannald, John Dover, Elizabeth
Kingsbury, James Elder, Sarah
25 Hunsdon, Thomas Lloyd, Mary
Moore, John Cleeve, Eliz.
Hollings, Joseph Read, Elizabeth
Powle, Daniel Marjercum, Sarah
27 Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Craddock, John Taylor, Sarah
Fernly, John Bastin, Susanna
Smith, John Day, Mary
28 *a* Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Alstone, Robert Bates, Mary
29 Davis, Henry Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

- 2 Blackborow, Jas. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Portales, James Devaulx,
Susannah Mary
Cairnes, Henry Gold, Frances
Lloyd, Meredith Hughes, Lydia
Eaglesfeild, John Southerland, Anne
Mahew, Mart Shave, Martha
4 Burgess, Richard Griffin, Anne
Overhill, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
5 Campbell, Alex. Andrews, Dorothy
Pinckney, John Gibson, Hannah
Avery, John Langston, Eliz.
6 Mертins, Henry Smart, Joane
Dalton, Christopher Dalton, Mary
7 Burthan, Bryan Young, Jane
9 Chad, John Butteridge, Mary
Foster, Joseph Trevers, Mary
10 Spratley, Samuel Munday, Eliz.
Luck, William Smart, Bridget
Desmaret, James Nolebart, Martha
11 Messenger, Edward Rust, Mary
Crabtree, John Wannell, Sarah
Pursell, John Hawes, Mary
Corrance, John Thursby,
Penelope

(a) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

- 12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
 Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
 13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
 Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
 Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
 Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
 Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
 Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
 Whitfeild. Ulrich Bewick,
 Philadelphia
 Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
 Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
 Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
 Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
 Pryce, John Walker,
 Susannah
 Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
 Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
 Highmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
 Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
 16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
 Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
 Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
 17 Hog, George Britt, Joanna
 Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
 Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
 Stephens, John Wright, Mary
 Bently, William Grishook, Mary
 18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizell
 19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
 Eager, William Smith, Mary
 20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
 Pepys, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
 Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
 Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
 Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
 21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
 23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
 Robinson, Robert Hollyberry, Sarah
 Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
 Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
 Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
 Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
 Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
 Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
 Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
 Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
 25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes,
 Dorothy
 Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
 Marshall, John Martin, Martha
 Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
 26 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
 27 Hall, Henry Gray, Hester
 Hill, Thomas Lidford, Mary
 Clarke, George Steale, Elizabeth
 28 White, Henry Newton, Mary

- 28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
 30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
 Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
 31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
 Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
 Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

- 1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
 Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
 Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
 Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
 Pope, James Blakeman, Hen-
 rietta Maria
 2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
 Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
 Pully, George Mervy, Anne
 Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
 3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
 Burton, William Hutton, Jane
 Cowley, William Howard, Mary
 Gregory, William Horne, Mary
 4 Hayes, Samuel Charter,
 Susannah
 Parker, John Shackell, Mary
 Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
 White, Robert Wilkinson,
 Margaret
 Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
 6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
 Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
 Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
 Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagael
 Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
 7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
 Dyer, William Archer, Grace
 Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
 8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Watson, Martha
 Hope, George Williams, Margt.
 Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
 9* Burgoyne, Ino, Esq. Burniston, Anna
 Maria
 Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
 10 Pollom, Lawrence Smith, Ann
 Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
 Blackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
 Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
 11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
 Abraham, William Scott, Ann
 13 Stevens, Thomas Burnett, Mary
 Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
 Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
 Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
 14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
 Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
 Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne
 15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
 King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

- 17 ^(a) Cullum, Thos. and Stroud, Sivillia
Grattick, John Dinell, Sarah
^(a) Cullum, Thomas Strode, Savilla
18 Young, William Dawson,
Winfred
Edwards, Robert Watson, Eliz.
Lucas, James Smith, Elizabeth
20 Pepper, William Constable, Mary
Turpin, Michael Parrott, Grace
Brown, Elias Baker, Elianor
Merriday, Paul Ward, Susannah
Dilloe, William Barber, Elizabeth
Wall, Henry Bellingham, Anne
Bayley, Gabriel Blake, Jane
Ramsey, Alexander Ward, Aveline
21 Archer, John Sands, Anne
Smith, Robert Cleeve, Elizabeth
Walkson, John Walklett, Mary
Loundes, William Layton, Margaret
22 Toogood, John Virger, Susan
Moyle, John Davers, Isabella
Sage, Samuel Grubb, Sarah
23 Yates, Andrew Wisewall, Ursula
Simpson, Edward Stephenson, Eliz.
Holman, John Raven, Dorothy
Wright, William Gittins, Anne
24 Lambert, Edward Willmott, Anne
Cooke, David Burrey, Sarah
Carrington, Henry Newce, Jane
Knight, George Wheeler, Mary
Walsh, James Knight, Mary
27 Brackley, Charles Longuevill, Eliz.
Lambeth, Aaron Miller, Anne
Barnes, John Turner, Judith
Woods, Thomas Clasey, Frances
Draper, John Watts, Susanna
29 Wormloughton, Dan. Strahan, Rebecca
Weeks, John Webb, Elizabeth
30 Holman, Joseph Fairclough, Eliz.
Page, Abraham Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Williams, John and Browne, Jane
Burgis, John Hodges, Eliz.
3 Shank, William Worrall, Judith
Tromball, Richard Turner, Eliz.
Woodman, Matthew Woodman, Anne
4 Aris, John Sheppard, Mary
Fisher, Richard Collins, Eliz.
Frethy, Alexander Millington, Grace
Nanson, Phillip Fisher, Dorothy
Bristow, Thomas Marsh, Martha
5 Scott, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth
Yarrow, William Amsdon, Eliz.

(a) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

- 5 Hovendon, and New, Ria
Henry
Edwards, Benjamin Bird, Elizabeth
6 Linsey, James Hobbs, Martha
Joliffe, William Patrick,
Susannah
8 Papworth, John Conway, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Wilkinson, Mary
Grewe, Benjamin Allison, Frances
Newton, John Stevenson, Mary
9 Newberry, Thomas Challener, Elianor
Geary, William Barnard, Eliz.
10 Coxon, John Cookworth,
Susannah
Francis, Thomas Roberts, Casandra
Gent, John Merridith, Ann
Overill, Edward Horn, Elizabeth
Garland, William Standard, Mary
Bow, Francis Shephard, Ann
Fuller, Francis Watkins, Martha
Bedford, Thomas Turner, Jane
Saunders, Richard Smith, Christian
11 Mountague, Samuel Brown, Sarah
12 Dudley, Isaac Hart, Susanna
Mann, John Kent, Mary
13 Wyngood, William Hopkins, Rebecca
Toppin, John Jones, Elizabeth
14 Kingston, John Anderson, Mary
Anne
Dalton, Christopher Boreham, Susan
Cooke, Edward Downes, Eliz.
Stubbings, Edward Mott, Mary
Hurles, Edward Baker, Anne
Gill, Litcott Richards,
Susanna
Jenkins, John Stroud, Martha
15 Jarrat, James Pooley, Mary
Carter, Edward Smith, Mary
Barker, Edward Acton, Jane
17 Notage, Joshua Gilbert, Ann
Medford, Robert Swanton,
Priscilla
Overall, Edmond Bulkley, Ann
Barrow, Daniel Steevens, Mary
18 Stafford, William Weeks, Anne
(a) Susanna
Kidder, John Best, Alice
Caldicot, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
19 Wyner, Charles Crowder, Anne
21 Higgs, Thomas Lepee, Anne
22 Mackmurdyke, John Bristow, Sarah
Gill, Elisha Gilding, Anna
Carty, Timothy Price, Mary
24 Houlden, William Robinson, Anne
Chamberlain, John Lane, Margaret
Lone, Arthur Stint, Mary
Marlow, John Lane, Mary
Plumber, William Sheppard, Eliz.

(a) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 24 Baldwin, Robert *and* Jeaner, Elizabeth
 25 Forrest, William Fenton, Elizabeth
 Monk, Robert Burre, Elizabeth
 26 Richardson, Thomas Waters, Ann
 Baker, John Barrett, Eliz.
 Stratton, John Hoar, Margaret
 Read, Thomas Pike, Ann
 27 Peirson, Thomas Bullen, Sarah
 Rawson, John Cover, Elizabeth
 Woodeson, William Blake, Sarah
 Tyler, Robert Hamins, Anne
 Clay, Hugh Price, Susanna
 Kirk, William Price, Sarah
 Thompson, Richard Russell, Eliz.
 Cooke, Thomas Rider, Elizabeth
 29 Londondin, Thomas Brookes, Mary
 Cherrall, William Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

- 1 Cock, William *and* Stretton, Hannah
 Jacob, Nicholas Buxton, Eliz.
 Martin, Charles Wiffen, Mary
 Marshall, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Lowry, Isaac Carpenter, Sarah
 Brewer, Charles Taylor, Eliz.
 4 Renforth, John Dalton, Sarah
 Knightly, John Wetherell, Sarah
 Holmes, Thomas Bingley, Anne
 Symons, Edwards Hunson, Anne
 Cook, Thomas Sandys, Henrietta
 Lightbown, Alex. Smith, Anne
 5 Painter, Richard Skinner, Mary
 6 Turner, Francis Pym, Elizabeth
 Stallard, Abraham Snell, Susannah
 Town, William Bucknall, Sarah
 Watts, Charles Sayer, Elizabeth
 Yarnold, John Cressell, Anne
 7 Shelton, Cornelius Adams, Anne
 8 Martin, Thomas Wharton, Margt.
 9 Wilson, John Major, Mary
 James, John Davis, Anne
 10 Hartly, Edward Rymell, Anne
 Jenks, William Plumb, Anne
 Couthred, William Atherton, Mary
 Griffith, Jeffery Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Boosey, Abraham Tatt, Mary
 13 King, Charles Edwards,
 Thomazin
 Hougham, Francis Troughton, Eliz.
 Griffith, James Price, Mary
 14 Scarlet, William Grover, Elizabeth
 15 Bonnet, John Wilshin, Mary
 Oliver, Richard Thomson, Bridget
 Waer, William Williams, Kath.
 Slann, John Aarmon, Sarah
 16 Glascock, John Spurgeon, Eliz.
 17 Rothery, Edward Beard, Sarah
 Wilkins, Thomas Mason, Mary

- 17 Higgins, Thos. *and* Thompson, Mary
 18 Fountain, Edward Theedham, Mary
 Bradley, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Settle, John Yate, Anne
 19 Haynes, William Whalley, Eliz.
 20 Loft, Charles Loft, Anne
 Pauli, Jonas Baxter, Eliz.
 Graham, Henry Vere Warner, Kath.
 Bayntum, Henry Sanders, Mary
 Kirk, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Litchfeild, Thomas Yarley, Anne
 22 Allen, Thomas Butler, Rachell
 23 Holbech, Barnabas Fownes, Martha
 24 Salter, Thomas Matthews, Joyce
 25 Knight, Daniel Kate, Arrabella
 26 Harford, John Winn, Mary
 Oakey, Jeremiah Gouldsmith, Mary
 Cole, John Teagie, Sarah
 27 Thompson, Joseph Abbiss, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Glover, Anne
 Barnes, William Gregory, Mary
 28 Dove, William Cartwright, Sarah
 29 Williams, Rebecca Brookman, John
 Long, Jacob Daniell, Jane
 30 Wood, Henry Palmer, Mary
 West, Thomas Cart, Sarah
 Lytton, George Terry, Elizabeth
 Silvester, John Smith, Sarah
 Collins, John Francklyn, Sarah
 Briggs, Ambrose Rodham, Mary
 Bispham, William Green, Mary
 31 Davis, William Barber, Mary
 Rickards, Robert Hatton, Anne
 Goodrige, John Kingston, Eliz.
 Burgiss, Joseph Thorne, Frances
 Davies, William James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- 2 Hill, Edward *and* Lawson, Anne
 Lawford, Nathaniel Brooke, Susann'h
 Blowers, John Williams, Jane
 3 Plaistead, James Tayler, Letitia
 Gower, Robert Walder, Eliz.
 Cripps, John Baron, Secretary
 (sic)
 Harrison, Anthony Clifton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Hammond, Robert Cunningham,
 Elizabeth
 Day, Joseph Nicholls, Eliz.
 5 Ellis, William Mayhew, Eliz.
 Rycroft, John Boatham, Margt.
 Bartholomew, Philip Knowe, Mary
 6 Pardoe, William Wright, Mary
 Hodgson, Thomas Rouse, Anne
 7 Smith, Samuel Webb, Elizabeth
 Keene, Thomas Dipper, Anne
 8 Wright, Charles Carpenter, Sarah
 Venables, Joseph Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- 8 Chambers, Thos. *and* Morris, Mary
 Stead, Thomas Cole, Anne
 Sumner, Thomas Carr, Alice
 Hamond, Leonard Andrews, Eliz.
 Brewer, John Wright, Martha
 9 Rowland, Thomas Powell, Jane
 Hurst, Thomas Brandon, Anne
 10 Greenwood, William Till, Elizabeth
 Todd, Henry Mullins, Joanna
 12 Harrison, James Ashfeild, Jane
 Jones, Christopher Edwards, Alice
 Hodgson, Nicholas Topp, Deborah
 Lammas, John Fouch, Dorothy
 Arnold, Ralph Houghton,
 Elianor
 14 Stephens, Abraham Hodges, Eliz.
 Tuton, Robert Kemp, Mary
 Clark, Richard Norgate,
 Willoughby
 15 Morell, John Ransom,
 Susannah
 Blackman, Thomas Taylor, Martha
 Staffe, Thomas Forster, Frances
 Nelmes, Thomas Ridsdale, Elen
 16 Chappell, John Head, Anne
 Nurse, John Clarke, Margaret
 Dashwood, George Bristow, Kath.
 18 Pounder, Thomas Pennall, Mary
 19 Lee, Richard Doughty, Eliz.
 Stevenson, Eyton, Mary
 Humphrey
 Swain, Thomas Morgan, Susanna
 Hilliard, Thomas Turner, Eliz.
 Hunter, Henry Swift, Judith
 Hooker, Peter Goddard, Eliz.
 Chidd, Richard Walker, Cath.
 Scholey, William Harper, Elizabeth
 20 Dun, Philip Mernes, Dorothy
 Boddington, Thos. Brussey, Sarah
 Grisell, Samuel Robinson, Mary
 21 Hodgson, William Scott, Elizabeth
 Lett, Anne Lindon, Stephen
 Dugdale, William Lee, Margaret
 Henry
 22 Dunkan, David Sheppard, Margt.
 Tarrant, William Nodes, Mary
 Perry, Mathew Randall, Mary
 Watts, John Langley, Eliz.
 23 Morgat, Peter Taylor, Jane
 Ares, William Clarke, Mary
 Tate, James Briscoe, Eliz.
 Robinson, Nathaniel Doux Saint, Mary
 Cobby, Henry Evans, Margaret
 24 Hewson, Francis Goring, Sarah
 Stackhouse, Clayton, Eliz.
 Christopher
 Hawkins, John Barnes, Mary
 Temple, John Kilpin, Martha

- 24 Barnard, Thos. *and* Glanville, Eliz.
 Dickson, Anthony Page, Jane
 26 Corbett, George Hawkins, Judith
 Anthony, John Downing, Elinor
 Day, William Neale, Hannah
 27 Evans, William Watnall, Eliz.
 Waldron, George Clift, Theo.
 Wagster, Joseph Newman, Martha
 28 Trugard, Lewis Bestly, Eliz
 Peter
 30 How, John Fereman, Judith
 Herbert, Charles Gouge, Rebecca
 Hall, John Lewin, Mary
 Mersing, Nathanael Bryan, Anne
 Moulding, John Palmer, Jane

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Eve, Thomas *and* Russell, Susanna
 3 Reeve, Francis Oden, Elizabeth
 Foord, John Jones, Margaret
 Dane, Solomon Holstead, Hannah
 Jennings, John Stafford, Margt.
 Cacheret, Michael Richardson, Alice
 Hilliard, John Duncombe, Kath.
 Clarke, John Maynard,
 Susanna
 4 Marshall, John Cole, Margery
 Whitaker, Thomas Turner, Christian
 Krull, John Henry Day, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Miller, Eleanor
 5 Hunt, John Newton, Cath.
 Chapman, Henry Hefford, Elianor
 Price, John Stanton, Anne
 Peartree, Ephraim Ellett, Jane
 Wells, John Sandford, Sarah
 6 Keelders, Lewis Francoise,
 Barbara
 Bickford, Edward Ashdown, Joanna
 Cliffe, Henry Rooth, Elizabeth
 7 Humphreys, James Fisher, Mary
 Jackson, Edward Cole, Elizabeth
 Meeder, Isaac Atfeild, Eliz.
 Wilson, John Morris, Dorothy
 8 Clare, Henry Leiger, Anne
 Nieukirk, Henry Holdstock, Eliz.
 Askew, Robert Nicholls, Mary
 Proctor, Thomas Kirby, Margaret
 9 Trott, John Leadson, Jane
 10 Winthorpe, Melnorth, Eliz.
 Jonathan
 Attiwell, Nathaniel Dybull, Anne
 Young, John Wellen, Elizabeth
 Spanger, Richard Jackson, Anne
 Durant, William Nash, Anne
 11 Siggins, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 12 Payne, Lawrence Dean, Barbara
 Head, Richard Hazleden, Anne
 13 Cassell, George Holland, Eliz.
 Morris, John Fish, Rose

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 13 Sprigmore, *and* Wright, Eliz.
Thomas
Patrick, John
14 Bygrave, Robert
15 Somerset, John
Barnson, Barnt
17 Marshall, John
Booth, Aaron
Taylor, Jonathan
Willan, John
18 Childrey, Richard
Lewis, John
Smith, John
Billingsly, John
19 Sands, Robert
Perry, Francis
Nutt, Joseph
Hodges, Joseph
Avis, Thomas
20 Addanbrock, John
Herbert, Henry
Cox, William
Phillips, Joshua
Cabe, William
21 Eyre, John
Morris, John
Arnold, Edward
22 Theed, Richard
Hill, John
Baker, William
24 Martheille, John
Mellows, Robert
White, Alexander
Hamilton, Joseph
Bearman, Francis
27 Gillcrist, Thomas
Hoddle, John
28 Lane, James
Whitmarsh, Francis
Welch, Joseph
Kimberly, William
Seares, Robert
29 Brightall, Robert
Metcalf, James
Quelch, Edward
Smith, John
Stone, Samuel
Vorley, Edward
Sterne, William
Goose, William
Lacock, Francis
31 Cooper, Thomas
Baker, William
Hodgkin, Richard
Bounee, Louis
- Drake, Alice
Millner, Anne
Berrisford,
Dorothy
Cornelianson,
Mary
Wood, Sarah
Burrows, Phila-
delphia
Bulstrode, Mary
Bunch, Susanna
Cooke, Sarah
Sevenoake, Mary
Goring, Francis
Smith, Susan
Sorrell, Anne
Turner, Eliz.
Maining, Ursula
Hind, Anne
Morgan, Martha
Taylor, Sarah
Bigg, Anne
Winchlow, Anne
Braffett, Anne
Cole, Sarah
Layer, Susanna
Plumer, Francis
Lovett, Anne
Cawood, Eliz.
Cronck, Eliz.
Jackson, Sarah
Debusc, Martha
Crowhurst, Mary
Bowes, Dorothy
Millis, Katherine
Barrabant, Anne
Feild, Elizabeth
Wilson, Lois
Crofts, Sarah
Biscow, Eleanor
Harwood, Mary
Meades, Leonora
Righton, Rebecca
Jennings, Sarah
Deering, Jane
August, Eliz.
Banks, Sarah
Whittle, Eliz.
Watts, Mercy
Bateman, Ellen
Norman, Mary
Bell, Mary
Honyball, Mary
Jackson, Eliz.
Wright, Sara
Dartell, Frances

- 31 Brice, John *and* Fowler, Eliz.
Robinson, Matthew Hinchman,
Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 1 Knight, Thos. *and* Williams, Margt.
Howard, James
Burchett, John
2 Floyd, Samuel
Woodfall, Henry
Mellichamp, Wm.
Lee, Richard
Neeborne, George
White, William
Brasier, William
3 Steenton, John
Warner, Francis
4 Rainner, Francis
Blackman, Samuel
Farneel, William
5 Evans, Richard
Reynolds, Samuel
8 Williams, Edward
Waite, Daniel
Feild, Richard
9 Cox, Thomas
Allen, Thomas
May, John
Hall, Henry
10 Perry, Weedon
Broughton, Roger
Wilkeson, David
Johnson, Adam
11 Newland, Thomas
12 Buckingham, Thos.
Dawson, William
Shorter, John
Wright, Peter
14 Heard, Joseph
Gunning, Robert
Bates, Edward
15 Redding, Joseph
Smith, John
Simpson, Lloyd
17 Williamson, George
Foncault, James
Dod, William
Brown, Thomas
Humphreys, Evan
18 May, Joseph
Carter, Martin
21 Wright, Thomas
22 Nipson, John
Rogers, John
23 Hampson, John
- Holmes, Mary
Ellis, Jane
King, Elizabeth
Andrews, Mary
Widdowes, Joan
Motley, Margaret
Ladler, Susanna
Price, Martha
Lawrence, Eliz.
Stonehorse, Eliz.
Markham, Eliz.
Cartwright, Eliz.
Smith, Elizabeth
Green, Hannah
Scott, Anne
Wormall, Mary
Richardson, Eliz.
Dodson, Sarah
Scudder, Mary
Gillam, Frances
Townsend, Jane
Meakins, Mary
Warner, Elianor
Barnsley, Eliz.
Saunders, Margt.
Fisher, Eliz.
Gunn, Dorothy
Enoch, Elizabeth
Champness,
Phillis
Gill, Jane
Roycroft, Mary
Shirly, Eliz.
Bridge, Mary
Edmeads, Eliz.
Millam, Mary
Waterfeild,
Margaret
Whyte, Sarah
Higgins, Paletin
Whiting, Mary
Mesnier, Cath.
Willshaw, Anne
West, Mary
Hilbourne,
Martha
Woodroffe,
Rebecca
Butler, Mary
Constable, Martha
Leathes, Frances
Tyson, Hanna
Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|----|---------------------|-----|------------------|
| 23 | Hales, James | and | Hales, Mary | 11 | Bright, Thomas | and | Grigson, Mary |
| | Way, Thomas | | Hardland, | 12 | Elwick, George | | King, Dorothy |
| | | | Hannah | | Hull, Robert | | Smith, Anne |
| | Latham, Thomas | | Gibbs, Elizabeth | | Mickleton, James | | Eden, Hannah |
| | Mason, Mathew | | Edwards, Mary | | Langton, Joseph | | Bovingdon, Eliz. |
| 24 | Coppin, Robert | | Mayowe, Eliz. | 13 | Rigby, James | | Kitchen, Jane |
| | Clarke, James | | Hodder, Phoebe | | Kennerly, John | | Hinckster, |
| | Richards, John | | Hinton, Amy | | | | Hannah |
| 25 | Clovell, William | | James, Mary | | Wanley, William | | Bowse, Alice |
| 26 | Hubbard, Charles | | Bovey, Catherine | | Gadney, John | | Mortershell, |
| | Hornsby, Robert | | Bowman, Mary | | | | Abigail |
| 27 | Tovey, Benjamin | | Burdett, Sarah | 14 | Learner, Ephraim | | Hooke, Mary |
| 28 | Addams, Joseph | | Biddle, Elizabeth | | Tencarr, Isaac | | Jones, Anne |
| | Whiting, Thomas | | Freine, Rhody | 15 | Wright, James | | Redding, Mary |
| | Skelton, Isaac | | Poulter, Anne | 16 | Sharpecliffe, Simon | | Sharpecliffe, |
| | Davis, John | | Nurse, Martha | | | | Anne |
| 29 | Gregory, Michael | | Waldron, Margt. | | Price, Charles | | Paine, Mary |
| | Singleton, Lawrence | | Pretty, Mary | | Jordan, Robert | | Hovlt, Sarah |
| | Carpenter, Thomas | | Green, Sarah | | Bass, Joel | | Sanney, Jane |
| | Storey, Edward | | Williams, Margt. | | Bates, Christopher | | Craine, Anne |
| 30 | Chernock, Francis | | Granger, Eliz. | 18 | Rice, Thomas | | Humphreys, Anne |
| | Bass, Amos | | Hamshire, Mary | | Flack, William | | Voss, Mary |
| 31 | Sidway, John | | Cooke, Eliz. | 19 | Chrystall, John | | Hooker, Eliz |
| | Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt. | | Attwill, Mary | | James, Sambers | | Harper, Elianor |
| | Hancock, John | | Glover, Elizabeth | 20 | Garrett, Mathew, Jr | | Merry, Mary |
| | Chiffens, Abraham | | Woodford, Sarah | | Pecavi, Samuel | | Anthony, Eliz |
| | | | | | Faldo, Stephen | | Lambert, Kath. |
| | | | | 21 | Cuddington, Richard | | May, Sarah |
| | | | | | Harbottle, James | | Winn, Deborah |
| | | | | | Jackson, Henry | | Hogson, Jane |
| | | | | 22 | Richardson, Samuel | | Ladimore, Eliz. |
| | | | | | Gillow, Jenkin | | Holloway, |
| | | | | | | | Frances |

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|----|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 2 | Jackson, John | and | Studley, Ann | 23 | Peryear, John | | Atwick, Eliz. |
| | Gifford, John | | Bradbury, Mary | | Holmes, Peter | | Sanders, Anne |
| 4* | Jenkinson, Sir Robt. | | Scarborough, Hen. | | Cox, Henry | | Clarke, Rose |
| | [Bart] | | M [Henrietta | | Ferrers, Edward | | Gibson, Teresa |
| | | | Maria] | 24 | Smith, Andrew | | Mills, Joyce |
| | Parsons, John | | Keylock, Mary | | Johnson, William | | Rymer, Mary |
| | Omer, Peter | | Bayley, Kath | 25 | Wolstenholme, | | Blakeman, |
| 5 | Taylor, Thomas | | Woodcock, | | Francis | | Henrietta |
| | | | Margaret | | Ward, Joseph | | Alcock, Mary |
| | Ballard, Philip | | Baker, Hannah | | Peake, Robert | | Shaw, Mary |
| | Larkin, John | | Phillips, Mary | | Gardiner, Michael | | Nedham, Eliz. |
| | Blackston, Edward | | Ashby, Sarah | 26 | Cooper, John | | Wilkinson, |
| | Dickins, Valentine | | Seale, Elizabeth | | | | Eleonor |
| | Shephardson, Sam | | Tickner, Eliz | | Paine, John | | Living, Elizabeth |
| | Broadmead, Thos | | Sanders, Mary | | Beardsly, William | | Ash, Judith |
| | Jones, Abraham | | Child, Mary | | Webster, Daniel | | Glover, Sarah |
| | Hennagen, Michael | | Clemson, Eliz. | | Darby, William | | Nicholson, |
| 6 | Window, Henry | | Hickman, Eliz. | | | | Abigail |
| 7 | Darcy, James | | Hickee, Mary | 27 | Lockwood, Richard | | Vernon, Matilda |
| | Turvin, George | | Burton, Avis | | Wright, John | | Marlow, Barbara |
| 8 | Stanbrough, Robert | | Alding, Sarah | | Blakemore, William | | Carriat, Anne |
| 9 | Franks, Richard | | Carey, Sarah | | Truelove, James | | Vergis, Sarah |
| | Gough, John | | Tyler, Margaret | 28 | Bond, Richard | | Astell, Elizabeth |
| | Hilliard, Thomas | | Davies, Anne | | Catherens, William | | Green, Margaret |
| 11 | Carsley, Peter | | Fox, Sarah | | Pitts, Samuel | | Taylor, Hannah |
| | Johnson, Thomas | | Phillips, Mary | 29 | Scott, Samuel | | Fountaine, Eliz. |
| | Fowler, John | | Cooper, Sarah | | Chelton, Andrew | | Wilcox, Eliz. |
| | Slater, Richard | | Kemp, Anne | | | | |
| | Elliott, John | | Howard, Fortune | | | | |

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 29 Butler, Thomas *and* Williamson,
Frances
Nevill, Thomas Holdbrough,
Judith
Eskrigge, James Conen, Sarah
Yates, John Bowles, Cath.
Bramon, Robert Brown, Mary
Parker, Chas., Esq. Wilson, Cath.
Portlock, Benj., Esq. Bete, Elizabeth
Dombres, Anthony Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

- 1 Barrow, John *and* Cautrell, Mary
Wood, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
3 Grundy, William Smith, Mary
Dissell, Daniel Umfreville, Jane
Griffes, James Seffton, Rose
Stephens, John Dowell, Mary
4 Painter, Thomas Hannor,
Margarett
5 Guillim, Thomas Littell, Martha
Long, Jeremiah Cooper, Jane
8 Jenkinson, Joseph Leeson, Anne
11 Wheatlun, John Marsh, Jane
13 Owbridge, Jarvis Wharton, Elianor
14 Whatton, George Chard, Sara
15 Kearsey, John Chappel, Francis
Grimstead, Joseph Warren, Anne
Dethick, Henry Norris, Hester
17 Davis, Isaac Marke, Sarah
Walton, John Eaton, Kath.
Spackman, Edward Jennings,
Henrietta M.
19 Say, John Colegrave, Eliz.
Tresst, Francis Mayo, Deborah
Tench, Stephen Bradley, Mary
Evans, Charles Barbin, Phillippa
21 Hughes, John Egglestone, Eliz
Overton, Henry Guinnett, Jane
22 Stoughton, Richard Bowman, Mary
Jones, Ralph Milksop, Mary
24 Carter, Benjamin Omens, Eliz.
25 Allen, Joseph Hockley, Mary
Seton, George Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

- 26 Smith, Gyles *and* Davis, Jane
Hardness [*rectius* Dicher, Eliz.
Hardres], Sir
William [Bart.]
Cloves, John Bettesworth,
Alice
27 Cawthorne, Alvera Gilliam, Mary
28 Timens, Martin Blundall, Sarah
Howlatson, Richard Charriott, Eliz.
31 Dugdale, Thomas Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

- 3 Wyndham, Sir *and* (a) Newdigat,
Francis Hen. Maria
Perkins, James Billing, Eliz.
Hinsome, Thomas Bridgar, Margt.
5 Dancer, Henry Davy, Abigal
7 Peach, Christopher Smith, Hannah
Rattenburry, John Hutchins, Joane
9 Kirby, John Newman, Mary
Davis, William Moyle, Jane
Vandenande, John Flood, Elizabeth
Green, Thomas Bean, Elizabeth
10 Smith, Robert Risely, Mary
11 Rugendike, Jacob Potts, Wm. Minor
(sic)
12 Bladen, Isaac Young, Dorothy
Chaddock, Arthur Glover, Frances
Leibert, Walter von Weight, Sarah
Shiohielme
15 Alworth, Henry Markland, Eliz.
Adcock, Hugh Fullwood, Anne
16 James, Peter Angell, Mary
17 Scarpe, Christopher Warr, Sarah
Jasper, Edward Brown, Anne
Dixon, Barnard Dobbins, Hester
Fleet, Josias Sidey, Martha
18 Smith, Thomas Newman, Sarah
Basley, Thomas Stafford, Margt.
Beddingfild, Edmond Sherwood, Mary
Atkinson, William Hill, Anne
Malin, Edward Milner, Bridget
19 Walkinton, Abrah. Haines, Elizabeth
Roberts, Peter Allen, Grace
Bather, William Collins, Sarah
Phillips, David Mortimore, Eliz.
20 Pattenden, William Wiggs, Jane
21 Basden, Thomas Staples, Anne
Johnson, Richard Fisher, Rebecca
Hoare, Edward Courtnis, Anne
Brogdon, Daniel Henderson,
Susanna
22 Pruden, Francis Atkins, Martha
East, Edward Chillingworth,
Elizabeth
Church, Randolph Eyton, Eliz.
Long, John Edge, Mary
Platt, John Holloway, Jane
Hearn, Thomas Brumwick, Mag.
*Chester, John Feild, Mary
23 March, Edward Wood, Mary
Hollier, Samuel Tap, Jane
Wiltshire, Patrick Archer, Susanna
24 Monck, William Lawrence,
Martha
25 Salisbury, Samuel Herbert, Eliz.
27 Hale, William Paggen, Cath.

(a) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "t" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

- 27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

- 1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, *als.* Com-
mings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew,
Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather,
Anne
7 Platrics, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon,
Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne

- 10 Burgess, *and* Handley, Anne
Nathaniel
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaid, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright,
Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancstino,
Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson,
Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson,
Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankervill, Mary,
Dowager
Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall,
Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elinor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher,
Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

- 1 Flower, Thomas *and* Row, Mary
 Fellows, Ben. Dan. Craft, Mary
 2 Smith, James Hill, Sarah
 Cecill, John Hood, Rebecca
 Hall, John Parsons, Dennis
 3 Seymour, Luke Bradley, Anne
 Norman, Marmaduke Tilley, Martha
 Blay, Anthony Chapman, Hanna
 Hathaway, Richard Woods, Mary
 Edward
 Ridout, Thomas Cray, Mary
 4 Shephard, Joseph Bruin, Elizabeth
 5 Lafforce, Stephen Davis, Mary
 Currant, Peter Evans, Mary
 Cratcher, Michael Silver, Joan
 Paine, John Thornbury, Eliz.
 Hush, John Jefferson, Eliz.
 Caldicot, Thomas Rogers, Mary
 6 Mason, Thomas Martin, Mary
 Ashton, Henry Cowper, Mary
 Bond, Abraham How, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Allen, Jane
 7 Strange, William Eades, Elizabeth
 Malson, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Riley, James Copping, Anne
 Edy, Samuel Smith, Frances
 Powell, William Towers, Mary
 8 De la Chapel, Martin, Anne
 Armand
 9 Blyth, Samuel Stokes, Eliz.
 Price, John Pear, Rachell
 Rowell, John Berry, Mary
 Kelway, Robert Vere, Elizabeth
 Rogers, John Welch, Anne
 10 Morrice, John Vincent, Eliz.
 11 Henly, James Wilmer, Mary
 Clarke, John Cozens, Mary
 Bushell, James Tinker, Mary
 Long, Robert Hubbard, Mary
 Kesson, George Wilcox, Kath.
 12 Blinkinsop, George Cannon, Mary
 13 Pym, William Carver, Anne
 Vincent, Anthony Parker, Eliz.
 Lonsdale, Henry Masrother, Hope
 Whitledge, Lorrain Goodwin, Mary
 Totton, Stevens Richardson, Elizabeth
 16 Sturmy, Tobias Mason, Hester
 Wise, Edward Bradley, Anne
 Denman, Charles Stede, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Writon, Anne
 Williams, Sir Cox, Mary
 Nicholas
 18 Stanton, Fredrick Smith, Mary
 19 Hale, Overbury Dodwell, Eliz.
 Collet, Thomas Waldrook, Eliz.
 21 Lawrence, Edward Hobbs, Anne

- 21 Jones, William *and* Broadway, Rachell
 22 Norton, Robert Fletcher, Eliz.
 23 Pearson, Henry Woodard, Pheby
 Gyles, Nathaniel Cawstern, Hester
 Rookwood, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
 Margetson, James Taylor, Mary
 Westerne, William Bateman, Anne
 Esq.
 Yarway, William Amsdale, Eliz.
 Wilkinson, William Higgins, Mary
 24 Morrell, Anthony Cotton, Mary
 Andrews, Nicholas Lyffe, Mary
 Cock, William Haviland,
 Lucretia
 Standen, William Ogle, Anne
 25 Weston, William Smeeton, Anne
 Dalton, Andrew Johnson, Sarah
 26 Tanner, John French, Sarah
 Criswell, Thomas Carpenter, Cath.
 Dunstan, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
 Bulman, Thomas Kelley, Ehanor
 Elphinston, John Moncreife, Martha
 27 Lovering, Robert Snell, Dorothy
 Stockwell, James Pickett, Eliz.
 Burford, Thomas Venables, Mag.
 28 Church, Richard Beasley, Eliz.
 Crosby, John Tomlinson, Anne
 Serjeant, John Causton, Mary
 Tuttle, John Davis, Jane
 Crawley, William Russell, Eliz.
 29 Archer, Thomas Acock, Hannah
 30 Nicholson, Thomas Laybourn,
 Margaret
 Owen, Morrice Addison, Jane
 Carter, Thomas Bikerstaffe,
 Priscilla
 Pickering, Thomas Parsons, Eliz.
 Coleman, William Rathbane,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

- 1 Kirk, James *and* Purcell, Eliz.
 2 Whitlock, Richard Platt, Susan
 Brome, Bartholomew Shaw, Alicia
 Woolstone, Jeffery Millett, Mary
 3 Allen, Thomas Ward, Sarah
 Warkman, Robert Hoskins, Mary
 Phillips, Thomas Ward, Susanna
 Wood, Joseph Norman, Margt.
 4 Joyfull, Francis Kitchingham,
 Martha
 St. John, Francis Gould, Mary
 Saywell, Matthew Swetland,
 Frances
 Bareblock, William Evans, Sarah
 5 Sone, John Milner, Mary
 Aberry, John Harding, Jane
 Stebbing, William Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 5 | Lee, Thomas | and | Asleiy, Dorothy | 18 | Harris, Edward | and | Dowers, Jane |
| | Vicars, Samuel | | Frost, Frances | 19 | Jones, John | | Trotter, Mary |
| 6 | Williams, David | | Russell, Eliz. | | Coombes, Henry | | Bullock, Mary |
| | Elliot, Joshua | | Earle, Sarah | | Dean, William | | Church, Anne |
| 7 | Jenkins, John | | Sutcliffe, Eliz. | | Whiston, Thomas | | Nicholls, Eliz. |
| | Bibbie, John | | Spofforth, Eliz. | | Nottingham, James | | Predy, Susan |
| | Sears, Joseph | | Foss, Elizabeth | 21 | Whitbee, Charles | | Child, Anne |
| | Watson, Richard | | Walton, Alice | | Clarke, Joseph | | Faulkner, Eliz. |
| 8 | Howard, Thomas | | Turney, Anne | | Banks, Richard | | Middleton, Anne |
| | Odell, John | | Richards, Mary | | Etheridge, Wm. | | Walker, Penelope |
| | Sames, Thomas | | Clarke, Jane | | Richards, Richard | | Matthews, Sarah |
| | Curwen, Christopher | | Whitmore, Hannah | 22 | Stallybrass, John | | Kirby, Rebecca |
| | King, Richard | | Price, Jane | | Deacon, Samuel | | Ricketts, Lydia |
| | Hind, Michael | | Goodeve, Sarah | | Mazars, Jean | | Verge, Anne |
| 9 | Hurford, John | | Waters, Lydia | | Lloyd, David | | Nicholas, Sarah |
| | Barnett, John | | Joyce, Rebecca | | Brereton, Thomas | | Hasker, Avis |
| | Hussey, Benjamin | | Williams, Anne | 23 | Jaques, William | | Burton, Anne |
| | Wells, John | | Lucas, Mary | | Pindar, Thomas | | Evans, Rachell |
| | Bond, Thomas | | Feetam, Mary | | Standard, Edward | | Charter, Eliz. |
| | Curtis, Richard | | Harman, Hester | 24 | Perchard, Hellier | | Denonyez, Mary |
| 10 | Tayler, John | | Lovell, Eliz. | | Seward, Jonathan | | King, Elizabeth |
| | Eldridge, William | | Parker, Alice | | Floyd, William | | Beaton, Anne |
| | Castleton, Nathaniel, | | Sandford, Amy | 25 | Crompton, Adam | | Bladwell, Mary |
| | Esq. | | | | Marsh, Edward | | Thompson, Mary |
| | Williams, James | | Archer, Eliz. | 26 | Salmon, Thomas | | Fryer, Rebecca |
| 11 | Cross, John | | Humphreys, Eliz. | | Crosley, James | | Holt, Mary |
| | Sexton, Thomas | | Goodspeed, Mary | | Sarnell, James | | Percivall, Sarah |
| | Cox, Edward | | Spooner, Anne | | Cripps, John | | Osborne, Anna M. |
| | Ellis, David | | Green, Catherine | 28 | Foster, William | | Lewis, Margaret |
| | Townsend, John | | Baker, Eliz. | | Poole, Thomas | | Sidenam, Frances |
| | Collins, William | | Channell, Amy | 29 | Spicer, Robert | | Brough, Mary |
| 12 | Wickly, Henry | | Danby, Anne | | Hind, Joseph | | Lewis, Jane |
| | Cade, Charles | | Smith, Mary | | Robinson, Simon | | Webb, Mary |
| | Fretwell, John | | Harvey, | | Maidman, John | | Midleton, Anne |
| | | | Hepsckah | | Green, Thomas | | Richardson, |
| | | | Lucas, Prudence | | | | Martha |
| | Pearce, Thomas | | Heath, Sarah | | Silvester, John | | Cheek, Hannah |
| 14 | Sharpe, John | | Achim, Joannah | | Respice, Thomas | | Dawson, Elianor |
| | Brandley, Joseph | | Tolson, Mary | | Chawell, James | | Mansergh, |
| | Tilly, Joseph | | Nash, Susannah | | | | Frances |
| | Clayton, Humphrey | | Price, Mary | 30 | Baker, John | | Couldrey, Margt. |
| 15 | Wyat, John | | Fosket, Sarah | | Little, David | | Dean, Anne |
| | King, James | | Reynolds, Sarah | | Lawrence, Thomas | | Jackson, Sarah |
| | Ayley, Henry | | Gigg, Rebecca | | Davis, Morgan | | Rigby, Maria |
| | Brittan, John | | Thompson, Mary | 31 | Mann, Charles | | Martin, Margaret |
| 16 | Belcham, Phillip | | Blore, Margaret | | Petersen, Joachim | | Spofford, Eliz. |
| | Goose, John | | Martyr, Sarah | | | | |
| | Henly, Thomas | | Morise, Hannah | | | | |
| | Rand, Joseph | | Bockland, | | | | |
| | Stede, Dutton | | Constance | | | | |
| | Cooper, Henry | | Nichols, Sarah | 1 | Cox, John | and | Williams, Sarah |
| 17 | Rider, Edward | | Dent, Sarah | | Dunning, James | | Millis, Margaret |
| | West, John | | Betts, Anne | | Browne, John | | Shelley, Elizabeth |
| | Sedwell, William | | Robinson, Emelia | | Pegdan, Thomas | | Crawford, |
| | Burroughs, Thomas | | Clarke, Jane | | | | Susannah |
| | Shippen, William | | Stote, Frances | 2 | Grace, Hugh | | Brookes, Anne |
| 18 | Spedding, John | | Willmott, Sarah | | Howell, Jeremiah | | Whitehead, Mary |
| | | | | 5 | Wheat, Samuel | | Watson, Alice |
| | | | | | Thompson, Francis | | Wise, Mary |
| | | | | 8 | Hewson, John | | Hellward, Eliz. |
| | | | | | Smith, James | | Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

AUGUST, 1712.

- 8 Reed, William *and* Goodacre, Mary
Lawrence, Nathaniel Parker, Margaret
- 9 Goodhall, John Pennington,
Easter
Smallwood, Thomas Jackson, Eliz.
- 12 Tozer, Thomas Wood, Mary
Wilder, John Dally, Anne
Satchell, John Ogden, Mary
Scrowston, David Hopkins, Jane
Brent, Daniel Sherlock, Hannah
- 13 Bone, John Head, Jane
Beck, John Hurley, Anne
- 14 Bellamy, Daniel Miller, Martha
Depree, William Iley, Anne
- 16 Whitfeild, Robert Archer, Mary
Mongebart, George Meredith, Mary
Wilson, Charles Cart, Alice
- 17 Firth, John Townsend,
Isabella
- 18 Johnson, Joseph Hollyday, Mary
Stephens, Joseph Perry, Mary
Webb, Robert Bullock, Sarah
Salter, Edward Mills, Deborah
- 19 Phillips, Love Doley, Mary
Chaplin, Richard New, Mary
Beard, Thomas Mortimore, Sarah
- 20 Randall, Robert Cook, Rebecca
- 21 Fastnadge, Edward Meads, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Edmond Allison, Mary
Clements, Thomas Ansell, Elizabeth
- 22 Davis, John Scott, Anne
Allen, Phineas Davis, Mary
- 23 Tench, Edward Wheatley, Adrian
- 25 Bromley, Alexander Stevenson, Anne
Symonds, Robert Thurston,
Susannah
- Pritchard, John Jordan, Elizabeth
Peckham, John Thawyer, Sarah
- 26 Camaden, Spencer Cowdell, Mary
Austin, John Foord, Elizabeth
Wilkes, William Reynolds, Mary
- 27 Jemmott, John Wyatt, Mary
Johnson, John Shutter, Elizabeth
Tippit, Samuel Powell, Priscilla
- 28 Husday, Isaac Maddox, Eliz.
Nixon, Thomas Robinson, Martha
- 29 Morris, Mathew Holland, Sarah
- 30 Bullock, Henry Dilley, Anne
Daniel, Nicholas White, Anne
Hetherington, Geo. Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Webb, Robert *and* Phillips, Susanna
Farr, Richard Nicholls, Mary
- 2 Kemp, Joseph White, Mary
Brookshed, John Coomes, Elianor
- 3 Hamond, Thomas Bradberry, Mary

- 6 Ferris, William *and* Steevens, Eliz.
Woolcock, Robert Gampin, Mary
Slaney, Richard Haward, Sarah
- 8 Gray, Cuthbert Foster, Margaret
Appleby, Francis Somerford, Anne
Toombes, James Smith, Anne
Bagford, John Allsop, Elizabeth
- 9 Morley, Samuel Odingsell, Eliz.
Smith, John Brags, Susannah
Brown, Luke Cane, Isabella
Caswell, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
Embly, Arthur Sambirch, Mary
Penn, Richard Wilkinson,
Margaret
- 10 Cooke, Edward Styran, Elizabeth
Glover, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
- 11 Sames, George Kirrell, Elizabeth
Squire, James Nutton, Jane
Beaverton, John Levitt, Mary
Pitts, Thomas Archer, Sarah
Baron, George Ashley, Elizabeth
Saul, Charles Cook, Elizabeth
Downes, John Whittell, Mary
Peele, Richard Rogers, Alice
Board, Samuel Houlder,
Magdalen
- Webb, John Coney, Abagael
- 13 Bassett, Jasper Oliver, Elianor
- 15 Wilkes, John Harrison, Sarah
Beckett, Charles Brown, Annis
Cocker, Gyles Robinson, Eliz.
Albury, Joseph Tapscot, Love
- 16 Looke, William Richards, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Bodymaid, Mary
- 17 Carleton, William Tatton, Mary
Chapman, Henry Chidd, Elizabeth
Addison, Thomas Hodges, Mary
Blundell, Thomas Davies, Rachell
Giddens, Elizabeth Hawkins, John
Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
(a)Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
Shawvell, James Wright, Mary
Daniel
- Empson, John Costin, Winifred
Bigg, John Williams, Sarah
- 19 Freeman, John Grissall, Sarah
Chancelor, John Tolmege, Bridgett
Hart, Richard Jones, Mary
- 20 Stringer, Thomas Kibble, Mildred
Sutton, Thomas Street, Frances
Read, William Saunders, Eliz.
- 22 Hand, Thomas Bateman, Eliz.
Orde, Edward Galloway, Francis
Cleaver, Samuel Bennet, Mary
Cowsey, John Adams, Anne
Hinton, Job Tapply, Frances
- 23 Bloxam, Nathaniel Webster, Mary
Hendrick, Henry Tilberry, Cath.

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 23 Chisanhal, Thos. *and* Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton,
Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough,
Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick,
Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennice
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath.
Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer,
Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 1 Harrison, Rich. *and* Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Eliz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden,
Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffles, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnelly, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary

- 6 Jodrell, Paul, *and* Sheldon, Judith
junr.
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamine Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatcliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chasely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Lemam, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trimnell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
(a) Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
 27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
 Dennis, John Bray, Mary
 28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
 Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
 Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
 Carrier, John Parker, Mary
 Holmes, Zachary Brazington,
 Margaret
 29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
 Mart, William Burwood, Anne
 Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
 Clogs, Thomas Withers, Alice
 Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
 Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
 30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
 Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
 Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
 Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
 3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
 Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
 Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
 4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
 Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
 5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
 Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
 6 Laundry, Edward Smith, Mary
 Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
 7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
 Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury,
 Joane
 8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
 Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
 9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
 10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
 Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
 12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
 Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
 Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
 Lockey, William Sackville, Eliz.
 Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
 13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
 Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
 14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
 15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
 Green, John Darling, Judith
 Bell, John Plaw, Jane
 18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
 19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
 20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
 Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
 21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne

- 21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
 Foord, Peter Boniface, Anne
 24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
 Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
 27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elleanor
 Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
 28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
 Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
 Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
 29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
 Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
 Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
 Moorcroft, James Yarwell,
 Arrabella
 Steevens, Isaac Careswell, Martha
 Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
 Jeoffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
 Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
 Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearne, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
 2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
 Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
 Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
 3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
 5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
 Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
 6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
 Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
 Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
 Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
 Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
 Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
 Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
 8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
 Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
 Steward, John Moses, Sarah
 Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
 9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
 Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
 Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
 10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
 Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
 11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
 Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Austin, Anne
 Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
 Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
 12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
 Sear, John Todd, Susanna
 13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
 Taylor, John Lockwood,
 Sibbilla
 Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
 Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
 15 Johes, Thomas King, Anne
 Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
 16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
 Walter, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
 King, Henry Marshall, Mary
 Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
 Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
 17 Welstead, William Chapman, Mary
 Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
 Lutwyche, Edward Grimsted,
 Susanna
 Murray, John Anton, Sarah
 18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
 Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
 Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
 19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
 Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
 Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
 20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
 Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
 Urquhart, John Chreighton,
 Elinor
 21 Atkins, John Mugleston,
 Hannah
 22 Greisell, Thomas Evans, Mary
 Davis, David Marriot, Anne
 Coates, James Wilcox, Grace
 German, John Butler, Anne
 Hulls, William Osborne, Mary
 Banks, Hamond Rogers, Anne
 Hinkson, John Taft, Anne
 23 Maxey, Joseph Bockett, Martha
 Hurst, Thomas Dennis, Elizabeth
 Paition, Samuel Pace, Martha
 Lyon, Baptisti Milner, Christo.
 David
 Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
 24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
 Gardner, William Toms, Mary
 Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
 25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
 26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Smith, Anne
 Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
 Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
 Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
 Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
 27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
 Copsey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
 Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
 28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
 29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
 Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
 30 Robinson, Thomas Hill, Frances
 Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
 Stubley, John Hancock, Sarah
 31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe,
 Priscilla

- 31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
 Sumer, Thomas Winship, Mary
 Hamilton, Samuel Pentland,
 Rebecca
 Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
 Chettoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
 Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
 2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
 Sulleven, John Browne, Jane
 Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
 Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
 3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
 Hunt, Edmond Morgan, Kath.
 5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
 Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
 Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
 Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
 6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
 Paine, John Parker, Sarah
 Yaxley, Benjamin Flitcher, Sarah
 Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
 7 French, John Robinson,
 Rachael
 Wilkinshaw, Thos. Whitehare, Mary
 Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
 Frombter, John Price, Anne
 Derick
 8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
 Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
 9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
 Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
 Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
 Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
 Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
 Vize, William Davis, Mary
 Essington, John Claphamson,
 Elizabeth
 12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
 Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
 Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
 13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
 Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
 Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
 Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
 Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
 Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
 Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
 Kingston, Thomas Moreton,
 Henrietta
 Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
 14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
 Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigael
 Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
 Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 14 Cock, John *and* Dorrington, Eliz.
 Jones, Thomas Weston, Anne
 Gillbank, Joseph Harris, Rebecca
 Ryan, Anthony Keble, Elizabeth
- 15 Isham, Edward Fenton, Faithfull
 Page, John Henchman, Judith
 Whiteway, Samuel Higgon, Jane
 King, James Shephard, Eliz.
- 16 Steevens, John Steevens, Mary
 Trott, John Cadman, Sarah
 Rouse, Isaac Oliver, Susan
- 17 Masterman, William Church, Elizabeth
 Guise, John Banks, Anne
 Holyday, William Lashley, Mary
 Biggs, Christopher Sands, Elizabeth
 Mayre, Thomas Hewit, Anne
 Faithfull, Samuel Weaver, Mary
- 19 Barry, Joseph Loder, Abagael
 Bud, George Hayward,
 Dorothy
 Frederick, Daniel Burtwell, Eliz.
 Smith, Robert Jenkins, Francis
 Burdeaux, Peter Cuenot, Anne
 Stanley, Joseph Hickman, Sarah
 (a) Earl of Ilay, Whitfeild, Anne
 The Rt. Hon.
 Archibald
- Bettenham, James Allport, Mary
- 20 Browne, Abraham Mathew, Anne
 Nottige, Alexander Brentice, Sarah
- 21 Sharpless, James Jeacock, Eliz.
 Skingle, Richard Stubbs, Dorothy
 Wedgewood, Yates, Katherine
 Richard
- Arnold, John Arnold, Winifred
- 22 Taylor, Thomas Edwards, Sarah
 Boreck, Roger Best, Rebecca
 Allison, John Labin, Sarah
 Parrot, Henry Holford, Kath.
 Lawrence, John Legget, Martha
 Charriot, John Pigg, Mary
 Dorret, Thomas Hilliard, Persia
 Underbome, Dedlof Hull, Mary
 Gray, John Cox, Mary
- 23 Orchard, Francis Rawlins, Mary
- 24 Duke, John Noakes, Susanna
 Ferris, John Yeomans, Eliz.
 Turrell, Robert Cordell, Sarah
 Bailey, John Harrison, Eliz.
 King, Joseph Dell, Martha
- 26 Bellis, John Woodin, Eliz.
 Bumm, Richard Flower, Mary
- 27 Speed, Phillip Vernam,
 Susannah

(a) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

- 27 Hammond, Wm. *and* Reeves, Elizabeth
 Williams, Thomas Neale, Elizabeth
 Loader, Richard Burgin, Anne
 Lewis, Francis Dashwood,
 Sophia
- Ridout, Thomas Bond, Anne
- Turner, John Choyce, Jane
- Bybie, Thomas Wyatt, Elizabeth
- 28 Brown, James Halfpeny, Sarah
 Evans, Henry Murray, Eliz.
 Comin, Valence Lucas, Mary
- 29 Simpson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Fleet, James Malyn, Elizabeth
 Ekington, Francis Burling, Martha
 Wrather, Thomas Bayly, Rebecca
 Newton, William Lloyd, Handy
- 30 Dimsdale, Jeremiah Cooper, Sarah
 Cole, John Latimore, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Hannis, Elizabeth
 Bell, Charles Fuller, Mary
- 31 Strickland, William Goodin, Frances
 Brinnen, Richard Carle, Mary
 Garrett, Johnson White, Jane
 Cogan, Richard French, Anne
 Nicholson, Peter White, Elizabeth
 Cross, Peter Burman, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 2 Thackeray, John *and* Shroseybury, Mary
 Keen, John Green, Sarah
 Hobs, Samuel Kimber, Anne
 Taylor, George Fossett, Hannah
 Ellis, William Tudor, Mary
 Russell, William Letts, Alice
- 3 Goddard, William Derby, Elizabeth
 Knight, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Parren, John Swain, Mary
 Cuttance, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
- 4 Browne, John Bransby, Mary
 Gardiner, Thomas Lawder, Isabella
 Harvey, Daniel Evans, Anne
 Maddon, James Foukes, Mary
 Jones, Richard Allen, Mary
- 5 Tilden, Daniel Walley, Sarah
 Wakeman, Thomas Treharne, Anne
 Lighter, Jeremiah Frankland, Eliz.
 Daniel
- Frewin, John Fox, Lettice
 Quarrindon, William Latham, Hester
 Davis, James Haynes, Mary
 Jacobs, Benjamin Sackley, Jane
 Davis, John Whitebread,
 Anne
- 6 Marriott, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
 Lamb, George Meredith, Joan
 Bull, Joseph Shephard, Anne
 Bently, Ebenezer Holdrop, Jenny
 Holmes, Bryan Evans, Katherine
- 7 Woods, Abraham Lody, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 7 Young, Thomas *and* Whitmore,
Dorothy
Jones, Griffith Hawkes, Eliz.
Garrett, Edward Sutton, Jane
9 Pilkinton, Richard Major, Mary
Baker, Edward Wilkinson, Anne
Freeke, John Blundell, Eliz.
Ridyard, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Rose, Peter Monger, Mary
10 King, Thomas Coffin, Anne
Ayres, John Acres, Mary
Amherst, Jeffery Kirrill, Elizabeth
Palen, Robert Morson, Anne
Eyre, Charles Pemberton, Eliz.
11 May, William Page, Joan
Porter, Thomas Coventry, Sarah
Wilson, John Belchase, Kath.
Edney, John Devall, Margaret
Henfrey, John Hadley, Margery
Harris, Robert Nealmes, Eliz.
Lonsdale, John Bigo, Elizabeth
Coleman, Joseph Gillett, Elizabeth
Matthews, Timothy Parrott, Anne
Roby, Moses Wheeler, Mary
Ansley, John Wright, Mary
12 Hopkins, Richard Preistman, Mary
Bingham, George Crookebin, Mary
Abbott, Samuel Wilson, Mary
Hanks, John Bannister, Anne
Clarke, Moses Lee, Elizabeth
Piper, John Jones, Margaret
13 Daniel, Henry Phillips, Frances
Conven, Michael Hosey, Sarah
Ball, Nathaniel Stogdon, Love
Clarke, David Collis, Elizabeth
14 Hudson, John Fletcher, Sarah
Davenport, Richard Taylor, Jane
Treadway, Timothy Cumings, Sarah
Cottle, Arthur Cadwallader, Eliz.
Trubshaw, Edward Bruce, Margaret
Musgrove, George Storey, Hannah
Billington, Nathaniel Delloe, Anne
Harbert, Thomas Johnson, Anne
Constenson, John Trisason, Alice
16 Renon, Peter Jants, Anne
Whitmy, Thomas Warwick, Merrell
Pagett, John Emerson, Susan
Udy, Richard Collett, Rasia
16(a) Aldridge, John Hagster, Hannah
Stone, William Arrowsmith, Eliz.
17 Clayton, George Corbisham, Eliz.
Lybbe, Richard Twisden, Isabella
King, William Buttry, Mary
Hammond, Thomas Pritchard, Mary
18 Harlow, George Knight, Elizabeth
Kemp, Dowson Mills, Mary

- 20 Gyles, Thomas *and* Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James Pitt, Lucy
Hacon, John Mountfort, Anne
24 Warner, Henry Wright, Phille
Maria
Stanwix, Joseph Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker Jones, Elizabeth
Barr, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew Ricroft, Susannah
Dolen, William Steward, Anne
Saxley, William Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

- 1 Meldrum, Thos. *and* Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac Morris, Elizabeth
3 Curland, Clement Dale, Elizabeth
Petit, Peter Fletcher, Sarah
Kinsmill, William Brittlebank, Alice
Nossister, John Doebegin, Mary
Hyde, Nathaniel Woodward,
Henrietta
5 Norrington, Thomas Vennimore, Jane
Cook, William Waddell, Sarah
6 Polegrane, Roger Johnson, Eliz.
Granfeild, Jonathan Shefton, Anne
Smith, William Carter, Sarah
7 Bird, John Thomas, Mary
11 Strickland, Abraham Borresson, Anne
Goodwin, Thomas Gyles, Amy
Cornforth, William Richards, Susanna
Averill, John Day, Anne
12 Freeman, Richard Moulser, Mary
Steevens, John Forrest, Alice
13 Covington, Samuel Dennis, Jane
Redshaw, Kirby, Elianor
Christopher
14 Holloway, Benjamin Plaistow, Frances
Harrington, John Horne, Susannah
Briggs, George Miller, Sarah
Porter, Richard Garlick, Sarah
Dent, John Foster, Mary
Beach, Henry Mills, Sarah
18 Paice, Joseph Hatchett, Eliz.
Pomroy, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
Blackerby, Nathaniel Wilson, Elizabeth
Borum, Edward Eve, Jane
19 Parratt, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
Giggs, William Bell, Mary
20 Lawrence, Haunch Buckland, Eliz.
Howard, Edward Potts, Elizabeth
Johnson, Roger Vaux, Hannah
24 Kidwell, Robert Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

- 25 Moor, William Griffin, Katherine
Paris, Samuel Wyke, Hannah

(a) This is probably in error for 17th.

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis <i>and</i>	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall <i>and</i>	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfeild, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfeild, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget

	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis <i>and</i>	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel <i>and</i>	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

- 1 Lascelles, Geo. *and* Doldren, Mary
- 2 Bowyer, Stephen Smart, Jane
- 3 Saunders, Joseph Ealing, Elizabeth
- 4 Sinclair, Magnus Stringfellow, Jane
- Dixon, Henry Merriden, Mary
- Stert, Walter Bludworth,
Utricia
- Willbee, Thomas Lane, Dorothy
- 5 Cuttle, Edward Wright, Rachell
- Tomlinson, Thomas Mosse, Mary
- Howard, Hugh Clarke, Sarah
- Gordon, William Wright, Mary
- 6 Wells, Abraham Bates, Elizabeth
- Miller, John Cockram, Isabella
- Dickenson, William Guy, Elizabeth
- 7 Dove, Charies Foster, Anne
- Jenkins, Benjamin Lee, Elizabeth
- Beldon, James Bayly, Mary
- May, John Thornburn,
Hannah
- 8 Steevens, John Whinnett, Anne
- 9 Cutler, Joseph Bright, Mary
- Woodward, Philip Skinner, Sarah
- Baker, Hercules Fox, Jane
- Thackeray, Elias Lebourn, Frances
- 11 Beacham, Daniel Weller, Jane
- Clarke, William Farrington,
Margt.
- 12 Barton, William Middleton, Anne
- Preist, Timothy Crouch, Catherina
- Parke, Nicholas Pricket, Susanna
- 13 Thorrington, John Rosely, Elizabeth
- Joslin, Edward Chapman, Mary
- Lloyd, Edward Dodson, Margt.
- Rosbotham, Daniel Parsons, Mary
- Collyer, John Holloway, Martha
- 14 Frances, John Parker, Elizabeth
- Knowles, John Green, Anne
- Blake, Alexander Frithey, Grace
- 15 Clarke, Thomas Humphreys,
Hannah
- Goodwin, William Smith, Elizabeth
- Yarpe, Benjamin Orchard, Eliz.
- 16 Cooper, Thomas Pickering, Jane
- Tothill, Thomas Whistler, Mary
- 19 Saunders, Francis Yarrow, Mary
- Hayward, Stephen Dade, Elizabeth
- 20 Willis, John Hanns,
Temperance
- Palison, James Maxex, Mary
- Burch, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
- Smith, John Coleman, Eliz.
- Buckthorpe, Charles Williams, Eliz.
- Turner, Warren Lane, Elizabeth
- Romans, John Lane, Dorothy
- London, Joseph Croffts, Mary
- Barband, Gideon Cloustres, Mary
- Smith, Samuel Glading, Sarah

- 20 Cook, William *and* Mansfeild,
Dorothy
- Bellinger, John Chappell, Eliz.
- Case, William Hay, Margaret
- 21 Homesby, Alexander Lake,
Philadelphia
- 22 Whitby, William Page, Sarah
- Guy, John Ford, Mary
- Irving, Jaryes Horsenell, Mary
- 23 Gill, Thomas Bovington, Eliz.
- Benning, George Webb, Mary
- 25 Lowther, William Goding, Mary
- Roux, Stephen Tondy, Jane
- Malpas, John Fenwick,
Isabella
- Selby, John Farmer, Rachael
- Brookes, Thomas Smith, Hannah
- Watts, Robert Deeley, Jane
- Necajns, John Tramalier, Margt.
- Tanner, Nicholas Cooke, Elizabeth
- Smith, Benjamin Booth, Hannah
- Newson, James Wheeler, Sarah
- 26 Crane, Thomas Waring, Eliz.
- Scott, John Nevile, Anne
- Wheeler, Richard Millige, Bershaba
- Leonard, Richard Hubbard, Eliz.
- Warren, Samuel Parry, Anne
- Sones, Robert Pulford, Susan
- 27 Janny, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
- Elinar, John Legg, Prudence
- Longcraft, William Grundy, Elizabeth
- 28 Painter, Barnitt Foster, Bridget
- Hunton, Samuel Matthew, Anne
- Smith, Daniel King, Anne
- Butler, Edward Steevens, Mary
- Boulton, William Poynton, Sarah
- Maxwell, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
- 29 Rashleigh, David Talke, Mary
- Walrond, Henry Danbrine, Eliz.
- Matthews, William Blinkorne, Mary
- 30 Clarke, Francis Fashion, Anne
- Warner, Samuel Hipburne, Jane
- Gyles, John Dumarque,
Henrietta
- Cooper, Godfrey Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

- 1 Hodges, Joseph *and* Burrell, Mary
- Pomfret, Thomas Capell, Mary
- Spurrier, Aaron Herbert, Mary
- 2 Hall, William Wood, Elizabeth
- Blowing, Nicholas Simpson, Judith
- Street, Daniel Tuck, Mary
- 3 Clarke, Thomas Shortrige, Eliz.
- Pajou, Louis Vancelot,
Angeline
- 4 Pinkston, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
- Howard, Thomas Hooker, Mary
- 5 Onley, John Mason Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

- 6 Kelway, Charles *and* Somerley, Mary
Lane, Thomas Manning,
Susanna
Jeakes, John Boukey, Mary
Pollard, James Slaughter,
Rebecca
Carsterfin, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
Leman, Philip Disney, Frances
Gardner, Thomas Redshaw, Rachael
Knox, John Smith, Mary
7 Burne, Elias Morris, Margaret
Camping, Robert Haggard, Judith
Belchier, John Edgerton, Susan
Lilly, John Wilson, Lydia
Povey, David Stanger, Eliz.
9 Richards, Peter Barquin, Madelon
10 Banks, Edward Woodman, Margt.
King, William Skingley, Eliz.
Jeffries, Walter Burditt, Anne
11 Whitaker, Joseph Hall, Mercy
12 Hibble, John Goulding, Hannah
Lewis, George Morley, Mary
Jones, William Phillips, Libella
Cumea
King, John Leigh, Sarah
Broclebank, John Severne, Mary
Raynes, John Wentworth, Ruth
Sandford, James Halskee, Hannah
Woodyer, James Pratt, Martha
13 Loveday, John Towles, Jane
Thompson, John Pearce, Jane
Luing, John Gunn, Mary
15 Gamul, John Griffiths, Margt.
Higgs, Richard Caught, Mary
Wilson, William Trewman, Eliz.
16 Spittell, Zebuland Thomas, Eliz.
Grey, John Wood, Susanna
Cluett, Robert Blackberry, Sarah
Darby, Roger Sandall, Elizabeth
Palmer, John Lamb, Mary
17 Groves, William Lucas, Anne
Mellidge, John Wood, Anne
Evelyn, Edward Butler, Julia
18 Dolon, Peter Casamajor,
Anthony Rachel
Salter, Isaac Hone, Elizabeth
*Chester, Richard West, Mary
19 Walden, Henry Browne, Eliz.
Webb, Joseph James, Faith
Seager, Thomas Bull, Margaret
Salmon, George White, Mary
Maxwell, Charles Harrison, Mary
20 Langstaffe, William Warram, Eliz.
Man, Richard Lake, Mary
22 Maskennell, Thomas Mosley, Mary
Winyates, Charles Eyre, Elizabeth
Nicholls, William Crouch, Martha
23 Smith, Benjamin Read, Jane

- 23 Lewis, Richard *and* Wade, Rebecca
Rolfe, Thomas Reeve, Mary
Meebourn, Nicholas Osborne, Jane
Milborne, Richard White, Margaret
Price, Aneas Gray, Anne
24 *Catling [Cattlin], Berry, Abigail
John [Abigail]
Courtney, Henry Lander, Sarah
Alsop, William Vicars, Theodosia
25 Feild, Edward Howard, Sarah
Simson, Robert Hazleton, Eliz.
Elwell, John Abraham, Eliz.
26 Monger, John Johnson, Alice
Lister, John Burdet, Mary
Hearn, Thomas Waring, Frances
Mason, Edward Rogers, Eliz.
27 Norris, William Dickson, Anne
Oughton, Adolphus Baggot, Frances
Harris, Jonathan Pearce, Rachell
Whitaker, Isaac Makepeace,
Bridget
29 Robinson, Thomas Gibson, Elizabeth
Mitchell, Thomas Osborn, Anne
Bycot, Richard Howard, Cath.
Beckwith, John Dunn, Sarah
30 Sanders, William Thornton, Martha
Smith, Ralph Bedford, Susanna
Mathews, William Blinkhorne, Mary
Dick, Edward Hutching, Eliz.
Henshaw, Thomas Woodroft,
Abigail
Butters, Alexander Simons, Martha
Distance, James Switzland, Eliz.
Hill, Isaac Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

- 1 Gunby, John *and* Hilliard, Anne
Gille, Lewis Lebrere, Susanna
Kenner, Samuel Beer, Sarah
2 Ackers, William Johnson, Anne
Sicklemore, Thomas Watts, Susanna
Davis, Thomas Cooper, Alice
Swain, Joseph Haines, Eliz.
Smith, Wyvill Horton, Sarah
Berners, Jonas Briggs, Mary
3 Distance, James Sweedland, Eliz.
Howell, John Randall, Cath.
Neer, Nehemiah Smallwood, Eliz.
Haughton, Hugh Burows, Margt.
4 Bray, Richard Grace, Elizabeth
Nash, Jesse Draper, Elizabeth
Brown, Orlando Farmer, Anne
Savidge, John Toby, Mary
Richmond, John Beaver, Dina
5 Armstrong, Alex. Buck, Jane
Gittins, William Lee, Mary
6 Sampson, John Sustenance, Mary
Ordway, John Walter, Mary
Graylin, Jeremiah Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

- 6 Sale, William *and* Terry, Mary
 Wooding, Robert Gibbins, Anne
 Barker, David Howell, Eliz.
 7 Kent, John Lander, Margt.
 Fletcher, Edward Hitchcock, Cath.
 Pethey, Thomas Douglas, Anne
 8 Ratcliffe, William Durham, Mary
 Moon, John Clarke, Mary
 Tomlinson, William Cozens, Mary
 Newman, John Chedsey, Mary
 9 Everton, Samuel Saywell, Eliz.
 Evans, David Smart, Elizabeth
 Hulett, William Walden, Cath.
 Jones, Henry Eldger, Sinah
 Serjeant, James Cropper, Frances
 Breach, Samuel Griffin, Elizabeth
 10 Emery, John Burgis, Margaret
 Gary, Cornelius Bailey, Mary
 11 Pepper, John Blake, Mary
 Beaumont, Andrew Holland, Eliz.
 13 Leach, Robert Dimock, Mary
 14 Salmon, John Addison, Eliz.
 Bett, Thomas Curtis, Catherine
 Knight, Thomas Gregory, Mary
 Frith, Edward Lubernott, Mary
 Clayton, Gyles Snelgrove, Anne
 Mason, Evans Jones, Margaret
 Gapper, Robert Coward, Isabella
 Sauxay, Peter Dauphin, Eliz.
 Kitchen, Thomas Neale, Mary
 15 Pinckey, Henry Turner, Anne
 Ellis, Charles Bedford, Mary
 Allcock, John Griffith, Alice
 16 Day, Edward Mumford, Anne
 Tippin, John Snow, Hannah
 Feepound, Joseph Osborn, Susan
 Milborn, Thomas Werrett, Sarah
 Goodfellow, Thomas Jarvis, Mary
 Nye, Thomas Wilton, Mary
 17 Cotton, John Shelly, Sybell
 Cain, Samuel Eades, Susan
 Capell, Adams Amps, Constant
 Parry, William Power, Helen
 Parbery, James Bigerston,
 Frances
 Kelson, John Smithfeild, Jane
 20 Pratt, Henry Arnold, Elizabeth
 Bootes, Henry Grisbrook, Cath.
 21 Marsh, Henry Rush, Margaret
 Chard, Thomas Carter, Mary
 Snelling, Thomas Lamb, Anne
 22 Campbell, Adam Campbell, Eliz.
 James, John Philibert, Margt.
 21 Stansfeild, John Sawbridge,
 Dorothy
 Burrows, John Rowell, Rosan
 Bridgeman, Samuel Seabrooke, Anne
 24 Ogleby, David Hardwick, Eliz.

- 24 Tyram, Robert *and* Strange, Alice
 25 Wellings, Thomas Crooke, Mary
 27 Marsh, Richard Watkins, Mary
 Jeson, John Snart, Sarah
 Wood, Thomas Spence, Joanna
 Alleyn, Edward Trott, Mary
 Brown, Samuel St. John, Mary
 28 Jordan, David Hall, Mary
 29 Elborow, Richard Shelton, Jane
 Rice, John Brookes, Eliz.
 Taylor, Thomas Lawrence, Hanah
 Copestake, John Adams, Hannah
 Brice, William Poulton, Cath.
 Redding, Richard Gale, Elizabeth
 Wroughton, Thomas Dewell, Mary
 Miles, Phenix Peter, Grace
 *Hazelar, Alexander Tooker, Mary
 30 Smith, Theophilus Foster, Anne
 Martin, John Duffillieull, Cath.
 Adams, Thomas Gilbert, Lucy
 31 Tweedy, John Holding, Mary
 Hesse, John Oxford, Mary
 Brown, John Green, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1713.

- 1 Starkey, Daniel *and* Gladmore, Anne
 Farmbrough, Wm. Habberly,
 Christian
 Affleck, Robert Bennetlane, Sarah
 3 Hampsted, Edward Griffiths, Elianor
 Villars, Peter Des Andreas, Mag.
 Ramsey, William Pickerill, Eliz.
 Short, Richard De Rue, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Wright, Letitia
 Freeman, John Macomey, Mary
 Goddard, John Curtis, Mary
 4 Barber, Benjamin Wainwright,
 Sarah
 Moor, Richard Coleman, Cath.
 Clarke, William Galloway, Eliz.
 5 Ives, Thomas Ansell, Mary
 Murrell, Robert Harrington,
 Margaret
 6 Shrimpton, Ricketts, Dorothy
 Ferdinando
 Isom, William Dickenson, Anne
 Shirgould, George Simmons, Mary
 Scott, William Brown, Elizabeth
 7 King, John Feild, Elizabeth
 West, Thomas Sturdy, Anne
 Howell, Phillip Grove, Mary
 8 Ashby, John Tilford, Catherine
 Bawdes, Charles Amherst, Jane
 Carter, John Saltwell, Eliz.
 10 Slocock, Oliver Mallinson,
 Martha
 Brice, Anthony Sheppard, Mary
 Boadman, John Jefferys, Jane
 Bevan, Thomas Urry, Sarah

AUGUST, 1713.

- 10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Clarke, Martha
Oliver, Arthur Stringer, Eliz.
Butteridge, Richard Barton, Sarah
- 11* Rogers, Nehemiah King, Sarah
Carter, Gabriel Nicholls, Eliz.
Lawson, William Alcock, Anne
Fisher, William Collyer, Eliz.
Port, Thomas Goddard, Hannah
Rivitt, Michael Spencer, Jane
- 12 Smith, Richard Holmes, Rebecca
Fabry, Isaac Morrean,
Deborah
Seward, William Smith, Hannah
Medley, Thomas Dashwood,
Annabella
Hayes, Richard Stafford, Anne
Field, Thomas Burr, Mary
- 13 Quantock, Joseph Lawford, Mary
Hancock, John Tilsley, Mary
- 14 Wynne, David Shepard, Mary
Sage, William Peirson, Joanna
Chowne, Edward Luffe, Margaret
Birch, Henry Morris, Margaret
Fluerian, Francis Phellipson, Kath.
August.
- 15 Stacey, Francis Spencley, Anne
Elkington, John Combes, Joanna
Jones, John Eaton, Elizabeth
Gowen, John Bordman, Mary
Erwin, John Grant, Sarah
Write, James Ireson, Sarah
Tench, Thomas Chalke, Sarah
- 17 Unthank, Thomas Weale, Eliz.
Whitaker, Richard Gray, Mary
Bird, Thomas Morris, Eliz.
Doling, James Dyer, Sarah
Watte, Robert Miller, Susanna
- 18 Allen, Matthew Wyman, Eliz.
Greenwood, John Head, Anne
Thompson, Corbet Dexter, Susanna
Stracey, John Bishop, Mary
- 19 Fletcher, Samuel Hudson, Eliz.
Harlock, Robert Wilmot, Mary
Moody, William Dashwood, Anne
Colclough, Richard Bolton, Anne
Harley, Dr. Edward Cavendish, Lady
Henrietta
- 20 Seagar, John Bell, Anne
Davenport, James Barlow, Mary
Wells, Isaac Harris, Alice
Walmesly, Harvey, Eliz.
Lawrence
Manger, John Le Marquand,
Mary
Gill, William Six, Elizabeth
Robinson, Philip Pulford, Eliz.
- 21 Christopher, John Speed, Anne
Balser

- 21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
Jackson, William Graygoose, Jane
- 22 Smith, Mathew Taylor, Elizabeth
Parker, Robert Platt, Elizabeth
Catchmead, Daniel Combes, Anne
- 23 Cooke, Daniel How, Margaret
- 24 Jackson, John Knighton, Eliz.
French, Thomas Mason, Elizabeth
Short, Benjamin Cooper, Mary
Simpson, Thomas Ashburner, Ester
Deacon, John Robinson, Mary
- 25 Downs, Joseph Guice, Margaret
Willowby, Joseph Littlewood, Mary
Evener, Thomas Watt, Mary
Blake, Caleb Stone, Sarah
- 27 Jones, John Shutter, Sarah
Hawkins, Samuel Ham, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Tunstall Roberts, Jane
- 28 Bond, John Hubbard, Eliz.
Cleere, Thomas Harris, Sage
Atwood, James Steele, Joanna
Skegnes, John Newberry, Eliz.
Pattison, Simon Higgs, Mary
- 29 Horsenaile, William Simcotts, Eliz.
Best, Richard Roberts, Lucy
Blake, Robert Money, Mary
Rawlins, Job Moor, Sarah
Cundall, Robert Newhole, Joanna
Dobson, John Court, Mary
Knapton, Joseph Cresswell, Mary
Williams, Charles Wakelin, Mary
Grainger, Thomas Atcock, Sarah
- 31 Gibbard, Thomas Alkins, Christ
Johnson, William Horne, Alice
Lomas, John Jones, Elizabeth
Ball, Richard Sweetapple, Eliz.
Hack, Peter Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
Moore, Francis Davis, Catherine
Palmer, William Evans, Mary
- 2 Darling, William Craft, Sarah
Wingfeild, Richard Race, Elianor
Hazlewood, Ambrose Jordan Mary
Smith, Richard Barefoot, Jane
Butler, Ralph Ives, Rebecca
Lioux, Jacob Brograve, Mary
- 3 Redding, John Day, Elizabeth
Tate, George Nunerly, Rebecca
Barber, Robert Twives, Hannah
Garnet, Robert Ball, Sarah
- 4 Hughes, Charles Seymour, Eliz.
Merchant, Thomas Gipsea, Anne
Sharp, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
- 5 Francks, Gerrard Freeman, Mary
Gardiner, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
Lyne, John Tomkinson,
Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
 6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
 Smith, James Jematt, Mary
 7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
 Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
 8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
 Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
 Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
 9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
 Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
 Brind, Thomas Tayler, Jane
 10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
 Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
 Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
 Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
 11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
 Williams, William Ashley, Anne
 Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom,
 Margaret
 Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
 Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
 Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
 Moor, John Wright, Mary
 Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
 Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
 Brown, John Mills, Johanna
 14 Payton, James Buckingham,
 Anne
 Chase, James Freeman, Mary
 Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
 15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
 Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
 Jones, John Clay, Mary
 Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
 16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
 Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
 17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
 Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
 Wood, William Burrell, Mary
 Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
 18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
 Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
 Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
 Jacomb, Robert Pemberton,
 Frances
 Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
 19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
 Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
 20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
 Aspry, John Clifford, Sarah
 21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
 Richardson, Lionell Johnson,
 Arrabella
 22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.

- 22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold,
 Honor
 23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
 Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
 24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
 Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
 Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
 Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
 Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
 Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
 Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
 25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
 Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
 Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
 Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
 Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
 26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
 Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
 Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
 Wooton, Thomas Jones, Susanna
 Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
 Mansfeild, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
 Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
 Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
 Poole, William Pindar, Anne
 Seltrecht, Albert Haden, Christina
 Fridrich Maria
 27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
 Hamond, Thomas Whitwell,
 Hannah
 28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
 Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
 Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
 Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
 Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
 Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
 Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
 29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
 Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
 James, John Worberton, Eliz.
 30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
 Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
 Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
 Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
 Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
 Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
 Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
 *Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Sydall, Foster Bartholomew,
 Elizabeth
 2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
 White, John Carr, Elizabeth
 Graves, John Miller, Mary
 3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 3 Sheppard, Thos. *and* Barker, Mary
 Finley, Robert Pouchin, Jane
 Freebody, Richard North, Elizabeth
 Brackston, Edward Hart, Elizabeth
 Williams, Timothy Clay, Mary
 Best, William Feild, Jane
 Woster, James Townsend, Sarah
 5 Price, John Phillips, Martha
 Dumas, Peter Johnson, Mary
 Bradshaw, John Rimball, Mary
 6 Hayward, William Ward, Susanna
 7 Williams, Thomas Tenison, Mary
 Chapman, William Pearce, Mary
 Smith, Richard Collins, Elizabeth
 8 Williams, George Brown, Mary
 Fickess, John Times, Elizabeth
 Harris, John Weed, Sarah
 Hopkins, Robert Lewis, Mary
 9 Hayden, Charles Irons, Catherine
 Smith, John Paramore, Mary
 Lewis, Edmond Woodford, Mary
 Butler, James Symball, Sarah
 Hills, John Bruce, Sarah
 Acreman, Francis Mitchell, Anne
 10 Rumsey, John Mathews, Mary
 Briller, Michael Crowder, Mary
 Williams, Thomas Brown, Sarah
 Kniblow, John Ball, Martha
 Matthews, George Hewlet, Hannah
 Waltman, William Waters, Eliz.
 11 Mason, William Sheffield, Jane
 Atkins, James Winter, Martha
 Wetherell, George Burden, Barbara
 12 Farren, William Shakespear,
 Christian
 Watkinson, Francis Cole, Elizabeth
 Whitlock, William Farmer, Mary
 13 Riddle, Robert Ratchell, Dorothy
 Door, William Johnson, Margt.
 Walton, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Fitzhugh, William Pyne, Mary
 Best, Cadwalader Wood, Amy
 15 Reynold, Isaac Yates, Mary
 Prince, Thomas Hews, Alice
 Shippe, Nicholas Burchill, Eliz.
 16 Orum, William Day, Mary
 Peele, Jeremiah Pendlebury, Anne
 Barras, Jonathan Jinks, Anne
 Grey, William Tomkins, Anne
 17 Sanger, Stephen Tilson, Susanna
 Cowdell, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 Boys, John Pet Hannot, Eliz.
 Hale, John Osborne, Grace
 Banson, John Hunington,
 Frances
 Ayloff, Benjamin Eve, Martha
 Bragby, Henry Cutwell, Anne
 19 Cosset, Simon Reeves, Mary

- 19 Francis, Thos. *and* Rolls, Mary
 Edwards, John Page, Mary
 Manning, William Curtis, Elizabeth
 Flower, Daniel Hill, Anne
 White, Mathew Goodman, Mary
 Dod, Thomas Walch, Christian
 Brook, John Brook, Sarah
 20 Hall, Benjamin Spire, Dorothy
 21 Wooddeson, John Harris, Sarah
 Moreton, William Saltmarch, Isab.
 Nutt, James Sherman, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Thomas Gibbons, Sarah
 23 Holliday, John Cave, Elizabeth
 24 Tasker, Henry Smallbone,
 Lornhannah
 Hiller, Henry Thomas, Jane
 Hughes, Mathew Jones, Mary
 West, Solomon Clark, Edith
 26 Griffin, Nathaniel Brown, Rose
 Fuller, James Verney, Arrabella
 28 White, Andrew Trotter, Mary
 Fleetwood, Robert Perry, Jane
 29 Sheppard, William East, Amy
 Fuller, Thomas Burrill, Elizabeth
 Winter, William Ely, Mary
 30 Fryer, John Sexton, Hannah
 Herbert, James Royer, Jane
 31 Marley, William Bryan, Alice
 Buxton, Thomas Rowland, Cath.
 Hilling, Richard Keble, Elizabeth
 Purser, Anthony Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Shaw, Thomas *and* Viney, Rachell
 3 Lynne, Richard Frisbee, Anne
 Gibbard, Richard Keene, Elizabeth
 Price, Joseph With, Sarah
 Morris, John Jones, Mary
 Groombrige, Thos. Bonwick, Ann
 Ridler, John Plain, Mary
 Locky, William Cambridge, Mary
 Burrows, Isaac Wilcox, Mary
 4 Ely, Henry Rose, Catherine
 Slaymaker, John Selding, Mary
 Kelsey, Joseph Robinson, Phillis
 Ashcroft, William Nash, Anne
 Watson, Alexander Humphris,
 Frances
 5 Feildhouse, William Barker, Catherine
 King, William Shaw, Elizabeth
 7 Brent, Adam Roberts, Mary
 Floyd, Thomas Gale, Keneroth
 Hall, John Watson, Grace
 8 Best, Thomas Clouder, Frances
 9 Furbur, William Christopher, Anne
 Jones, Richard Acrey, Angell
 Osborn, James Heman, Hannah
 Tappey, James Salter, Ester
 10 Grace, Isaac Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 12 English, William *and* Bellars, Eliz.
 13 Philips, John Preston, Eliz.
 16 Mones, James Curry, Ruth
 Crane, Robert Allen, Sara
 17 Broad, Jacob Alloway, Susanna
 Heming, William Barker, Mary
 Cock, Joshua Johnson, Anne
 Elton, Andrew Keeble, Anne
 18 Scriven, Nathaniel Thompson,
 Susanna
 Barker, Richard Battison, Mary
 20 Ingleton, Edward Rogers, Margt.
 Castle, Philip Udney, Sophia
 23 Sutton, Richard Adamson, Anne
 Shalcross, Henry Slator, Mary
 *Ingall, John Genard,
 [Greenard] Mary
 24 Pentioner, John Smith, Jane
 Miles, Thomas Bishop, Sara
 26 Bayly, William Deverell, Eliz.
 Collins, Charles Cooper, Mary
 Parker, John Aldridge, Mary
 27 Honyball, John Smith, Mary
 Bland, Nathaniel Daniel, Mary
 28 King, John Harris, Anne
 30 Barton, Peter Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Johnson, John *and* Steele, Mary
 Barton, Henry Beade, Grace
 Gardiner, Charles Cole, Dorothy
 Oakes, James Cates, Sara
 3 Dubbarley, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Harding, Samuel Holman, Anne
 Adams, John Overvart, Sara
 4 Rutland, John Burchfeild, Anne
 Blissett, Isaac Rodham, Eliz.
 7 Jessup, Richard Franklin, Mary
 Frith, Stephen Reading, Eliz.
 8 Hangest, James Pusey, Catharine
 9 Waite, John Jewett, Eliz.
 Yerbury, Daniel Sharpe, Susanna
 10 Fitzgerald, Thomas Huckle, Catharine
 14 Wadsworth, Isaac Billingsley, Mary
 Turner, John Hannenc, Hanna
 15 Toms, John James, Susanna
 16 Williamson, Daniel Osborne, Mary
 Hamond, John Jugleton, Rebecca
 17 Skey, Joshua Row, Hannah
 18 Nicholl, John Toman, Elizabeth
 21 Wootton, John Wyatt, Lettice
 Steffkin, Peter Faulckner, Anne
 Talbut
 23 Hide, James Mares, Mary
 Sainsbury, Nathaniel How, Elizabeth
 24 Mackie, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Barwell, Simon Bradley, Anne

- 26 Snook, John *and* Lego, Sara
 Noblet, John Beckham, Frances
 Walker, John Muggell, Jane
 29 Cable, John Wardell, Mary
 Haycraft, John Sparham, Mary
 Barnes, Malacah Randles, Mary
 30 Floyd, John Theobald,
 Susanna
 Morris, Philip Walker, Mary
 Allen, Thomas Boardman, Sara
 31 Hillyard, Matthew Lord, Anne
 Crow, William Stephens, Sara
 Vincent, John Hudson, Anne
 Hood, Harman Mason, Elizabeth
 Haddock, William Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 2 Shepherd, Thos. *and* Birchinall, Anne
 Davil, William Ping, Christian
 4 Areskin, John Dunsdon, Eliz.
 Stanley, John Petty, Anna
 Wild, Henry Maria, Anna
 Metlone
 6 Bruce, John Hayward, Mary
 7 Woodcock, George Bowler, Mary
 8 Connock, John Manly, Jane
 9 Thayn, Sabon Drew, Mary
 11 Thorpe, John Drewry, Alice
 Bartholomew, Wm. Monk, Jane
 12 Ibetson, Ebenezer Levet, Catharine
 Brown, William Lee, Dorothy
 13 Mitchell, Robert Tatersell, Eliz.
 Bowler, Philip Harris, Anne
 Ireland, Michael Meads, Sara
 Castle, William Skingle, Anne
 Carlton, Bigby (*spec.*) Harrison, Anne
 Taylor, John Vandenandy,
 Penelope
 14 Collins, William Browne, Mary
 16 Grewe, David Davies, Isabella
 Emstock, Frederick Archer, Anne
 18 Willis, Ebenezer Wale, Mary
 19 Lidman, John Bayes, Anne
 Usborne, William Hulkes, Eleanor
 Burr, John Edy, Elizabeth
 20 Neal, Hercules Dean, Sara
 Bowyer, Francis Petre, Mary
 Wadeson, Thomas Browne, Anne
 Motley, Thomas Potter, Eleanor
 21 Hindes, Philip Glassup, Anne
 22 Sledd, John Easton, Sara
 23 Appleby, John Gray, Elizabeth
 25 Downes, Henry Lawrence, Percy
 Appleby, Richard Tipping, Sarah
 Cock, William Bull, Elizabeth
 26 Baker, James Cave, Susanna
 Twyne, John Love, Barbara
 27 Willis, John Tunks, Anne
 Hill, Benjamin Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 27 Ford, William *and* Peirson, Cath.
 Brereton, Thomas Court, Elizabeth
 28 Frish, John Marshall, Eliz.
 29 Beddingfeild, James Mackall, Mary
 Thornton, Henry Snooke, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, Massey Sims, Sara
 30 Philips, John Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

- 1 Maline, Peter *and* Ashley, Mary
 Humfreys, John Cock, Rebecca
 Davis, Thomas Hassell, Anne
 2 Bret, Henry Prettyman, Anne
 Ashmead, John Brookes, Mary
 4 Wilkinson, Thomas Hunter, Anne
 Taggart, John Bunce, Sara
 Ross, William Coulson, Margt.
 Wells, William Porter, Mary
 Vavassor, Richard Cole, Mary
 Nicholls, Henry Styant, Mary
 5 Batty, Nicholas Goldsmith,
 Rebecca
 Cocker, Robert Newnham, Eliz.
 Meredith, Moses Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Aris, Samuel Whitledge, Mary
 6 Chapell, William Hill, Rebecca
 Burchett, Charles Haty, Sara
 Godsell, Thomas Skinner, Eliz.
 Browning, Henry Rogers, Anne
 Richards, John Godson, Anne
 Roycroft, John Roycroft, Eliz.
 7 Writts, Henry Diner, Abigail
 8 Chafin, George Sturt, Elizabeth
 Fletcher, Thomas Hunt, Anne
 Burrough, William Burton, Susanna
 Gardum, John Jones, Jane
 9 Taylor, Oliver Browne, Deborah
 Holland, Henry Bowman, Eliz.
 Frowde, Lee, Sarah
 Ashburnham
 Windeare, William Avery, Mary
 12 Wright, Roger Boulton, Eliz.
 13 Barnard, John Stratfeild, Martha
 Serle, John Gwilliams, Grace
 Gallard, Bernard Goodwyn, Margt.
 16 Barrabee, Thomas Hayes, Frances
 17 Strudwick, Edward Skeate, Elizabeth
 19 West, Elias Martin, Jane
 Goodsuff, Thomas Smallbones, Mary
 Crawford, Thomas Merryman, Mary
 20 Hale, William Harvey, Susan
 Calton, Nicholas Disney, Elizabeth
 24 Johnson, William Prince, Elizabeth
 25 Hallam, Isaac Benson, Margery
 Bull, John Doughty, Anne
 26 Wild, Ebenezer Hartley, Mary

- 26 Guile, Richard *and* Harpur, Dorothy
 Farrington, Thomas Russell, Mary
 27 Pyke, Isaac Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

- 1 Fulk, John *and* Cooke, Elizabeth
 Giffin, Thomas Heard, Anne
 2 Copperthwaite, John Tuck, Martha
 3 Bohun, William Leeke, Anna
 Catharina
 4 Fountain, James Moir, Margaret
 Alexander
 6 Court, Henry Adams, Elizabeth
 8 Cook, John Westbrowne,
 Martha
 9 Beman, Thomas Perkins, Mary
 10 Parsons, Hopewell Akerman, Martha
 11 Jennings, Joseph Curtis, Mary
 13 Perry, Charles Starcey, Susanna
 Harvey, Richard Oxmon, Sara
 15 Tranter, Thomas Harrison, Susanna
 16 Clarke, Thomas Dawson, Sara
 17 Matson, James Muffet, Hester
 Drew, James Bedding, Eliz.
 Forth, Thomas Sheperd, Judith
 18 Clarke, John Crafton, Margt.
 20 Scarborough, Rich. Nightingall, Eliz.
 23 Gray, John Beckly (?), Sara
 Hartley, William Abell, Susanna
 24 Buckley, Charles Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

- 25 Duncombe, John *and* Edes, Elizabeth
 26 Dawborne, William Lanquit, Dorothy
 27 Webb, Thomas Trueman, Eliz.
 Stephens, John Butler, Sara
 29 Ducass, Stephen Lavayssiere, Mary
 Anne
 30 Caley, Thomas Collins, Mary
 Duffell, John Hall, Lydia
 Grunwin, Richard Unn, Margaret
 31 Canet, Daniel Pelgrem, Mary
 Sibille
 Shepheard, Charles Simpson, Mary
 Bennet, John Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

- 1 Ringrose, Wm. *and* Julian, Mary
 Sams, Francis Moor, Jane
 Willis, John Pugh, Susanna
 2 Goddie, Benjamin Baker, Mary
 Preistly, William Watts, Elizabeth
 Sequin, Francis Porter, Catharine
 3 Worme, Thomas Adcock, Catharine
 Wilkinson, Thomas Walker, Mary
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlaine,
 Anthony Alice

APRIL, 1714.

- | | | |
|----|--|----------------------------------|
| 3 | Trower, Robert <i>and</i> Nash, Thomas | Sommers, Anne
Canfeild, Eliz. |
| 5 | Davis, William | Addleson, Eliz. |
| | Gordon, George | Cragg, Catharine |
| 6 | Vinck, Edward | Rotherforth, Mary |
| | Baldwin, William | Spring, Mary |
| | Rigby, John | Bayly, Mary |
| | Matthew, John | Barret, Mary |
| | Day, Samuel | Earle, Sara |
| 7 | Mouldsworth, Wm. | Crosland, Eliz. |
| | Traharne, James | Batson, Carolina |
| | Towers, George | Dillingham, Anne |
| | Pickard, Benjamin | Stewart, Mary |
| 8 | Fox, George | Harris, Elizabeth |
| | Webb, Thomas | Rix, Mary |
| 9 | Slater, John | Bradley, Mary |
| 10 | Huddel, John | Sempier, Eliz. |
| | Smith, John | Adams, Mary |
| | Jenkins, William | Thurland, Sara |
| | Smith, Daniel | Bellars, Abigael |
| 12 | Izard, William | Lepeltier, Mary |
| 13 | Murrell, Thomas | Knight, Elizabeth |
| | Young, Thomas | Coombs, Mary
Anne |
| | Moor, Charles | Painter, Mary |
| 14 | Harrington, Thomas | Saunders, Mary |
| | Weedon, Thomas | Gosforth, Ruth |
| | Larkum, William | Brent, Elizabeth |
| 15 | Faldo, John | Terrey, Elizabeth |
| | Philips, Philip | Handley, Mary |
| | Newens, Edward | Walwyn, Eliz. |
| | Elliot, Henry | Lilly, Susanna |
| 16 | Barrow, James | Ruff, Mary |
| 17 | Shaw, Ralph | Nevinson, Mary |
| | Edwards, George | Duril, Joan |
| | Staten, Solomon | Hollier, Johanna |
| 19 | Johnson, Henry | Buck, Sara |
| 20 | Michaux, James | Galin, Jane |
| | Garnet, Joseph | Saxby, Sara |
| | Pigot, John | Stanford, Mary |
| 22 | Montolier, David | Molliner, Mary |
| | Short, Darell | May, Mary |
| | Pottinger, Richard | Mason, Anne |
| | Sparrow, Joseph | Remington, Cath. |
| | Beach, Edward | Botly, Judith |
| | Smith, Stephen | Douthwaite, Mary |
| 23 | Renaud, Isiah | Hordy, Anne |
| 24 | Sewell, William | Owen, Hanna |
| | Gideon, Daniel | Akers, Elizabeth |
| | Dearne, John | Scott, Honour |
| 26 | Briggs, Thomas | White, Mary |
| | Belt, Leonard | Hamond, Mary |
| 27 | Moor, Thomas | Gooden, Mary |
| | Cross, William | Symonds, Anne |
| | Calverlie, James | Cox, Elizabeth |
| | Pretty, Richard | Pattle, Frances |
| 28 | Hampstead, Miles | Eaton, Anne |
| | Westbrooke, Thos. | Brooker, Eliz. |

28*Chester, Gran- *and* Winter, Mary
ada [Granado]

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 29 | Saffary, Jeffery | Greening, Eliz. |
| | Lander, Charles | Janeway, Jane |
| 30 | Hodges, William | Gore, Elizabeth |
| | Penrice, Henry | Gore, Elizabeth |
| | Richardson, Jerom | Wheatley, Sara |
| | Earsdon, Humfrey | Poston, Mary |
| | Barnwell, Richard | Barnes, Mary |

MAY, 1714.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Bradford, Roger <i>and</i> | Hugget, Eliz. |
| 2 | Page, John | Bottin, Mary |
| 3 | Cropwell, William | Fowler, Jane |
| | Freman, Thomas | Anderton, Mary |
| | Davis, Thomas | Maddox, Mary |
| | Shepherd, Abraham | Crowther, Anne |
| 4 | Minshull, Christopher | Cooke, Elizabeth |
| | Tyrell, John | Dolliffe, Mary |
| 5 | Bird, Michael | Bellamy, Hanna |
| 6 | Prideaux, Edmond | Hawkins, Anne |
| 7 | Taut, Joseph | Davis, Lettice |
| | Oakey, Thomas | Cozens, Mary |
| 8 | Jones, William | Rogers, Jane |
| | Cobb, John | Sadd, Mary |
| | Knightly, John | Simpson, Eliz. |
| 10 | Hunt, Joseph | Smith, Anne |
| | Jennings, John | Paine, Elizabeth |
| 11 | Harrison, Thomas | Tonkinson, Mary |
| | Hamond, Nathaniel | Round, Elizabeth |
| | Bennet, Benjamin | Dixon, Mary |
| 12 | Jones, Richard | Dilly, Mary |
| | Smith, James | Randall, Anne |
| 13 | Hopkins, John | Morris, Hannah |
| | Strangwidge, John | Norris, Elizabeth |
| | Bayly, Francis | Slemaker, Margt. |
| | Buckland, John | Vaughan, Sara |
| 15 | Frith, John | Knight, Anne |
| | Sladen, Samuel | Guyes, Sara |
| | Jones, Thomas | Leighton, Jane |
| | Fairfeild, James | Compegue, Judith |
| | Fleevellai, Samuel | Hunton, Anna |
| 17 | Wagner, Melihiov | Tewlon, Mary
Anne |
| | Hughes, Richard | Peterson, Mary |
| | Haycock, William | Rothiwell, Anne |
| 18 | Reynolds, James | Blanton, Eleanor |
| | Duffell, John | Leale, Mary |
| 19 | Hesketh, William | Wiggins, Sara |
| 20 | White, John | Chelsmu, Mary |
| | Smallwood, James | Kinnerdell,
Dorothy |
| 22 | Ward, Samuel | Holyman, Sus. |
| 24 | Knight, Richard | Vollet, Elizabeth |
| 25 | Gatford, Joseph | Hunt, Sara |
| | Bird, Robert | Ridge, Esther |
| | Blayney, Arthur | Grant, Elizabeth |
| | Phripp, Matthew | Stutley, Anne |

MAY, 1714.

- 25 Monnypenny, and Gibbon, Mary
James
26 Rider, Richard Woodhall, Mary
Patton, David Stapleton, Eliz.
28 Lloyd, David Peach, Mary
29 Jennings, Matthew Ovey, Frances
31 Stanhope, Michael Lovell, Penelope
Clarke, James Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

- 1 Macham, Jos. and Parrott, Sara
2 Rowlandson, Edwd. Thornton, Anne
Simpson, Benjamin Clarke, Susanna
Gales, Dyer Berkley, Dorothy
3 Vincent, John Summers, Sara
5 Hill, William Gardner, Mary
Letheridge, James Biddle, Joane
Wivell, Francis Dudson, Eliz.
8 Fernhead, John Laraman, Mary
9 Osmond, Robert Smith, Mary
Cass, Robert Harris, Diana
10 Wise, Thomas Phelp, Naomy
Goodman, John Rolls, Mary
Johnson, Isaac Langley, Anne
Davis, Samuel Mark, Margaret
11 Bate, John Monck, Sara
12 Snashall, Samuel Streek, Annie
Godfrey, William Sawell, Elizabeth
Delamain, Robert Veers, Grace
15 Millet, John Ayres, Mary
D'Lafont, Isaac Grove, Mary
Hamond, William Bartlet, Mary
16 Atterbury, Thomas Jennings, Mary
Gibbons, Joseph Dodson, Mary
Elliot, John Trueman, Mary
Poor, Charles Arthur, Elizabeth
Darby, Abraham Cooper, Elizabeth
17 Woodham, Samuel Teagine, Sara
Bryan, William Harvy, Lydia
21 Gittins, John Puttock, Mary
Snelling, Richard Osborne, Sara
Rowe, Thomas Dippery, Eliz.
22 Marryat, John Morgan, Dorothy
Branson, Edward Catlyn, Elizabeth
23 Hallet, Thomas Daws, Anne
Lloyd, Evan Paget, Lucy
Pitan, Peter Torin, Mary
24 Reynolds, John Clarridge, Mary
Wallis, John Barwell, Cath.
Copland, Benjamin Miles, Elizabeth
Frampton, Charles Heron, Mary
Radley, Charles Matthews, Cath.

- 25 Bristow, Wm. and Good, Catharine
26 Hooper, Jonathan Dallow, Esther
Hall, Jeremiah Milner, Mary
29 Minot, Peter Bonnet, Lovise
30 Bullock, Christopher Mountfort, Mary
Votear, Charles Ridout, Mary
Cornelius

JULY, 1714.

- 1 Lingard, Thos. and Walker, Eliz.
Pitan, Peter Torin, Judith
2 Male, Joseph Dugmore, Sara
Cureton, Nathaniel Culcheth, Mary
3 Cockrane, Alexander Cooper, Jane
5 Ramsey, George Simonds, Mary
Garner, Turner, Mary
Bartholomew
Collingwood, John Muscow, Jane
Simpson, Richard Allen, Mary
6 Musgrave, Richard Mougins, Mary
Croxtton, William Frith, Elizabeth
7 Christy, James Good, Elizabeth
Hughes, Charles Wilkinson, Mary
Robinson, Richard Robinson, Mary
Constable, Benjamin Lee, Mary
Cox, Thomas Salmon, Anne
9 Goodin, Alexander Hamilton, Martha
10 March, Richard Messider, Dina
Hurt, Abraham Mallabar, Mary
12 Hollyday, Edward Castle, Elizabeth
13 Ambrose, William Kilby, Elizabeth
14 Cheyney, Clement Ingram, Ariapiney
Barker, John Smith, Jane
Willerton, William Welley, Isabella
17 Trew, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
Clitch, Robert Weyman, Eliz.
Lander, John Reddall, Rebecca
Dove, Isaac Paine, Mary
19 Pitts, John Hancock, Eliz.
Fossett, Richard Woodward,
Esther
20 Moores, Richard Day, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weedon, Bridget
21 Cordy, Nicholas Young, Mary
23 Quinton, Henry Ramington, Grace
26 Biggs, John Webb, Anne
Teuxbury, Samuel Spratley, Eliz.
27 Thompson, John Hay, Catharine
28 Bates, John Uxford, Mary
30 Davis, John Cambridge, Eliz.
Richards, John Jones, Mary
31 Beadle, Daniel Forty, Mary
Bridge, William George, Eliz.

[Memorandum.—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

(An Index Nominum in lexicographical order will follow
in due course.)



INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron	D. . . Daniel	Hen. ¹ . Henrietta	Mbl. . Mabel	Rnd. . Randolph or
Ab. . . Abraham	Dd. . David	H. . . Henry	Mag. . Magdalen	Ranulph
Ad. . . Adam	Deb. . Deborah	Hbt. . Herbert	Mgt. . Margaret	Ry. . . Raymund
Ag. . . Agnes	Dn. . Dennis	Hstr. . Hester	Mgy. . Margery	Rbc. . Rebecca
Alx. . Alexander	Dorc. Dorcas	Hub. . Hubert	Mrn. . Marian	Rgd. . Reginald
Alf. . . Alfred	Do. . Dorothy	Hu. . Hugh	Mk. . Mark	R. . . Richard
Al. . . Alice		Hy. . Humphrey	Mrm. Marmaduke	Rt. . . Robert
Aln. . Allen or	Ed. . Edith		Mrth. Martha	Rg. . . Roger
Allan	Edm. Edmund		Mrt. . Martin	Rs. . . Rose
Amb. Ambrose	E. . . Edward	I. . . . Isaac	M. . . Mary or	Rw. . Rowland or
And. . Andrew	Edw. . Edwin	Isb. . Isabel	Maria	Roland
Abla. Annabella	Ez. . Elizabeth	Ish. . Isaiah	Maths. Mathias	
A. . . Anne	El. . . Ellen or		Mtl. . Matilda	S. . . Samuel
Ans. . Anselm	Eleanor	Jcb. . Jacob	Mth. . Matthew	Sa. . . Sarah
Ant. . Anthony	Emn. Emanuel	Js. . . James	Mau. . Maurice or	Sbl. . Sibil
Arab. Arabella	Em. . Emily	Ja. . . Jane	Morris	Slv. . Silvester
Arch. Archibald	Em. . Emma	Jsp. . Jasper	Mx. . Maximilian	Sm. . Simon
Arl. . . Arnold	Ehp. . Ephraim	Jf. . . Jeffery	MI. . . Michael	St. . . Stephen
Ar. . . Arthur	Es. . . Esther	Jmh. . Jeremiah	Mi. . . Miles	Su. . . Susan or
Ady. . Audrey	Ev. . . Evan	Jer. . Jerome	Mgn. . Morgan	Susannah
Augn. Augustine	Ezk. . Ezekiel	Jo. . . Joan or Jo-	Mo. . . Moses	
Aug. . Augustus		hanna		
Av. . . Avery	Frd. . Ferdinand	J. . . John	Na. . . Nathan	Tab. . Tabitha
	Fl. . . Florence	Jona. . Jonathan	Nth. . Nathaniel	Th. . Theodore
Brb. . Barbara	Frs. . Frances	Jph. . Joseph	Ne. . . Nehemiah	Thph. Theophilus
Bn. . . Barnaby or	Fr. . . Francis or	Jh. . . Josiah	N. . . Nicholas	T. . . Thomas
Barnabas	Frank	Jy. . . Joyce		Ts. . . Thomasine
Bw. . Bartholo-	Fdk. . Frederick	Jd. . . Judith	Obh. . Obadiah	Thu. . Thurstan
mew	Flk. . Fulk	Ju. . . Julian	O. . . Oliver	Tm. . Timothy
Btr. . Beatrice		Jla. . Juliana	Ot. . . Ottiwell	To. . . Tobias or
B. . . Benjamin	Gbl. . Gabriel	Jst. . . Justinian	Ow. . . Owen	Toby
Btph. Botolph	Gf. . . Geoffrey			
Bgt. . Bridget	G. . . George	K. or Ca. Katherine	Ptk. . Patrick	U. . . Ursula
Br. . . Bryan	Gld. . Gerald	or Catherine	Pl. . . Paul	
	Ger. . Gerard		Pn. . . Penelope	Vlce. Valence
Ca. or K. Catherine	Gert. . Gertrude		P. . . Peter	Vl. . . Valentine
Cc. . . Cecilia or	Glt. . Gilbert	Lnc. . Lancelot	Phila. Philadelphia	Vn. . . Vincent
Cicely	Gi. . . Giles	Lw. . . Lawrence	Ph. . . Philip	
C. . . Charles	Go. . . Godfrey	L. . . Leonard	Phn. . Phineas	Wlt. . Walter
Chn. . Christian	Gr. . . Grace	Lt. . . Letitia	Pris. . Priscilla	Wlf. . Wilfrid
Ch. . Christopher	Grg. . Gregory	Lln. . Lewellyn	Pru. . Prudence	W. . . William
Cla. . Clara	Grf. . Griffith	Ls. . . Lewis		Wn. . Winifred
Cl. . . Clement		Ll. . . Lionel		
Cnst. . Constance	Han. . Hannah	Luc. . Lucretia	Ra. . . Rachel	
Crn. . Cornelius	Hln. . Helen or	Lu. . . Lucy	Rph. . Ralph	Z. . . Zachariah
Cth. . Cuthbert	Helena	Lk. . . Luke		

[—], A. 227
[—], Arrabella Su. 238
[—], Sa. 8

Aarmon, Sa. 265

Aaron, S. 168

Abarrow, Ez. 2*; W. 11.

Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265;
Rt. 87

Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86; A.
47, 58, 204, 256; Ant. 225;
Dorc. 104; Edm. 180, 184,
249; E. 26, 120, 197; Ez.
62; Fr. 58; G. 117; Han.
135, 201; H. 50; J. 82,
85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238,
251; Jph. 244; L. 276; M.
31, 190, 233, 262*; Mau.
230; Ml. 168; N. 38, 203;

P. 270; Ph. 206; R. 42,
167; Rt. 39; S. 218, 278;
Sa. 121; Su. 52; T. 103,
122; W. 134, 192

Abby, Ez. 28, 140; J. 118

Abdy, Ch. 66; Ez. 65

Abell, C. 196; Edm. 7; Ez.
87, 142; M. 20; Patience
72; Pennington 140; R.
93, 115; Sa. 237; Su. 287;
W. 78

Abercrombie, Duncombe
106; J. 199

Aberston, M. 71

Abery, Ez. 98; J. 271

Abethell, A. 72

Abington, C. 137; W. 137

Abiohn, Rbc. 62

Abnett, Sa. 84

Abney, E. 15; Fr. 95

Abram (Abraham), A. 23;
Ez. 100, 259, 281; I. 92;
M. 5, 119, 207; N. 202;
Su. 29; T. 233; W. 205,
263

Abrey, Ez. 209

Abrooke, Ez. 124; M. 39;
R. 109

Absolom, M. 222; Sa. 23

Aburne, J. 130

Abyes, Ph. 160

Acclam, A. 156

Accom, M. 228

Acerie, Jcb. 189

Acherley, Rg. 118

Achim, Jo. 272

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

- Achurch, W. 167
 Ackerer, M. 85
 Ackerley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
 Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
 Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
 Ackland, W. 131, 137
 Ackroman, T. 86
 Ackson, T. 30
 Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
 Acord, J. 92
 A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
 Acred, Sbl. 30
 Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
 Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
 Acrey, Angell 285
 Acridge, Sa. 238
 Acrod, Su. 13
 Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
 Actra, A. 113.
 Acworth, Jcb. 251
 Adamesis, El. 189
 Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 57, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
 Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
 Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
 Adde, Ez. 107
 Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
 Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
 Addington, M. 256
 Addis, Ez. 256
 Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
 Adeane, Ez. 89
 Adelin, T. 7
 Adelley, Ez. 192
 Adge, Brb. 53
 Adgett, M. 128
 Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
 Adlam, And. 105
 Adland, M. 170
 Adler, Ca. 38
 Adly, M. 203; T. 163
 Adman, Rt. 30
 Adney, Wn. 102
 Adson, J. 137; S. 121
 Adston, El. 28
 Adway, E. 59
 Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
 Aepley, Al. 4
 Aerley, Ts. 12
 Affer, Ez. 24
 Affleck, Rt. 282
 Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 21; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
 Agard, Mgt. 232
 Agears, A. 232
 Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
 Agleway, Su. 81
 Agmes, Mgt. 155
 Agnes, Sa. 171
 Agreman, Ez. 113
 Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
 Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
 Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
 Ailiffe, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
 Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
 Ainger, M. 69
 Airely, Mercy 133
 Aislabie, J. 279
 Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
 Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
 Akerod, S. 198
 Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
 Akers als. Akehurst, Alx. 23
 Akinson, R. 162
 Akris, Ez. 51
 Alaman, S. 99
 Albain, Ez. 50
 Alberg, Jonas 228
 Albers, H. 222
 Albert, A. 151
 Albertson, Ez. 225
 Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
 Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
 Alborne, Ez. 14
 Alborough, Frs. 138
 Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
 Alcak, A. 252
 Alcester, J. 116
 Alchin, H. 180
 Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
 Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
 Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
 Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
 Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
 Alder, A. 188
 Alderman, J. 144, 158
 Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
 Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
 Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
 Alderson, S. 193
 Alderton, J. 35
 Aldey, W. 234
 Aldham, Ennisey 55
 Alding, Sa. 108, 28
 Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
 Aldred, A. 112
 Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
 Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
 Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
 Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. ? 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
 Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
 Alfouder, J. 14
 Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
 Algam, N. 241
 Allfree, Charity 227
 Alger, C. 217; J. 17
 Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

- Allaby**, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gi. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Edm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 15, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

- 193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Burage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annice, A. 165
Annier, M. 161
Annison, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Anscombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
Applett, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 170
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishoppes, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Esay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126, 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkinstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armesbee, T. 63
Armfeild, M. 135
Armingier, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstone, Jy. 34; M. 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armyne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arndhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arnis, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, J. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arroll, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 170; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeild, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

- 177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
- Ashborne**, Ez. 170
- Ashburner**, Es. 213; Fr. 23
- Ashburnham**, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
- Ashbury**, Jph. 56
- Ashby**, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 145; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
- Ashcomb**, B. 171
- Ashcroft**, J. 83; W. 285
- Ashdon**, J. 6
- Ashdown**, Jo. 266; R. 67
- Ashenesse**, Su. 66
- Ashenhurst**, J. 27; T. 103, 148
- Ashfield**, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
- Ashford**, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
- Ashfordby**, C. 87; J. 203
- Ashley**, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256;
- Ashlock**, Honor 270; T. 248
- Ashman**, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
- Ashmead**, J. 287
- Ashmole**, W. 38
- Ashmore**, Rph. 3
- Ashsham**, M. 189
- Ashstone**, Js. 261
- Ashton**, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
- Ashur**, Mrth. 87
- Ashurst**, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
- Ashwell**, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
- Ashwin**, Ez. 145
- Ashworth**, J. 20
- Askew**, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
- Askey**, A. 189
- Askin**, M. 198
- Askwith**, Jph. 158
- Asleiy**, Do. 272
- Asley**, Fr. 128
- Aspin**, J. 188
- Aspinall**, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
- Aspleen**, S. 78
- Aspley**, T. 28
- Aspry**, J. 284
- Asselin**, M. 116
- Asser**, Abigail 86
- Astcroft**, T. 188
- Astell**, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
- Astie**, Fr. 11
- Astley**, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
- Aston**, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
- Astray**, Js. 167
- Astree**, Rt. 71
- Astreg**, J. 167
- Astry**, Diana 241
- Astull**, Joshua 79
- Astwood**, Dd. 178; W. 1
- Asty**, Fr. 128
- Atcock**, Sa. 283
- Aften**, Ez. 229; J. 210
- Atfield**, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
- Atherford**, J. 258
- Atherin**, M. 91
- Atherton**, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
- Athose**, M. 163
- Athy**, R. 30; T. 129
- Atkins**, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142; Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
- Atkinson**, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137; Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
- Atleigh**, Ez. 86
- Atlin**, B. 257
- Atree**, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
- Attcliffe**, Ja. 138
- Atterbury**, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
- Attey**, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
- Attford**, J. 18
- Attwell**, Nth. 266
- Attlee**, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
- Atton**, A. 92
- Attridge**, Deb. 198
- Attwinks**, R. 2
- Attwood**, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
- Attwood als. Stone**, M. 26
- Atway**, A. 94
- Atwell**, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
- Atwick**, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
- Aubac**, Gbl. 120
- Auberry**, Han. 112
- Aubertin**, Mag. 131
- Aubone**, Ez. 150; K. 211
- Aubrey**, J. 186
- Aucher**, J. 21
- Auchin**, W. 233
- Auckley**, J. 201
- Auden**, T. 237
- Audley**, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
- Audran**, Ja. 238
- Auger**, M. 30
- Aughtie**, Glt. 233
- August**, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
- Augustine**, M. 66; T. 181
- Aukland**, S. 18
- Aungier**, Brb. 14
- Auriliar**, Lovise 224
- Austall**, Rt. 279
- Austin**, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez. 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
- Austrey**, Jph. 92

- Authoivette** du Chesu, Mari-
ane 177
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; Marlian
108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; J. 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; Dudley 10;
J. 262; Jph. 93; M. 141,
231, 287; Norton 143; R.
167; S. 217; Su. 51, 93;
T. 98, 225; Vl. 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; Sa. 36; T. 267;
W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; Mrth. 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsham, Ja. 22; N. 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsite, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; R. 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; Fr. 223; J.
53; Ph. 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; Js. 59
Ayd, I. 15
Ayerst, J. 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylrugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 66; Amb. 184;
A. 71; Ez. 28, 122, 161;
Mgt. 23; M. Mag. 71; Rt.
23; T. 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; Ez. 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; Hbt. 38;
R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; Honor,
44; Ja. 183; Jph. 279;
Mgt. 43; W. 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; Ant.
163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloff, A. 43, 94; B. 285;
H. 149; Mgt. 43, 151;
W. 57*; Ez. 102
Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
Aylworth, Denny 77; G.
182; Han. 196; H. 269;
Jona. 137; S. 94; W. 41,
101
Ayme, H. 116; Mgt. 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; Ez. 77
Aynion, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; Ca. 151;
Ed. 246; Ez. 38, 87, 150,
185; El. 46; Frs. 129;
Fr. 60; Isb. 8; Jo. 201;
J. 149, 278; M. 289; Nth.
125; Rph. 274; R. 118;
Rt. 136; Sa. 106; T. 5,
122, 228; W. 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; M. 16;
Sa. 143; T. 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Ayshford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16
Babb, Hstr. 45; J. 82; M.
207; Rt. 188; T. 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babbridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; J. 62, 77;
W. 128
Babington, El. 10; Hen.
202; Hstr. 111; Lu. 139;
Mgt. 69, 93, 122; M. 35;
Sa. 231; T. 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; Bgt. 127;
M. 112; W. 75
Bachelor, A. 73; B. 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; Ph. 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; Ja.
166; R. 170; Sa. 17; T.
30; W. 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; M. 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; Dame Ez.
98; Fr. 6; G. 223; H.
101; Js. 144, 180; J. 63,
184, 258; K. 237; M. 87,
192, 211; Ml. 175; N.
8; R. 51, 114; S. 215;
Su. 92; T. 111; W. 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner als. A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; M. 121;
N. 19; Su. 279; W. 34,
54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; Rt. 134
Badger, A. 38; A. M. 259;
Bgt. 138; Ez. 228; Frs.
41; Gr. 224; Js. 279; J.
58, 214; Isb. 92; M. 70;
Sa. 194; W. 131
Badgett, J. 110
Badham, A. 106; H. 157;
Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; T.
154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; Su.
59
Baggot, Frs. 281; M. 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; M. 22
Bagley, Do. 22; E. 228;
Han. 242; J. 129; M. 195,
252; R. 2
Bagnall, A. 19; Ez. 176,
237; G. 68; Gibbons 76;
H. 193; Jph. 225; R. 143
Bagnold, C. 62; Ez. 62;
Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; Fr. 104,
106; H. 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baighon, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; Tm. 275
Bail, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128,
158, 162, 173, 178, 260;
Ar. 93; C. 189, 192; Cc.
89; Dd. 2*; D. 89, 257;
Do. 62; Edm. 223; E.
38; Ez. 9, 41, 65, 89, 104,
119*, 125, 188, 200, 204,
210, 229*, 244; El. 221,
270; Fr. 288; Gbl. 264;
G. 15, 227; H. 60; Hu.
134; I. 143; Js. 123; Ja.
18, 53, 188; Jsp. 208; J.
11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187,
205, 206, 209, 213, 245,
277; Jona. 39; Jph. 89;
Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230;
K. 268; Mgt. 117, 192;
Mrth. 144; Mrt. 234; M.
83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288;
Maths. 49; Ra. 164;
Rbc. 110, 277; R. 2, 5,
11, 156, 164, 258, 275; Rt.
202; Rg. 42; Rw. 107;
Sa. 181; T. 19, 25, 139,
145, 225, 236, 251, 253;
Virtue 217; W. 28, 100,
134, 286
Bailliffe, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; Sa.
117; T. 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; B.
205; Bersina 270; Diana
107; Do. 205; El. 157;
Hstr. 97; Ja. 162; Jo. 141,
192; J. 86, 100; K. 23;
M. 25, 58, 237; Rt. 83,
194, 233; Su. 203, 212;
W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; Ab. 18; And.

- 253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*
- Bakewell**, A. 202
- Balam**, Al. 101; Patience 206; Su. 200
- Balch**, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132
- Balchen**, J. 117
- Balcher**, Chn. 154
- Balchild**, Js. 49
- Baldare**, Jmh. 204
- Balday**, El. 274
- Balder**, El. 155
- Baldero**, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56
- Balderston**, G. 254; Jcb. 236
- Baldery**, J. 107, 124
- Baldin**, M. 191
- Balding**, M. 43
- Baldock**, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231
- Baldrey**, Ez. 188
- Baldwell**, Js. 208
- Baldwick**, W. 98
- Baldwin**, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288
- Bale**, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66
- Bales**, Rt. 120; W. 182
- Balguy**, Su. 22
- Ball**, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255
- Balland**, Ez. 68
- Ballard**, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252
- Ballash**, Ez. 74
- Ballendin**, Rt. 150
- Ballett**, Su. 117; W. 25, 226
- Ballow**, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95
- Ballowy**, St. 95
- Balmfield**, El. 249
- Balster**, J. 54
- Baltham**, Ez. 197
- Bamber**, J. 162; W. 237
- Bambridge**, C. 217
- Bamford**, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16
- Bampfylde**, Ez. 259
- Bampton**, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153
- Banam**, Js. 186
- Banard**, J. 71
- Banbridge**, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213
- Banbury**, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247
- Bancroft**, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234
- Bandy**, W. 236
- Banford**, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184
- Bangham**, Ez. 3
- Banks**, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97
- Bankworth**, Bgt. 70
- Banne**, W. 80
- Bannister**, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243
- Banshawe**, Han. 5
- Banson**, J. 285; W. 36
- Bants**, Jo. 28; J. 83
- Baptist**, Su. 254; A. 223
- Barback**, Isb. 129
- Barband**, Gideon 280
- Barbary**, M. 237
- Barbatt**, M. 167
- Barber**, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166
- Barbie**, Marganus 172
- Barbin**, Phillippa 269
- Barclay**, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29
- Barcocke**, S. 99
- Barcroft**, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92
- Bard**, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64
- Bardall**, W. 177
- Bardan**, Abigail 139
- Bardin**, W. 270
- Bardolph**, Sm. 19
- Bardwell**, M. 47
- Bareblock**, W. 271
- Barefoot**, Ez. 65; Ja. 2^c3; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183
- Barenberge**, Ez. 225
- Baresley**, M. 21
- Barfby**, S. 226
- Barford**, Ez. 139

- Barfron, J. 129
 Bargas, Jo. 237
 Bargeman, J. 40
 Bargrave, Hstr. 19
 Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
 Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
 Barie, M. 89
 Barker, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
 Barkes, C. 181
 Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
 Barkin, A. 191
 Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
 Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
 Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
 Barlett, E. 12
 Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
 Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T. 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
 Barmby, W. 180
 Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
 Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R. 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 209
 Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
 Barnby, A. 89
 Barndell, Sence 35
 Barnel, Jd. 195
 Barners, Abigail 194
 Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do. 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Glt. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
 Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
 Barney, Eliza 188
 Barnfather, J. 263
 Barnham, Rt. 27
 Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
 Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
 Barnson, Barnt 267
 Barnweil, R. 198, 288; T. 204
 Barocke, Su. 239
 Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
 Barquin, Madelon 281
 Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
 Barrabaut, A. 267
 Barrache, M. 234
 Barrackle, Sa. 89
 Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; Jph. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
 Barrakill, A. 39
 Barras, Jona. 285; Josh. 122; M. 204; T. 209
 Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
 Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Ml. 56; Pl. 61; Ph. 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
 Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
 Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
 Barrion, Jcb. 111
 Barris, Ju. 204
 Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
 Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
 Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
 Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
 Barsby, J. 249
 Barsclaer, J. 155
 Barsham, M. 214
 Barson, T. 243
 Barston, Js. 88
 Barstow, W. 205
 Bart, Al. 134
 Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
 Bartew, A. 88
 Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
 Barthrup, A. 183
 Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
 Bartley als. Bartlett, A. 96
 Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
 Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

- Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
- Bartram**, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
- Barty**, Rt. 83
- Barugh**, M. 245
- Barwell**, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 55; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
- Barwick**, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
- Bascott**, Sa. 124
- Bascowen**, Al. 48
- Basden**, T. 269
- Basely**, Nth. 144, 279
- Basford**, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
- Bash**, E. 7
- Bashley**, Hannah 15
- Bashpoole**, Ez. 34
- Baskervill**, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
- Basket**, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
- Baskin**, M. 258
- Basley**, T. 269
- Basnett**, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
- Bason**, Sa. 244
- Bass**, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel, 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
- Bassano**, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
- Bassender**, Lucretia 247
- Bassenge**, El. 55
- Bassett**, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
- Bassham**, Sa. 275
- Bassmore**, Sa. 172
- Bastick**, Js. 251
- Bastin**, Su. 262
- Baston**, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
- Basworth**, Ez. 257
- Batch**, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
- Batchelor**, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
- Bate**, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
- Bateman**, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
- Bates**, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
- Bathe**, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
- Bather**, J. 195; W. 269
- Bathurst**, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
- Bathwright**, S. 189
- Batkin**, J. 34
- Batley**, Ca. 172
- Batson**, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
- Batt**, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
- Battaille**, J. 244; W. 51
- Batteley**, C. 119
- Batten**, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 26; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
- Battersby**, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
- Batterson**, Al. 37
- Battishill**, Jy. 37; P. 37
- Battison**, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
- Battle**, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
- Batts**, Jph. 258; T. 207
- Batturs**, J. 215
- Batty**, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
- Baude**, T. 25
- Bauden**, Sa. 186
- Baudovin**, Su. 183
- Baugh**, Sa. 233
- Baughton**, T. 109
- Bavies**, Mgt. 252; W. 179
- Bavin**, Su. 141
- Bavington**, Ez. 197
- Bavvois**, I. 250
- Baw**, M. 250
- Bawcock**, Sa. 18
- Bawdes**, C. 282
- Bawdon**, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
- Bawdrippe**, S. 142
- Bawener**, Fr. 128
- Bawkins**, D. 258
- Bawn**, Phillippa 87
- Bawnsey**, Ez. 103
- Bax**, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
- Baxter**, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
- Bayden**, Ez. 201
- Bayer**, Bastian Otto 254
- Bayett**, Z. 4
- Bayford**, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
- Bayghton**, Mgt. 202
- Bayle**, Su. 236
- Bayley**. See **Bailey**
- Bayliffe**, C. 132; W. 125
- Baylis**, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuice 185; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
- Bayman**, Js. 186
- Baynan**, W. 226
- Baynard**, M. 201
- Baynham**, Ez. 254; Rt. 188
- Bayning**, A. 62
- Baynon**, Mrth. 15
- Baynton**, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
- Bays**, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
- Baysgoole**, A. 9
- Bayton**, M. 247
- Bazeley**, W. 43
- Bazin**, Al. 223; Js. 187
- Beacon**, A. 232; Jy. 248
- Beade**, Gr. 286
- Beadle**, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
- Beadnall**, Bethia 37
- Beak**, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
- Beaker**, M. 58
- Beale**, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

- 240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beauree, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 24; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phoebe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeching, M. 9; Su. 188
Beckman, D. 77, 185; J. 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Beheathland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, K. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rw. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 215; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladage, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

- Bellars, Abigael 288; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
 Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
 Bellasis (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
 Belleau, Su. 216
 Bellefont, A. 149
 Bellen, Do. 89
 Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
 Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
 Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
 Bellinghurst, Honor 112
 Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
 Belliston, Han. 116
 Bellknapp, S. 44
 Bellom, Ja. 179
 Bellows, Ez. 246
 Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
 Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
 Belsham, Nth. 168
 Belt, D. 11; L. 288
 Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
 Beman, R. 98; T. 287
 Bembridge, Ez. 103
 Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
 Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
 Benbrigg, J. 106
 Bence, J. 17
 Bendall, Sa. 164
 Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
 Bendisk, T. 156
 Benefather, Mth. 185
 Benerton, J. 148
 Benford, R. 164
 Benge, M. 84
 Benger, Ab. 250
 Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
 Benice, Rbc. 38
 Benihan, Ja. 240
 Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
 Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
 Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
 Benner, Mgt. 17
 Bennetlane, Sa. 282
 Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 11, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 21; 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
 Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
 Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
 Benningstone, M. 59
 Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
 Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
 Benny, Mrth. 258
 Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
 Bensford, M. 10
 Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
 Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Heseekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
 Bensted, Ja. 47
 Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
 Bentall, M. 196
 Bentfeild, Isb. 153
 Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
 Benth, Gbl. 5
 Bentick. See Portland, Earl of
 Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
 Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
 Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
 Benwick, B. 241
 Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
 Berch, H. 158
 Berdmore, T. 236
 Berdoo, Js. 168, 182
 Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
 Bergainey, Ez. 39
 Berigant, P. 234
 Berisfoot, W. 55
 Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
 Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
 Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
 Berkingham, W. 9
 Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
 Bernardiston, Ja. 51
 Bernbey, A. 181
 Bernbow, K. 125
 Berners, Abigall 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
 Berney, J. 129, 222
 Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
 Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
 Berrincklow, Ca. 240
 Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
 Berriston, Jd. 99
 Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
 Berry, Abigail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
 Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
 Berthelott, St. 191
 Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
 Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
 Bertrand, Pl. 93
 Bervere, Su. 125
 Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
 Besbeech, Js. 14
 Beser, R. 239
 Beson, Rt. 153
 Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

- Bessand, Su. 198
 Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
 Besten, M. 134
 Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
 Bestwick, Ez. 250
 Beswell, W. 242
 Beswicke, A. 147
 Betcham, W. 173
 Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
 Beteithe, Fr. 154
 Betham, Rt. 170; Sa. 208
 Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
 Betson, J. 249; S. 159
 Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
 Betteley, W. 260
 Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
 Betteridge, Augn. 31
 Betterley, T. 252
 Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
 Bettingham, H. 3
 Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
 Bettress, W. 230
 Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
 Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
 Beufoy, M. 148
 Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 1-6; T. 282
 Bevel, J. 40
 Bever, T. 147, 247
 Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. 68
 Beversham, Do. 107
 Beverton, J. 94, 232
 Bevington, J. 179
 Bevins, T. 177
 Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
 Bewes, J. 116
 Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
 Bewkell, Crn. 108
 Bewler, Ez. 63
 Bewley, Fr. 135; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
 Bewman, T. 229
 Bewris, H. 218
 Bexhill, S. 81
 Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
 Beynam, Su. 229
 Beynon, Eignon 238
 Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
 Beze, Frs. 11
 Bezer, W. 155
 Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
 Bichart, Lw. 197
 Bichernole, Rt. 4
 Bickardike, R. 175
 Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
 Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
 Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
 Bickham, H. 213
 Bickle, Ja. 97
 Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
 Bicknell, Rt. 153
 Bickner, Jd. 216
 Bicknold, Ja. 85
 Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
 Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
 Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
 Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
 Bidlington, T. 246
 Bidwell, J. 69
 Bigane, J. 141
 Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Pn. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
 Biggar, Mgt. 169
 Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
 Biggin, Jd. 101
 Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
 Bigland, E. 50
 Bigman, Ja. 170
 Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
 Bigney, Ez. 242
 Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
 Bigo, Ez. 278
 Bigwood, M. 182
 Biker, Sa. 20
 Bilboe, W. 73
 Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
 Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
 Billands, Gi. 149
 Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
 Billett, Ez. 216
 Billidg, Ez. 178
 Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
 Billingham, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
 Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
 Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
 Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
 Billis, Sa. 233
 Billon, P. 179
 Billopp, Han. 232
 Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 185
 Bilney, A. 83
 Bilsbury, Ez. 164
 Bilson, T. 222
 Bilt, M. 108
 Bilting, R. 20
 Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
 Bilvah, Alx. 260
 Bimdoke, Ez. 26
 Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
 Binding, H. 26; J. 12
 Bindlouse, A. 263
 Bineare, Sa. 177
 Bines, G. 227
 Binfield, Do. 53
 Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
 Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
 Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
 Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
 Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
 Binlyrant, M. 195
 Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
 Binny, M. 222
 Bint, R. 276
 Bion, Ez. 127
 Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

- E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
- Birchall**, W. 182
- Birchfeild**, Fr. 149
- Birchinall**, A. 286
- Birchmore**, H. 201; M. 2
- Bird**, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
- Birdsey**, A. 130
- Birkbeck**, C. 91; M. 210
- Birkhead**, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
- Birkmyr**, J. 223
- Birstall**, Do. 53
- Birt** (Byrt), M. 212
- Birtby**, E. 219; Ja. 67
- Birtshmirth**, M. 56
- Biscoe**, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 223
- Bish**, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
- Bishopp**, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
- Bispham**, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
- Biss**, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
- Bissaker**, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
- Bissell**, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
- Biston**, M. 191
- Bisy**, E. 194
- Bitchford**, Jd. 199
- Bitheway**, Mgt. 191; R. 240
- Bitten**, T. 26
- Bitterman**, A. 17
- Bix**, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
- Bixley**, M. 178
- Blaake**, M. 95
- Black**, M. 104; W. 171
- Blackaby**, Eldred 191
- Blackall**, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
- Blackaller**, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
- Blackamore**, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
- Blackberry**, Sa. 281
- Blackborow**, Js. 262
- Blackbrown**, Bgt. 235
- Blackburn**, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
- Blackdon**, Js. 259; Sa. 110
- Blacker**, Ez. 234
- Blackerby**, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
- Blackett**, M. 188, 210; W. 91
- Blackey**, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
- Blackfeild**, Ez. 137
- Blackhall**, Ez. 76; Mrth. 65
- Blackham**, J. 223
- Blackhead**, St. 83
- Blacklock** (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
- Blackloe**, Js. 39
- Blackman**, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
- Blackmore**, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
- Blackston**, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
- Blackton**, Ez. 144
- Blacktopp**, T. 44
- Blackwell**, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
- Bladen** (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
- Blades** (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
- Bladwell**, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
- Bladwick**, T. 194
- Blagden**, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
- Blagg**, Jd. 33
- Blaggrave** (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
- Blair**, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
- Blake**, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
- Blakeley**, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
- Blakelome**, Rph. 3
- Blakeman**, Hen. M. 263, 268
- Blaker**, Ca. 252
- Blakeway**, Ez. 243
- Blakoe**, Frs. 194
- Blaksly**, T. 196
- Blalock**, J. 261
- Blanch**, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
- Blanchard**, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
- Blanchare**, Al. 198
- Blanckbourne**, Sa. 87
- Blanckley**, J. 97
- Blancowe**, Tm. 216
- Bland**, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
- Blanden**, M. 52
- Blandford** (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
- Blandy**, J. 66
- Blane**, Guil. 179
- Blank**, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
- Blankett**, Ez. 190
- Blankley**, Ca. 169; S. 252
- Blanton**, El. 288
- Blarsdell**, Alx. 200
- Blatch**, T. 22
- Blathat**, W. 198
- Blathorne**, Sm. 251
- Blathwaite**, A. 62; Frs. 36
- Blatt**, M. 76, 96
- Blaunchett**, M. 26
- Blaxton**, A. 225
- Blay**, Ant. 271
- Blayne**, Guil. 179; J. 6
- Blayney**, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

- Blaze, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
 Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
 Blean, Mgt. 210
 Bleanyre, Jph. 148
 Bleasdall, Ez. 200
 Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
 Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
 Blencow, T. 200
 Blenkarne, T. 57
 Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
 Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
 Blest, M. 144
 Blethin, T. 244
 Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
 Bleven, Amy 231
 Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
 Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
 Blewzee, Rbc. 202
 Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
 Blight, C. 71
 Blinch, G. 91
 Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
 Blind, J. 101; W. 205
 Blinkinsop, G. 271
 Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
 Blinman, Do. 87
 Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
 Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
 Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
 Block, W. 255
 Bloer, Ez. 157
 Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
 Blois, C. 125
 Blomberg, Lord C. 102
 Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
 Blomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
 Blondell, A. 37
 Blonsum, Rt. 46
 Blood, Mgt. 3
 Bloodworth, G. 251
 Bloome, M. 241
 Bloomfield, J. 217
 Bloomier, M. 216
 Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
 Bloore (Biore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
 Blossie, C. 78; Jmh. 55
 Blostock, J. 38
 Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
 Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
 Blown, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
 Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
 Blowing, N. 280
 Blowley, Ez. 15
 Blowm, And. 140
 Blowmore, H. 26
 Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
 Bloy, Gi. 45
 Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
 Bludwick, Jph. 245
 Bludworth, Utricia 280
 Bluett, T. 188
 Bluicks, El. 26
 Blumfeild, Ca. 137
 Blundefield, M. 23
 Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 109; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
 Blundston, Jph. 73
 Blunkett, M. 22
 Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
 Blurton, J. 118
 Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
 Blyford, M. 65
 Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
 Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
 Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
 Boadman, J. 282
 Boadre, Ez. 196
 Boane, H. 202
 Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138; 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
 Boardman, Sa. 286
 Boarer, Hamlet 276
 Boarman, Ez. 202
 Boat, I. 46; M. 243
 Boatham, Mgt. 265
 Bobricke, J. 169
 Bocher, H. 12
 Bochyn, Christibella 144
 Bock, And. 234
 Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
 Bockham, J. 134
 Bockland, Cnst. 272
 Bockock, J. 224; M. 56
 Boddens, A. 112
 Boddicott, W. 76
 Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 146, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
 Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
 Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
 Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
 Boden, E. 157; J. 256
 Bodenham, Frs. 33
 Boderebow, Ml. 138
 Bodewin, M. 270
 Bodge, Al. 164
 Bodurda, Grf. 33
 Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
 Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
 Bodymaid, M. 273
 Boevey, Crna. 56
 Boffey, J. 238
 Bogdan, Js. 124
 Boggess, Isb. 101
 Boghurst, W. 22
 Bogie, T. 105
 Bogill, Rt. 202
 Boham, M. 96
 Bohemus, A. 63
 Bohmmon, Ca. 223
 Bohun, W. 287
 Boignham, Ant. 227
 Boke, Rbc. 135
 Bokenham, Jma. 100
 Bokes, J. 234
 Bolam, G. 208
 Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
 Bolder, Mgt. 56
 Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
 Boldock, E. 223, 230
 Boldrey, Do. 161
 Boley, J. 209
 Bolitho, J. 60
 Boll, G. 164; J. 279
 Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
 Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
 Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
 Bollwood, Rg. 73
 Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

- 86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
Bolter, A. 247; S. 254
Bolton, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
Boman, Ez. 106
Bomar, Hstr. 117
Bonce, J. 249
Boncer, El. 214
Boncher, Sa. 209
Bond, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
Bondler, Do. 228
Bone, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
Bonelger, Lw. 234
Boney, J. 10
Bonfoy, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
Bonnell, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
Bonner, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
Bonnett, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
Bonnever, A. 4
Bonnick, Sa. 230
Bonniface, A. 275; Frs. 157
Bonnings, M. 100
Bonnyfeild, Deb. 141
Bonow, H. 138
Bonsee, J. 65
Bonsey, R. 92
Bonsine, A. 141
Bontin, Ez. 77
Bonus, Su. 16
Bonwick, A. 285; K. 79
Bonyer, J. 168
Boocock, B. 84; Rt. 213
Booden, Ez. 143; J. 140
Booker, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
Bookey, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
Bookham, J. 230
Bookworth, Amy 222
Boole, Ez. 212
Boomer, Ch. 24
Boone, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
Boorder, Frs. 200
Boosey, Ab. 265; M. 53
Boot, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
Booth, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
Boothby, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
Boover, J. 167
Boquet, D. 168; Noah 105
Bord, Ez. 172
Border, Su. 33
Bordman, M. 283
Boreck, Rg. 277
Boreman, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
Boremand, W. 252
Borer, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
Borgard, Alb. 199
Borham, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
Boriase, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
Borne, H. 96; R. 68
Bornford, Olivia 198
Boroughs, A. 186; Mi. 2
Borradale, Rbc. 90
Borresson, A. 278
Borrett, Brb. 109
Borrington, Ez. 92
Borris, Do. 246
Borrodale, Rbc. 90
Borrow, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
Borsee, A. 54
Borthick, A. 161
Borum, E. 278
Boselman, J. 105
Boseman, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
Bosfield, Mgt. 182
Bosher, G. 190
Bosgrave, W. 179
Bosley, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
Boson, N. 94
Bossingham, Mgt. 199
Bostall, J. 21; W. 88
Bostin, Ez. 208
Bostock, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
Boston, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
Bosturn, M. 163
Bosvile, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
Boswell, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
Bosworth, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
Boteler, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
Bothby, Fr. 69
Botley, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
Botry, J. 123
Botsford, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
Bott, W. 188
Botten, M. 227, 288
Botthen, Su. 101
Bottom, Frs. 167; J. 96
Boucher, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
Bouchier, Brereton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
Boudridge, Ml. 163
Bougarden, Ph. 207
Boughy, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
Boughton, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
Boukey, M. 281
Boulden, Eliza 188
Boulds, Do. 129
Boulloumer, B. 212
Boulstraw, Ez. 57
Boult, A. 149; Jona. 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
Boulty, B. 123
Boulter, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
Boulton, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
Bound, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
Boune, J. 257; Ls. 67
Bouquet, Dd. 24
Bourbacks, M. 211
Bourcher, Ez. 234; J. 26
Bourdeaux, Gbl. 206
Bourder, Frs. 1-6
Bourdien, Pierre 262
Bourdon, I. 129
Bourk, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

- Bourman**, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigail 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr. 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 111, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1.6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 196
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 90; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 8; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boyland, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S. 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. 50, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaight, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* **Blount**, Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

- Brady, Ptk. 173; W. 155
 Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
 Braffett, A. 267
 Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
 Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
 Braggins, Ja. 185
 Brags, Su. 273
 Braham, R. 57
 Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
 Braines, M. 211
 Braint, J. 161; M. 196
 Braithwaite, Ez. 105; G. 167; Rw. 255
 Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269; Rs. 53
 Bramble, Mrth. 184
 Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
 Brantlow, A. 129
 Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
 Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
 Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martlin 184
 Bran, Jph. 112
 Branan, W. 258
 Branand, N. 263
 Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
 Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
 Brandfeild, Ez. 248
 Brandley, Jph. 272
 Brandling, Do. 57
 Brandnoth, Cc. 156
 Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Prs. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
 Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
 Brane, M. 166
 Branes, And. 52, 109
 Branfeild, Ez. 228
 Branfill, Champion 262
 Brangwin, A. 75
 Brannell, H. 159
 Brannock, Rt. 46
 Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
 Bransford, M. 27
 Bransill, Champion 262
 Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
 Branston, J. 120
 Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
 Branteen, M. 256
 Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
 Brashaw, M. 78
 Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
 Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
 Brassington, T. 233
 Braster, Mrth. 56
 Brathel, Han. 164
 Brather, J. 5
 Bratherton, M. 275
 Brathwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
 Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
 Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
 Braund, M. 262
 Brawne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
 Braxton, E. 106; Pn. 160
 Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
 Brayden, Jo. 145
 Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
 Brayford, Ez. 192
 Brayley, Rt. 94
 Brayne, Mgt. 121
 Braynt, Ez. 37
 Brazington, Mgt. 275
 Breach, J. 258; S. 282
 Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
 Breadham, R. 256
 Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
 Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
 Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
 Breareley, J. 19
 Brears, G. 143
 Breatcliff, Rt. 190
 Brecknere, J. 108
 Brecknock, W. 174
 Breden, A. 270; W. 253
 Bredu, I. 118
 Bredwell, N. 35
 Breeding, Ez. 43
 Brees, M. 247
 Brenley, Rs. 10
 Brennand, Ez. 217
 Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
 Brentice, Sa. 277
 Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
 Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
 Brerewood, W. 31
 Bressaw, Ja. 177
 Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
 Bretland, T. 78
 Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
 Brettell, H. 148
 Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
 Breval, Frs. 128; K. 248
 Brewen, Sa. 246
 Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
 Brewerton, Cc. 22
 Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
 Brewood, Ez. 30
 Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
 Briand, I. 106
 Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
 Brichill, M. 140
 Brickendon, A. 136
 Bricker, Chn. 94
 Brickland, Sabrina 48
 Brickleton, Glt. 7
 Bricknott, T. 163
 Brickwell, A. 197
 Brickwood, Ez. 32
 Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
 Bride, Sa. 21
 Brideoak, J. 186
 Bridgell, M. 100
 Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jcb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
 Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Pn. 216
 Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257; Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

- Bridgewater, Frs. 101; Su. 143
 Bridgewood, Sa. 66
 Bridgin, M. 135
 Bridgnorth, A. 68
 Bridland, A. 154
 Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
 Brierly, Han. 259
 Briers, Ca. 196
 Brievincks, Ez. 254
 Brievincky, Adrian 252
 Brigden, M. 66
 Briggens, G. 58
 Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
 Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
 Brigham, Mgt. 12
 Brighthouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
 Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
 Brightall, Rt. 267
 Brighter, Fr. 39
 Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
 Brighton, Ez. 46
 Brightrep, Su. 275
 Brighttriffe, M. 77
 Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
 Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
 Brigsford, W. 43
 Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
 Brihon, Ow. 100
 Briller, Ml. 285
 Brimeridge, S. 111
 Brimskill, Honora 11
 Brimstone, Avis 222
 Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
 Brincklowe, Sa. 66
 Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
 Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
 Brinell, M. 188
 Bringhurst, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
 Bringley, J. 100
 Brinnen, R. 277
 Brinsden, A. 25
 Brinsmaide, M. 63
 Brinstead, T. 168
 Brion, G. 49
 Briott, Jd. 12
 Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; Rph. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
 Brise, S. 249
 Brisleden, A. 67
 Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143, 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
 Britiffe, Rt. 258
 Britlo, Han. 191
 Britt, Jo. 263
 Brittell, Sa. 56
 Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
 Brittlebank, Al. 278
 Brittnell, M. 73
 Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
 Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
 Brizendell, Ez. 211
 Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
 Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
 Broadbridge, Aa. 167
 Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
 Broadhead, Mrth. 222
 Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
 Broadmead, T. 268
 Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
 Broadwater, R. 148
 Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
 Brocas, Ja. 14
 Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
 Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
 Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 3; W. 239, 259
 Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
 Brocklesby, C. 235
 Broclebank, J. 281
 Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
 Brodeers, Ab. 260
 Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
 Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
 Brodey, M. 186
 Brodier, Jcb. 122
 Brodridge, Ez. 28
 Broe, M. 46
 Broffe, Rph. 258
 Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
 Brograne, Ez. 231
 Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
 Brohowe, Crn. 8
 Brokenbury, Ez. 227
 Bromage, W. 155
 Broman, W. 35
 Brombridge, A. 279
 Bromby, Rbc. 151
 Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
 Bromerick, Ez. 96
 Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
 Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
 Bromhead, H. 38
 Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
 Bromlowe, Su. 66
 Brompton, Js. 184
 Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
 Bromsgrave, T. 186
 Bromshall, Ez. 87
 Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
 Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
 Brond, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
 Brondum, A. 171
 Bronners, Ml. 42
 Bronson, Frs. 62
 Broody, M. 186
 Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J. 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
 Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

- Brookes**, Abigail 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Obh. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherson, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumher, T. 129
Brounower, Slv. 142
Brouset, Seville 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abla. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 12, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 29, 276, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arld. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 01, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls. 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M. 17, 21, 37, 38, 48, 58, 74, 7, 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez. 74
Broxholme, T. 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Brudenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T. 270
Brumbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Brunce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsdan, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunslly, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Brunton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo. 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, als. Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 230
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Bryenton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

- Buchan, Dd. Earl of 140
 Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchell 184
 Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
 Buck, — 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc. 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
 Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
 Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
 Buckenham, Hu. 27
 Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
 Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs. 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
 Buckey, A. 234
 Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
 Buckhead, Rt. 65
 Buckhurst, W. 130
 Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
 Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
 Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
 Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
 Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
 Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
 Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
 Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
 Bucksted, N. 17
 Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
 Buckthorpe, C. 280
 Bucktrout, A. 229
 Buckworth, Edm. 46
 Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Ohh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
 Buddell, W. 118
 Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
 Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
 Budding, Ez. 227
 Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
 Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
 Budgeon, Frs. 75
 Budworth, Su. 137
 Buffer, J. 175
 Buffett, M. 251
 Buffkin, M. 46
 Bugbird, J. 25, 261
 Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
 Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
 Bugg, Fr. 198
 Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
 Bugtrout, Lu. 239
 Buish, Ez. 95
 Buisine, Dd. 234
 Bukerstaff, M. 206
 Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
 Bulfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
 Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
 Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 47, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
 Bullard, A. 147
 Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
 Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
 Bulletoffe, Js. 209
 Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
 Bulling, And. 206
 Bullingham, N. 102
 Bullis, J. 245
 Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
 Bullmore, Rt. 203
 Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
 Bullpen, W. 146
 Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
 Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
 Bulom, Jacom 199
 Bulse, Mrth. 41
 Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
 Bulteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
 Bulward, M. 35
 Bumbridger, Han. 60
 Bumby, Al. 254
 Bumer, Ts. 241
 Bumm, R. 277
 Bumposs, W. 152
 Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
 Bunacre, T. 106
 Bunburie, Ez. 4
 Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
 Bunch, Su. 131, 267
 Bundy, Ez. 141
 Bungy, A. 150
 Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
 Bunnion, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
 Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
 Bunny, als. Carey, Sa. 44
 Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
 Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
 Burback, Dederic 256
 Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
 Burbank, Jf. 4
 Burber, Frs. 23
 Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
 Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
 Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256, 280
 Burchard, R. 233
 Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285; R. 246; W. 138
 Burcher, R. 91
 Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
 Burchfeild, A. 286
 Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
 Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
 Burckett, Do. 245
 Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
 Burdarne, Mrth. 150
 Burdeaux, P. 277
 Burdell, A. 246
 Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
 Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

- Burdikin, M. 194; T. 71
 Bures, Hy. 111
 Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
 Burges, — 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
 Burghall, Hstr. 185
 Burghope, Ja. 190
 Burgill, M. 190
 Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
 Burgis, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
 Burglass, N. 170
 Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
 Burham, A. 163
 Burian, Ra. 101
 Buris, Ez. 200
 Burk, J. 179
 Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
 Burkham, Rt. 210
 Burlace, M. 30
 Burles, Ez. 276
 Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
 Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
 Burlingham, Abigail 197
 Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
 Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
 Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
 Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
 Burnand, T. 208
 Burnap, S. 23
 Burnard, A. 178
 Burnay, Ab. 51
 Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
 Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
 Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
 Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
 Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
 Burnlys, Ez. 39
 Burnston, D. 152
 Burntoff, J. 231
 Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 165, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
 Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
 Burrard, P. 208
 Burras, Sa. 178
 Burraston, R. 84
 Burraway, T. 233
 Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
 Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
 Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
 Burrett, Frs. 251
 Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
 Burrington, J. 88; M. 173
 Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
 Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
 Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
 Burrud, Abagael 245
 Bursley, T. 251
 Burstall, Eve 84
 Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
 Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
 Burthan, Br. 262
 Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239*, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jery. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
 Burtwell, Ez. 277
 Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
 Burwood, A. 275
 Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
 Busbridge, Hstr. 274
 Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
 Buscarlet, St. 117
 Busce, M. 155
 Busfeild, A. 198; J. 88
 Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
 Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
 Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
 Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
 Bushnell, A. 138; Hzhk. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
 Buskin, Aln. 10
 Bussane, Frs. 51
 Busse, Ez. 73
 Bussett, T. 53
 Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
 Bust, Js. 242
 Bustan, R. 24
 Buston, W. 16
 Buswait, — 35
 Buswell, G. 8
 Butchards, W. 251
 Butcher, Abigail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
 Butfield, Rbc. 116
 Butland, Honor 28
 Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

- 213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220
- Butt, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1
- Butter, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213
- Butterfeild, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168
- Butteridge, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19
- Butteris, G. 91
- Butterly, St. 202
- Buttermore, Ez. 147
- Butterworth, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82
- Button, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250
- Buttry, M. 278; Pris. 178; Rph. 194
- Buxton, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285
- Buy, T. 147
- Buyly, K. 229
- Bwye, J. 244
- Byam, Ed. 18
- Byard, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213
- Byatt, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279
- Bybie, T. 277
- Bycot, R. 281
- Bye, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73
- Byer, W. 23
- Byers, Do. 206; S. 137
- Byfield, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Pris. 63; T. 119; W. 20
- Byfleet, Jo. 194
- Bygrave, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267
- Byland, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37
- Byles, S. 156; W. 132
- Bymour, Jo. 274
- Byne, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115
- Byng, J. 19, 106
- Bynns, Hen. 275; J. 122
- Bynt, T. 123
- Byrne, A. 216
- Byrom, Ez. 216; Su. 73
- Byron, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215
- Byshe, Ez. 110; Hln. 111
- Bythell, W. 65
- Bytheway, Kzh. 168
- Byton, Sa. 39
- Bywater, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29
- Byworth, Js. 102
- Cabaret, Marquis 173
- Cabe, W. 267
- Cabell, Ez. 208
- Cabibell, Ez. 252
- Cable, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286
- Cabrier, C. 173
- Cachart, A. 193; Ph. 195
- Cacher, Ez. 18
- Cacheret, Ml. 266
- Cackram, Ez. 2
- Cacott, Ez. 22
- Cade, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123
- Cadett, Js. 234
- Cadman, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277
- Cadwallader, Ez. 278
- Cadwell, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43
- Cady, Garrat 166
- Cæsar, A. 45; C. 20; Jacobina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89
- Cage [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 106; Ez. 41; Su. 30
- Caigar, Han. 179; M. 148
- Caille, E. 124; Rt. 166
- Caillonel, M. A. 132
- Caine, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282
- Cairnes, Alx. 155; H. 262
- Calamy, Su. 54
- Calcock, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130
- Caldicot, T. 264, 271; W. 159
- Caldwell, Ez. 137; Rt. 134
- Cale, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Pris. 168; Su. 255; T. 149
- Caley, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287
- Calfe, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76
- Calfebud, M. 42
- Calingham, A. 230
- Calinsac, I. 258
- Callant, Rbc. 104, 106
- Callaway, J. 227, 244
- Calle, Jo. 98
- Callender, Han. 199
- Callet, Ez. 11
- Callhown, Js. 246
- Calliham, Dn. 98
- Callis, J. 253; Rt. 218
- Callon, Jo. 208
- Callove, Jn. 168
- Callowe, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197
- Calthorp, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78
- Calton, Jph. 217; N. 287
- Calverd, Honor 109; W. 109
- Calverley, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56
- Calvert, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109
- Calvins, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188
- Cam, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229
- Camaden, Spencer 273
- Camber, T. 205
- Camble, Dd. 176
- Cambridge, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111
- Camden, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145
- Came, J. 211; Mrth. 46
- Camfeild, R. 191
- Cammell, M. 175
- Camocke, Frs. 10
- Camp, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209
- Campbell, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214
- Camping, Rt. 281
- Campion, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154
- Campkin, Ez. 111
- Cams, M. 162

- Camwell, Rt. 4
 Canbridge, T. 210
 Canby, H. 188*
 Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185;
 Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
 Canet, D. 287
 Caneu, T. 163
 Caney, Sa. 243
 Canfeild, Ez. 288; El. 164
 Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131;
 M. 118
 Canington, M. 6
 Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
 Canner, Ch. 114
 Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160;
 Ra. 83
 Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo.
 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271;
 Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W.
 33
 Cansey, M. 226
 Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
 Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M.
 99, 209; T. 34, 98
 Cantry, W. 124
 Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
 Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
 Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101,
 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80;
 G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph.
 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121,
 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92;
 Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
 Caper, Ez. 146
 Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
 Capman, R. 205
 Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
 Capp, R. 41; T. 116
 Capper, K. 123; J. 165; R.
 13, 149
 Capps, R. 103; T. 116
 Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
 Caraway, Ez. 227
 Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
 Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
 Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
 Cardinal, J. 32
 Cardow, Ez. 113; Js. 24;
 J. 125
 Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
 Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
 Carell, J. 11
 Carenall, A. 28
 Carent, W. 188, 196
 Caresswell, Mrth. 275
 Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195;
 Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62;
 Su. 9; T. 43, 45
 Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M.
 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.*
 Sa. 44; Ch. 82; E. 176,
 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14;
 Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js.
 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M.
 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa
 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa.
 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217;
 Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102,
 125, 157
 Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
 Carles, P. 133
 Carlile, E. 186; J. 246;
 Mrth. 180
 Carlisle, E. 185
 Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237;
 Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E.
 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve
 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth.
 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W.
 273
 Carmalt, A. 240
 Carman, Sa. 232
 Carnall, Su. 243
 Carncross, Js. 202
 Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
 Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106;
 Mrth. 106
 Carnsew, J. 25, 54
 Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
 Caron, B. 185
 Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A.
 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271;
 C. 207; Conyngsby 245;
 Edm. 59, 194; El. 104;
 Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256;
 Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G.
 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81,
 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214;
 Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82,
 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141;
 R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94,
 102, 181, 268; W. 135
 Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202,
 235; Brb. 198; C. 170;
 Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115,
 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176;
 G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js.
 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263;
 Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235;
 Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21;
 W. 19, 22, 169
 Carrant, A. 261
 Carriat, A. 268
 Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190;
 Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd.
 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
 Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
 Carrington, Al. 187; E.
 132; H. 264; J. 276; M.
 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
 Carris, El. 237
 Carruthers, J. 173
 Carse, J. 28
 Carshod, W. 258
 Carsley, P. 268
 Carson, Fr. 141
 Carstaners, J. 243
 Carsterfin, R. 281
 Carswell, M. 247
 Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E.
 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt.
 137; Sa. 265
 Cartegny, S. 218
 Carter, —, 17; And. 30;
 A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132,
 155, 223, 233; B. 198,
 223, 269; Ca. 166; C.
 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do.
 78; Edm. 80; E. 264;
 El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74,
 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73,
 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl.
 283; Garrett 275; G. 16,
 82; Han. 134; Harbutt
 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275;
 Hstr. 48; Honour 148;
 I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103,
 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241;
 Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 79, 239,
 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley
 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267;
 M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112,
 126, 158, 173, 174,* 175,
 177, 181, 201, 202, 207,
 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189;
 N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60,
 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174;
 Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176;
 Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131,
 195, 221, 278; Slv. 162,
 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107,
 180, 208, 211, 240, 259,
 271; W. 4, 84, 284
 Carteret, E. 173; G. 63;
 Ph. 38
 Carthew, T. 253
 Cartland, M. 104
 Cartmell, Ja. 167
 Cartrell, Sa. 200
 Cartrey, D. 109
 Cartwright, A. 60, 233;
 Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231,
 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199;
 G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han.
 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M.
 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265;
 Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90
 Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
 Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261;
 Mgt. 58; T. 142
 Carvile, W. 87
 Carwarden, Gertrude 89;
 J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
 Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
 Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46;
 Han. 46; R. 37
 Casamajor, Ra. 281
 Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285;
 Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19,
 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
 Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
 Caseburt, Ca. 138
 Casely, M. 138; T. 158
 Caseman, W. 235
 Casewell, G. 98

- Casey, D. 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
 Cash, Ab. 75
 Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
 Casotti, Lw. 235
 Caspur, Al. 202
 Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
 Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
 Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
 Cast, Su. 232
 Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
 Castan, St. 207
 Castanett, Ezk. 251
 Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
 Castellan, M. 61
 Caster, J. 197
 Castlake, K. 247
 Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
 Castleden, Parnell 21
 Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
 Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
 Caston, W. 86
 Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
 Casworth, Mgt. 3
 Catchmaid, J. 254
 Catchmay, G. 103
 Catchmead, D. 283
 Catchpoole, W. 8
 Catel, Su. 201
 Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
 Caterall, Ez. 95
 Cateret, G. 63
 Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
 Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
 Catesley, Abigail 24
 Catewell, M. 284
 Cathens, Jph. 101
 Catherall, G. 221
 Cathrens, W. 268
 Catkitt, Isb. 192
 Catlet, Ez. 11
 Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 289; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
 Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
 Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
 Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
 Catten, W. 60
 Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
 Catterton, Doyla 162
 Cauce, Mgt. 246
 Caudle, Ez. 160
 Caught, M. 281
 Caunt, Jsp. 214
 Causlin, M. 162
 Causon, Tm. 163.
 Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
 Cautrell, M. 269
 Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
 Cavan, R. Earl of 13
 Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
 Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
 Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
 Caverley, J. 37
 Cawcott, J. 134
 Cawdery, Su. 129
 Cawdle, Sa. 43
 Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
 Cawlopp, J. 11
 Cawne, Caleb 124
 Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
 Cawsey, Ez. 249
 Cawson, Ed. 2
 Cawstern, Hstr. 271
 Cawstin, Jph. 258
 Cawston, W. 7
 Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
 Cawton, Ez. 49
 Cayford, A. 193
 Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
 Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
 Ceeling, J. 6
 Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
 Ceene, Ja. 259
 Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
 Centliurs, C. 257
 Cesterman, Sa. 56
 Cezar. See Cæsar
 Chabenor, Elias 214
 Chabot, P. 250
 Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
 Chacklin, H. 61.
 Chad, J. 262
 Chaddock, Ar. 269
 Chaderton, Rbc. 57
 Chadleigh, Do. 56
 Chadsey, T. 112
 Chadsley, R. 195
 Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
 Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
 Chafe, Su. 15
 Chafer, J. 3
 Chafin, G. 287
 Chailobeaue, Jd. 120
 Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
 Chalcroft, J. 117
 Chaldon, Ca. 71
 Chalfe, Ez. 101
 Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
 Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
 Chalker, H. 229
 Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
 Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
 Chalkwell, A. 163
 Challender, Phillis 181
 Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt. 8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
 Challons, Sa. 168
 Challton, M. 208
 Cham, Rt. 135
 Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 170, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
 Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
 Chamblet, S. 11
 Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
 Chamier, Alx. 122
 Chamlett, Ja. 37
 Chammis, Sa. 113
 Champante, H. 75
 Champermone, Mgt. 206
 Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

- Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
Champneys, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
Chance, D. 36
Chancellor, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
Chancey, Mrth. 102
Chancler, J. 204, 214
Chandler, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
Chaney, Ez. 224
Chaning, Love 123
Chankill, Bethia 15
Channell, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
Chantler, Fr. 73
Chantrell, Mariam 144; T. 210
Chaplin, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
Chapman, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128, 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 164, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
Chappell, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
Chappington, Hu. 100
Charcle, Ja. 231
Chard, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
Chardin, Julia 262
Chare, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
Charfield, M. 36
Charge, Jf. 75
Charges, Ja. 126
Charington, Avis 53; Ez. 124
Charity, Han. 170
Charles, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
Charlton, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
Charlwood, M. 48; T. 66
Charly, M. 256
Charman, M. 144
Charner, Ja. 83
Charney, Ez. 50
Charnley, Jennett 114; T. 30
Charnock, El. 102; M. 19
Charon, Mrth. 209
Charonnan, M. 252
Charr, A. 120; T. 183, 237
Charriott, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
Charsley, J. 224
Charter, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
Charteris, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
Charton, Ez. 90
Charvill, K. 22; R. 21
Charwell, Jo. 43
Chase, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
Chasely, Su. 274
Chasterline, Easter 200
Chatbun, A. 262
Chatburn, Ez. 185
Chater, Rt. 6
Chatfeild, H. 198
Chatteris, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
Chattertone, Js. 258
Chatwin, W. 58
Chatwood, Ez. 114
Chaulkhill, Rbc. 118
Chauncey, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
Chaundler, Mth. 87; R. 83
Chauvin, Mth. 206
Chawell, Js. 272
Chaytor, A. 85
Cheale, Do. 83
Cheales, M. 48
Cheap, Mgt. 168
Cheate, M. 93
Chebsey, G. 54
Checkley, T. 105
Chedly, T. 259
Chedsey, M. 282
Chedwick, Sa. 187
Cheeke, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
Cheesbrough, Ch. 217
Cheeseman, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
Cheeveley, Gr. 47
Cheif, Ez. 189; G. 88
Chelsham, Han. 166
Chelsmu, M. 288
Chelsom, T. 240
Chelsworth, W. 2
Cheltenham, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
Chelton, And. 268
Cheney, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
Chenicke, J. 9
Chennell, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
Chernock, Fr. 268
Cherrall, W. 265
Cherrett, A. 92
Cherrier, Ez. 230
Cherrington, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
Cherrott, M. 219
Cherry, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
Chesall, W. 172
Cheshire, Ez. 220; J. 35
Chesley, Mgt. 67
Chesslin, R. 85
Chessire, E. 175
Chessus, A. 219
Cheste, C. 4
Chester, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
Chesterment, T. 247
Cheston, Ja. 26; M. 13
Chetham, E. 111
Chettenham, M. 128
Chettle, J. 250; M. 217
Chettoe, J. 276
Chetwind, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
Chetwood, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 170; Knightley 103

- Chevall, Su. 127
 Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
 Chevers, T. 20
 Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
 Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
 Chexfield, R. 99
 Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
 Cheynell, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
 Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
 Chibb, E. 161
 Chibnale, M. 110
 Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
 Chicken, Hstr. 240
 Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
 Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
 Chiddick, Jo. 252
 Chidley, Ez. 95
 Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
 Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
 Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Cæsar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 167; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
 Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
 Childley, W. 26
 Childrene, Ez. 12
 Childry, M. 115; R. 267
 Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
 Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
 Chilingworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
 Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
 Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
 Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
 Chilver, Ant. 219
 Chilwell, Jona. 219
 Chin, Micah, 14
 Chinery, G. 4
 Chipchase, Pl. 71
 Chipman, A. 156
 Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
 Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
 Chirett, J. 21
 Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
 Chish, Ca. 234
 Chisholme, Ez. 28
 Chisloe, R. 131
 Chisnold, W. 109
 Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
 Chiswick, H. 120
 Chittell, Ez. 172
 Chittenden, W. 8, 27
 Chitter, Jo. 95
 Chitterley, J. 279
 Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
 Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
 Chivall, Su. 52
 Chivers, M. 48
 Chock, Frs. 35, 87
 Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
 Cholwell, I. 169
 Choone, H. 28
 Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
 Choulex, S. 229
 Choute, Ez. 60; Ll. 27; G. 14
 Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
 Chowner, Bray 9
 Choyce, Ja. 277
 Choyer, Ez. 157
 Chrissenwheate, H. 52
 Christall, G. 256; J. 268
 Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
 Christianson, Roloff 213
 Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
 Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balser 283; Sa. 126
 Christy, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
 Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
 Chudleigh, Do. 56; T. 56
 Chumbles, T. 200
 Chun, Jph. 130
 Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
 Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
 Churchey, Js. 178
 Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
 Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
 Chute, E. 96; Ez. 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
 Cicely, Sa. 139
 Cisen, A. 222
 Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
 Claire, Gr. 123
 Clampet, W. 239
 Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
 Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
 Claphamson, Ez. 276
 Clapp, J. 213
 Clapton, A. 83
 Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
 Clarge, P. 226
 Clarges, Ja. 126
 Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
 Claris, H. 52
 Clarison, K. 4
 Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

- 170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 195; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 253; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138
- Clarkson, A.** 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198
- Clarson, Ez.** 234
- Clasey, Frs.** 264
- Classen, Ez.** 256
- Claud, Han.** 4
- Clavell, Rg.** 126
- Clavering, Do.** 208; J. 195
- Clawdy, Ch.** 245
- Claxton, M.** 10
- Clay, A.** 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153
- Claybone, Ez.** 257
- Claysby, A.** 283
- Clayton, Al.** 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202, 252
- Clear, M.** 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224
- Cleavelly, T.** 123
- Cleaver, A.** 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213
- Cleay, Ja.** 25
- Cleburne, Mth.** 34
- Clee, C.** 263
- Cleere, Barnett** 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283
- Cleeter, Fr.** 252; G. 91
- Cleeve, Ez.** 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235
- Cleft, E.** 56
- Clegg, Han.** 260
- Clements, B.** 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19
- Clemetson, J.** 101
- Clemson, Ez.** 268
- Clench, And.** 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124
- Clendon, Frs.** 28; Han. 24; J. 261
- Clenell, Alx.** 97
- Clent, Cnst.** 53
- Clerke, Ab.** 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7
- Clesby, G.** 92
- Cieverley, Anne,** 241
- Clewer, M.** 195
- Clewin, R.** 210
- Cleyd, Ketura** 136
- Clibery, J.** 171
- Cliffe, Aln.** 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176
- Clifford, A.** 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17
- Clift, J.** 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256
- Clifton, Abigail** 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254
- Climpson, Han.** 105
- Clinch, El.** 182
- Clincott, R.** 58
- Clingbell, Mrt.** 194
- Clinkard, Archibella** 98
- Clinkett, Jo.** 7
- Clinton, A.** 206; K. 94; M. 212
- Clipperton, Ch.** 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175
- Clipsham, Rt.** 24
- Clipsom, Js.** 56
- Clisby, A.** 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83
- Clitch, Rt.** 289
- Clitherowe, Ja.** 16
- Cloak, W.** 160
- Cloet, Jsp.** 70
- Clogie, T.** 128, 284
- Clone, Mgt.** 111
- Clopton, Bgt.** 25; E. 73; I. 197
- Close, A.** 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163
- Closterman, J.** 96, 238
- Clothier, W.** 37
- Clouder, Frs.** 285
- Cloudes, Rt.** 130
- Clough, Ja.** 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64
- Cloustres, M.** 280
- Clovell, W.** 268
- Clover, M.** 195; W. 145
- Cloves, J.** 269; Rph. 204
- Clovitt, Patience** 209
- Clowd, Ez.** 133
- Clowdesley, Ar.** 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77
- Clows, Do.** 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276
- Clownham, A.** 123
- Clowser, Ca.** 133
- Clubb, E.** 140
- Cluer, Sa.** 171
- Clues, Ez.** 199
- Cluett, Rt.** 281
- Clulo, J.** 3
- Clungeon, P.** 232
- Clunn, Ca.** 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81
- Clutterbuck, see Sudbury,** Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

- Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
Clutworthy, J. 252
Clyford, Ez. 174
Clymer, Edm. 111
Clyve, E. 67
Coagnion, Mo. 180
Coales, Hstr. 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
Coape, H. 45; S. 78
Coaringe, Ez. 6
Coates, Al. 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
Coatsworth, Bethia 162
Cobbe, A. 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
Cobbee, Lz. 43
Cobbett, Ez. 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
Cobbs, J. 132
Cobby, H. 266
Cobcraft, J. 177
Cobden, M. 83; R. 56, 83, 215
Coherd, Ja. 14
Cobham, J. 20
Cobur, Ez. 98
Cochet, Mgt. 96
Cochran, Grizell 98
Cock, A. 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
Cockayne, Ez. 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
Cockbill, J. 159
Cockburn, J. 121; W. 161
Cockcroft, Ez. 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
Cockdell, Han. 40
Cocker, A. 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey, 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
Cockeram, J. 20; W. 52
Cockerell, D. 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
Cockerhill, T. 158
Cockett, J. 48; St. 15; T. 226
Cockey, Ja. 30; Mahalel 279
Cockhope, A. 220
Cocking, Mgt. 9
Cockman, J. 260; T. 48
Cockram, Ar. 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
Cockrane, Alx. 289
Cocksedge, Mrt. 270; T. 180
Cockshott, A. 281; Ez. 3
Cocksley, Lu. 158
Cockup, Ez. 180
Cocoly, Nicolo 226
Codd, Js. 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
Coddington, El. 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
Codrington, H. 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
Coe, A. 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
Coell, Hstr. 89
Coffin, A. 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
Cofton, Ruth 226
Cogan, Ca. 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
Cogdell, Brb. 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
Cogger, M. 54, 125
Coggs, Cc. 121; J. 17; W. 146
Cogsdill, W. 211
Coke, Heigham 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
Cokeclough, R. 6
Coker, M. 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
Colbatch, T. 127
Colbeach, T. 25
Colbeck, Ez. 157
Colbon, Bethia 179
Colborn, Honor 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
Colbron, Mau. 230
Colbrooke, T. 26
Colchett, N. 169
Colck, A. 203
Colclough, R. 283
Coldery, E. 171
Coldham, Sa. 71; G. 86
Cole, A. 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspas 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
Coleback, Ez. 218
Colebeck, Rph. 242; Rt. 41
Coleburne, Ez. 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
Colebrooke, Js. 224
Coleby, Ez. 58; Lk. 214
Coleclough, *alias* Leigh, Mgt. 137
Colecock, T. 96
Colegrave, Ez. 269
Coleing, Edm. 170
Coleire, R. 233
Coleman, A. 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
Colen, Rushout 137
Colepeper, Frs. 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
Coles, Al. 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
Coleson, Frs. 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
Coleton, Su. 51
Colett, Ez. 89
Colfe, Fr. 195
Colford, Ez. 9
Colgate, Frs. 1
Colgrave, A. 211
Colhoune, Ad. 261
Colinge, Essex 114; R. 114; W. 131
Collam, Ja. 141
Collant, A. 4

- Collard**, M. 195; R. 258
Collicutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 11
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connolly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Conuick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

- 25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53, 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67, 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phœbe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165
- Cookeman**, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139
- Cooks**, Ez. 53; T. 190
- Cookson**, Br. 107; Han. 195; M. 178
- Cookworth**, Su. 264
- Coole**, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148
- Cooley**, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174
- Cooling**, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225
- Coombes**, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147
- Coombey**, A. 1
- Coomer**, W. 58
- Cooney**, T. 76
- Cooper**, — 78; Mgt. 149
- Cooper**, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 16, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76, E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 170, 238, 249, 262
- Coopes**, T. 98
- Coor**, K. 263
- Coosen**, Jo. 4; R. 25
- Coote**, Ez. 263
- Cooter**, Frs. 3
- Cooth**, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215
- Cooze**, Ruth 210
- Cope**, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Magnus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203
- Copeland**, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144
- Copen**, E. 35
- Copestake**, J. 282
- Copher**, Jo. 152
- Copland**, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29
- Coplenday**, Ez. 59
- Copleston**, Dame Rbc. 105
- Copley**, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66
- Copostake**, M. 205
- Coppe**, Do. 161
- Copper**, A. 177; W. 199
- Copperthwaite**, J. 287
- Copping**, A. 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140
- Coppinger**, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123
- Coppingforth**, W. 161
- Copsey**, C. 276
- Copson**, Caleb, 227
- Coquean**, Ja. 88
- Corbett**, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210, 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wattis 46; W. 89
- Corbin**, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173
- Corbish**, M. 260
- Corbisham**, Ez. 278
- Corcker**, Ez. 249
- Cord**, M. 192
- Cordell**, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277
- Corder**, Han. 112; Ja. 196
- Corderon**, G. 104
- Corderoy**, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100
- Cordiall**, E. 160
- Cordin**, Ez. 260
- Cordre**, Jo. 74
- Cordrys**, Sa. 263
- Cordwell**, Abigail, 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53
- Cordy**, N. 289
- Coreery**, T. 134
- Coren**, Christ 189; J. 15
- Corett**, Audrie 10
- Corey**, Frs. 85; Su. 120
- Corfield**, J. 132; R. 262
- Corfin**, Han. 168; J. 168
- Cork**, Al. 6; A. 157
- Corker**, Chambers 206; Jo. 205
- Corleton**, Jo. 207
- Corlis**, Ez. 8
- Cormak**, W. 197
- Cormier**, Mgt. 118
- Cornegey**, Mgt. 201
- Cornelianson**, M. 267
- Corneliden**, W. H. 108
- Cornelinson**, G. 284
- Cornelius**, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245
- Corner**, I. 59
- Corney**, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46
- Cornford**, Frs. 241
- Cornforth**, Su. 191; W. 278
- Cornhill**, T. 96
- Cornish**, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 196; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109
- Cornock**, B. 279; E. 256
- Cornwall**, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45
- Cornwallis**, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37
- Corr**, Caleb 133; Ra. 210
- Corrance**, J. 262

- Corruthurs, G. 259
 Cors, Chn. 143
 Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
 Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
 Corthon, Ez. 177
 Cory, Frd. 38
 Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
 Cosbe, Al. 80
 Cosby, Ez. 19
 Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
 Cosham, Ml. 85
 Cosher, Alx. 181
 Cosinett, Ez. 33
 Cosnan, W. 263
 Cosset, Sm. 285
 Cossley, J. 112
 Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
 Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
 Costhing, A. 133
 Costikin, A. 191
 Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
 Coston, A. 34; J. 87
 Cotchett, I. 251
 Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
 Cotgrave, Jph. 200
 Cotlop, C. 141
 Cottam, Mrth. 209
 Cotten, Ez. 199
 Cotterell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
 Cottewell, Su. 243
 Cottiby, A. 202
 Cotting, M. 78
 Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
 Cottison, Ez. 37
 Cottle, Ar. 278
 Cottmar, W. 168
 Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
 Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
 Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
 Couell, J. 163
 Cougnard, J. 257
 Coulam, T. 81
 Couldrey, Mgt. 272
 Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
 Coulsell, El. 5
 Coulsfoot, A. 163
 Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
 Coultis, Sa. 252
 Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
 Coumbe, H. 214
 Councill, Ab. 154
 Counter, T. 250
 Countess, Jeomes 175
 Countley, E. 131
 Coupland, P. 33
 Course, H. 100; J. 176
 Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
 Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
 Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
 Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
 Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
 Courtnis, A. 269
 Courtois, N. 243
 Couse, Rt. 24
 Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
 Couston, Alx. 167
 Coutes, Frs. 31
 Couthred, W. 265
 Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
 Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
 Coven, St. 156
 Coveney, T. 14
 Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
 Cover, Ez. 265
 Coverer, A. 239
 Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
 Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth. 126
 Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
 Covey, Jph. 147
 Covidge, W. 222
 Covington, S. 278
 Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
 Cowarding, Do. 69
 Cowart, Ca. 130
 Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
 Cowde, M. 100
 Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
 Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
 Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
 Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
 Cowland, M. 231
 Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
 Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
 Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
 Cowloord, M. 258
 Cowman, A. 244
 Cowne, Su. 30
 Cowpe, Millington 99
 Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
 Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
 Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
 Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60* 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113, 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
 Coxed, J. 230
 Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
 Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
 Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
 Coxson, A. 165
 Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

- Crabbe**, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafdon, M. 259
Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 268; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hep-sibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Craple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratey, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Crecher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Crempe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt. 150
Crissell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Crittall, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookebin, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

- Cropley**, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby *alias* **Gandey**, J. 126
Croscomb, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rw. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Croweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Croutchfield, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowther, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell. 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsden, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 92
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 164
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberford, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlewis, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currance, J. 90
Current, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

- Cursy, H. 17
 Curtin, Lydia 74
 Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228;
 Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C.
 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez.
 101, 178, 179, 221, 240,
 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr.
 25; G. 122, 146; Han.
 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99,
 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc.
 6; Lu. 260; Mgt. 127;
 Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83,
 164, 182, 207, 282, 287;
 Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248,
 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171,
 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197;
 Vl. 100; Wessall 151;
 W. 12, 20, 156, 235
 Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
 Cusdell, F. 70
 Cushe, T. 255
 Cussons, Mrth. 195
 Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
 Custis, A. 85; J. 65
 Custow, Denzill 242
 Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145;
 M. 110
 Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M.
 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
 Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101;
 A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22;
 Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo.
 235; J. 51; Jph. 163,
 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81;
 N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64;
 W. 22
 Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima
 190; J. 168; W. 96
 Cuttance, E. 277
 Cuttane, Rbc. 18
 Cutteford, H. 183
 Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
 Cutter, T. 240
 Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75;
 Jone 134; J. 91
 Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
 Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J.
 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99;
 M. 210; N. 15; R. 46;
 Sa. 24
 Cutwell, A. 285
 Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

 Dabbadie, M. 236
 Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238;
 Harrington 133; J. 35;
 Sa. 212
 Dabor, Hln. 22
 Dabson, A. 34
 Dacony, Ruth 73
 Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js.
 2; J. 25; M. 134
 Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt.
 209; T. 135
 Dadington, M. 232
 Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
 Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M.
 275
 Daft, Jona. 259
 Dagger, T. 167
 Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
 Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174;
 G1. 173
 Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275;
 S. 253
 Dailigues, Jph. 137
 Dailly, J. 218
 Daine, Rbc. 29
 Daines, Mau. 84
 Daintier, Hstr. 216
 Daintrey, W. 24
 Dainty, Ez. 56; Rt. 86
 Daires, J. 25
 Dakers, D. 160
 Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187;
 Ph. 42; Sa. 136
 Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P.
 218; Su. 11
 Daldin, H. 135
 Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220,
 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja.
 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos.
 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M.
 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
 Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl
 of 124
 Dall, Sa. 229
 Dallender, Mth. 18
 Dallicock, J. 66, 90
 Dallimore, R. 133
 Dalling, Ez. 58
 Dallison, Bennett 247; M.
 108
 Dallow, Es. 289
 Dalluck, Ez. 120
 Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca.
 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153.
 155
 Dallygood, M. 134
 Dalmahoy, A. 113
 Dalrymple, J. 235
 Dalston, Dame Browne 207
 Dalton, And. 271; A. 274;
 Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115;
 Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238;
 M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc.
 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa.
 265; Theobald 231
 Damilly *alias* Melin, Claude
 209
 Dammant, G. 38
 Dampierre, St. Mouginot
 128
 Damree, A. 189
 Damsell, Jph. 227
 Damson, Abel 245
 Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
 Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M.
 166
 Danch, Ez. 163
 Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
 Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241;
 H. 257, 269; W. 97
 Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14;
 Mgt. 85; M. 148
 Dancks, U. 43
 Dand, J. 82
 Dando, Ph. 238
 Dandridge, El. 125
 Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
 Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56;
 W. 237
 Danett, Ger. 137
 Daney, J. 18, 143
 Danford, M. 205, 274
 Dangerfield, M. 67; Su.
 279; W. 149, 230
 Dangre, Ez. 197
 Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb.
 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172,
 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213;
 Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf.
 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50;
 H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js.
 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265;
 J. 107, 133; Jona. 199;
 Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58;
 Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198,
 286; N. 273; Obediah
 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203;
 S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234;
 St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44;
 T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
 Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124;
 J. 168
 Dannald, J. 262
 Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
 Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72;
 Sa. 142; T. 142
 Danson, T. 130
 Danter, W. 38
 Danvass, A. 160
 Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35;
 C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97,
 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
 D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite
 161
 Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D.
 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J.
 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173,
 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76;
 R. 116, 219; Rg. 204,
 281; Sa. 75; T. 163,
 226; W. 268
 Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
 Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers
 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120;
 Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R.
 35; T. 39
 Dardes, Rs. 85
 Dards, Rt. 64
 Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W.
 220, 241, 252
 Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262;
 H. 195

- Dargent**, D. 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Darley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abba. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Davidge, Ez. 82
Dauids, Sa. 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242, 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237, 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134, 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97, 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211, 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rw. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37, 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

- Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
- Deager, Ja.** 154
- Deakins, A.** 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
- Deale, Deb.** 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
- Dealtry, B.** 255
- Deane, Al.** 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
- Deardy, Ez.** 45
- Deare, E.** 88; J. 177; St. 202
- Dearings, Cc.** 182
- Dearle, E.** 217
- Dearlove, Ez.** 6
- Dearmer, Ab.** 212; Han. 172
- Dearne, J.** 288; W. 236
- Deary, Ph.** 184
- Death, T.** 51
- Deaton, Mgy.** 40
- Deaux, J.** 240
- Deaves, E.** 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
- Debancke, Ez.** 43
- De Bandisson, M.** 161
- Debargues, C.** 230
- Debarry, M.** 218
- D'Bauidisson, M.** 161
- De Beaulin, Hen.** 125
- De Beauvoir, W.** 12
- Debell, Ez.** 245
- De Berdt, M.** 207; Su. 275
- Debnam, A.** 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
- Debney, Ar.** 52; C. 157
- Deboat, Ml.** 172
- Debouch, M.** 262
- D'Brinall, A.** 243
- Debusc, Mrth.** 267
- De Butt, Ez.** 19
- De Cardinall, M.** 93
- De Carteret, J.** 252
- De Casuæ, T.** 177
- Decayne, A.** 90; Sa. 108
- Dechamps, P.** 279
- Decharms, Sm.** 142
- Dechier, M.** 63
- Deckett, J.** 47
- Deckle, Mgt.** 74
- De Critz, T.** 109
- De Culan, Rene** 116
- Dede, Su.** 132
- Dedman, Ez.** 154
- Dedney, M.** 164
- Dee, E.** 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
- Deeley, Ja.** 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
- Deemer, M.** 110
- Deens, Do.** 121
- Deeplov, W.** 154
- Deere, E.** 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
- Deering, Diana** 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
- Defer, D.** 52
- De Flammare, Ab.** 233
- Defond, M.** 54
- De Fontaine, J.** 109
- Defour, K.** 102
- De Garencieres, Dudley** 69
- De Gomme, Bernard** 46
- De Grey, Js.** 8
- De Groot, Sybrandt** 259
- Degruchye, M.** 147
- Dehennin, Sbl. M.** 107
- Dehew, I.** 108
- Dehnissean, M.** 204
- Dehouse, Ab.** 207
- Dehuberlant, A.** 17
- Deighton, A.** 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
- De la Bastide, Armand** 115
- De Labatt, Jcb.** 251
- Delabere, Kinard** 168
- De le Beer, T.** 187
- De la Chapel, Armand** 271
- Delafield, Thph.** 100
- De la Fonds, Mrth.** 121
- D'Lafont, I.** 289
- De la Fontaine, D.** 124
- Delafuye, J.** 117
- Delahaye, Gbl.** 234; M. 226
- Delaite, Tm.** 69
- Delamaine, Ez.** 101; Rt. 289
- Delamott, P.** 147, 216
- Delanne, G.** 13
- Delanney, Han.** 70; P. 61, 68
- De la Noy, M.** 58
- De La Peere, P.** 120
- Delapiere, P.** 36
- De la Pierre, alias Peters, P.** 120
- De Laplare, Dn.** 248
- Delaport, Gbl.** 56
- De La Roche, Js.** 208
- De La Rue, Fr.** 44
- Delasaye, C.** 177
- Delaselle, Ja.** 164
- Delaune, G.** 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
- Delavall, Dame Ez.** 95
- Delawne, Ez.** 15; Gideon 59
- Delayney, M.** 58
- Delbos, Mgta.** 164
- Delean, A.** 230
- Deleholower, M.** 110
- Deligne, D.** 88; Erasmus 19
- De Lillars, Mag.** 99
- Deline, Ez.** 118
- Dell, A.** 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
- Dellabale, Js.** 116
- Delley, M.** 221; R. 121
- Dellitters, Jcb.** 96
- Delloe, A.** 278
- De Lonne, J.** 199
- De Lorret de Livigne, D.** 163
- Delton, Maths.** 149
- Delves, Ez.** 64, 250; Han. 225
- Demaine, J.** 225
- De Maleray, M.** 116
- De Malide, Pl. St. Mrt.** 202
- Demandevile, Bernardus** 165
- Demarett, M.** 258
- Demarkes, M.** 233
- Demead, Sa.** 232
- Demetrius, G.** 38
- De Mey, K.** 135
- Dempster, Ez.** 97, 145; T. 159
- Demulling, Sa.** 170; Theodosia 39
- Denbigh, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of** 129
- Denbrooke, Ez.** 166
- Dench, H.** 177
- Dendy, Mgt.** 66
- Denew, Millicent** 169
- Denham, A.** 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
- Denly, Js.** 155
- Denman, C.** 271; M. 132; T. 51
- Denne, A.** 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
- Dennalld, Abigail** 104
- Dennett, Dina** 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
- Denning, Sa.** 233; T. 68
- Dennis, Claudius** 41; Ez.

- 276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquette 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
- Dennison**, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
- Denny**, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
- Denonyez**, M. 272
- Denshire**, G. 190
- Dent**, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
- Denton**, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
- Denune**, Dd. 161
- Denwood**, Ez. 99
- De Par**, Mgt. 232
- De Parreau**, J. Ruben 117
- De Peach**, Hstr. 144
- De Pleurs**, Hstr. 16
- Depree**, W. 273
- Derby**, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
- Derbyshire**, Hstr. 124
- Derenancour**, J. 275
- Derham**, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
- Deribancourt**, D. 216, 233
- Dering**, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
- Derington**, A. 88
- Derling**, A. 198
- Dermer**, Js. 247; T. 241
- Dern**, Sa. 252
- Dernoll**, S. 192
- Dernufecy**, Ja. 170
- De Roy**, Hen. 127
- Derrett**, J. 111
- Derry**, J. 61
- De Rue**, Sa. 282
- Derumeaux**, Lovis 210
- Dervine**, J. P. 208
- Des Andreas**, Mag. 282
- Desasar**, Gr. 214
- D'Saye**, Ja. 276
- Desborough**, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
- Desheen**, Su. 134
- De Shoulder**, Mth. 259
- Desmarets**, I. 52; Js. 262
- De Smet**, Ab. 135
- De Sodiere**, Lovis 139
- Desolans**, J. Thone 200
- Desoulies**, Js. Alx. 198
- Despaine**, And. 223
- Dessessas**, H. 161
- Dethick**, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
- Deton**, Sa. 231
- Detra**, Jo. 90
- Devall**, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
- Devaulx**, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
- De Veille**, A. 235
- Devenish**, A. 27; H. 138
- Deverell**, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
- Devereux**, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
- De Vicoze**, Jd. 137
- Devon**, Ez. 44; M. 178
- Devonshire**, W. 99
- Devoreaux**, J. 220
- Dew**, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
- De Wall**, N. 185
- De Walpergen**, Isias 118
- Dewberry**, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
- Dewby**, T. 90
- Dewell**, Ez. 245; M. 282
- Dewen**, Al. 131; Charitee 2
- Dewes**, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
- Dewey**, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
- Dewhurst**, A. 228
- Dewing**, Ez. 218; D. 101
- Dewitt**, Ls. 49, 62
- Dewry**, S. 263
- Dexter**, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
- Dey**, Edm. 248
- Deygle**, S. 138
- Deyor**, J. 210
- De Zouzaiet**, D. 196
- Diamond**, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
- Dibben**, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
- Dibble**, Abigael 201; Jo. 3
- Dicer**, Ez. 32
- Dicey**, T. 223
- Dicher**, Ez. 269
- Dicken**, I. 236; T. 19
- Dickens**, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
- Dickinson**, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
- Dickman**, Mgt. 238; W. 46
- Dicks**, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
- Dickson**, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm, 161
- Didier**, Ez. 143
- Diett**, T. 158
- Digby**, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
- Digges**, Ch. 153; M. 49
- Diggle**, S. 138
- Dighton**, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
- Dike**, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 26; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
- Dildyke**, J. 87
- Dilkes**, E. 21
- Dillabee**, M. 210
- Dilley**, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
- Dillingham**, A. 288; Ez. 110
- Dilloe**, W. 264
- Dillon**, Lk. 193
- Diminsdale**, S. 65
- Dimmesden**, And. 93
- Dimmock**, M. 80, 282
- Dimsdale**, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
- Dinell**, Sa. 264
- Diner**, Abigael 287
- Dines**, D. 198
- Dingle**, W. 139
- Dingley**, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98, 230
- Dining**, M. 107
- Dinny**, Deb. 89
- Dinsdell**, T. 254
- Dinyon**, A. 97
- Dio-ti-Guardi**, Elena 245
- Dipper**, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
- Dippery**, Ez. 289
- Dipple**, J. 242
- Dirnely**, K. 243
- Disborne**, B. 91
- Disbrowe**, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
- Disey**, Phillippa 154
- Disher**, W. 176
- Diskan**, Ml. 89
- Diskett**, T. 253
- Disley**, A. 50
- Disling**, A. 150
- Dismore**, Jona. 188
- Disney**, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
- Dison**, A. 111
- Dissell**, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
- Distan**, Sa. 251

- Distance, Js. 281 *
 Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
 Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
 Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
 Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
 Ditnall, J. 276
 Diton, M. 41
 Ditting, Ra. 26
 Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
 Dixie, Frs. 177
 Dixinson, Lu. 216
 Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
 Dixson, A. 204
 Dizington, H. 167
 Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
 Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
 Dobby, Ruth 87
 Dobell, A. 9
 Dobinson, M. 174
 Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
 Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
 Dobree, W. 226
 Dobsion, T. 260
 Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
 Docker, Ez. 196
 Dockerell, W. 156
 Dockley, Do. 82
 Dockray, Mgt. 79
 Dockrell, W. 156
 Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Han. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
 Dodg, T. 193
 Doding, Ja. 81
 Dodington, G. 144
 Dodkin, T. 123
 Dodman, M. 87
 Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
 Dods, M. 7
 Dodshin, Mgt. 261
 Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
 Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
 Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
 Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
 Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
 Doebegin, M. 278
 Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
 Doffield, M. 201
 Doffinby, Ja. 67
 Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
 Doghode, Js. 204
 Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
 Dolden, Ja. 256
 Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
 Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
 Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
 Dolen J. 110; W. 278
 Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
 Dolins, D. 176
 Dollard, M. 180
 Dolleson, Ez. 111
 Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez. 225
 Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
 Dolloway, Ph. 191
 Dolon, P. Ant. 281
 Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
 Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
 Dombres, Ant. 269
 Domine, B. 192
 Doncas, N. 176
 Dondall, M. 85
 Donellan, Ne. 58
 Donford, Ja. 184
 Doninge, N. 59
 Donkley, Mgt. 107
 Donnall, M. 29
 Donnalld, Abigail 104
 Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
 Donnelly, J. 241
 Donnington, W. 96
 Dooney, A. 46
 Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
 Doorn, T. 114
 Dorden, Rt. 172
 Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
 Doreham, H. 73
 Dorke, Avis 71
 Dorlee, Maudlin 186
 Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
 Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
 Dornes, Mgt. 119
 Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
 Dorret, T. 277
 Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
 Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
 Dortley, Jo. 76
 Dorton, J. 209
 Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
 Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
 Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
 Doubleday, Fr. 68
 Doubt, T. 258
 Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
 Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
 Dourne, J. 26
 Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
 Douthwaite, M. 288
 Doux, Saint M. 266
 Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
 Dovefield, K. 81
 Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
 Dovett, M. 127
 Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
 Dow, J. 244; M. 235
 Dowager, Rt. 262
 Dowdall, W. 227
 Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
 Dowdin, Rt. 98
 Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
 Dower, Gresham 10

- Dowers**, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyme, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. 20, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; R. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drouit, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboys, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Caune, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeild [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Dufillieull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dugles, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

- Dumeny, Do. 267
 Dumore, Ez. 190
 Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
 Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
 Duncalfe, Sm. 139
 Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
 Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
 Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
 Duncorn, Charity 50
 Duncleley, Bazil 251; M. 251
 Duncclin, T. 201
 Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
 Dundoe, W. 189
 Dundridge, Ez. 94
 Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
 Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
 Dunham, M. 240
 Dunkar, M. 46
 Dunke, J. 8
 Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
 Dunlopp, And. 191
 Dunmell, A. 41
 Dunmoll, A. 41
 Dunmore, M. 270
 Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
 Dunneven, T. 208
 Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
 Dunpey, Sa. 236
 Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
 Dunslon, J. 81
 Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
 Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
 Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
 Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
 Du Perry, Do. 223
 Dupon, M. 195
 Du Port, J. 226
 Dupownsell, M. 262
 Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
 Dupper, E. 185
 Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
 Du Prye, Su. 67
 Durance, M. 156
 Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
 Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
 Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
 Durbar, M. 8
 Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
 Durfell, M. 153
 Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
 Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
 Durieux, J. 209
 Duril, Jo. 288
 Durke, J. 8
 Durley, El. 81
 Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
 Durnall, Rph. 76
 Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
 Durson, Sa. 31
 Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
 Dusouley, M. 194
 Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
 Dutchin, Rt. 242
 Dutchman, Jph. 63
 Duten, A. 276
 Dutfeild, M. 259
 Duthais, D. 35
 Dutley, M. 123
 Dutting, J. 187
 Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu. 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
 Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
 Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
 Du Verge, Han. 226
 Duxbury, Rbc. 212
 Dybull, A. 266
 Dycer, Do. 66
 Dye, T. 138; W. 31
 Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74, 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
 Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
 Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
 Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
 Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
 Dynham, M. 2
 Dyons, Ez. 226
 Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
 Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
 Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44
 Eadson, Edm. 115
 Eagelstone, E. 17
 Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
 Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
 Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
 Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
 Ealing, Ez. 280
 Ealland, Joshua 215
 Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
 Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
 Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
 Eares, A. 261
 Earland, M. 200
 Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
 Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
 Earneley, Frs. 59
 Earnes, J. 144
 Earning, Mrth. 117
 Earsdon, Hy. 288
 Easeem, M. 245
 Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
 East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilberd 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Soloman 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
 Easterley, G. 211
 Eastlake, M. 172
 Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
 Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
 Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

- E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
Eastopp, Ez. 30
Eastweeke, Ch. 113
Eastwicke, Ja. 138
Eastwood, Sa. 244
Eaton, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 283; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
Eatry, M. 208
Eatwell, Ja. 235; J. 221
Ebbatt, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
Ebbs, E. 59; G. 150
Ebdon, E. 159, 222
Ebelwhite, M. 182
Ebersom, Mgt. 244
Ebrall, S. 59
Ebsworth, Su. 186
Eburne, B. 184; T. 3
Eccles, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
Ecclestone, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
Ecot, A. 175
Ecton, Dowsabell 57
Edborough, Ez. 216
Edden, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
Eddings, Rt. 98
Eddington, Js. 243
Eddows, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121 226; U. 58
Ede, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
Edelin, Jd. 248
Eden, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
Edenbras, W. 117
Ederidge, Sa. 7
Ederingame, G. 219; T. 247
Edes, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
Edey, B. 188; J. 256
Edgare, J. 11; Su. 141
Edgcomb, Do. 187; R. 54
Edge, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
Edgerley, A. 20; Su. 101
Edgerton, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
Edgington, Ez. 275
Edgworth, T. 221
Ediall, W. 188
Edies, K. 179
Edington, J. 239
Edison, Nth. 216
Edkins, J. 88
Edlin, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
Edlinsonn, Mrth. 206
Edmeades, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
Edmonds, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 71, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
Edmondson, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
Edney, J. 108, 278; T. 70
Edridge, J. 184; Sa. 59
Edringame, J. 69
Edsall, Isb. 33
Edsawe, J. 11
Edsir, J. 162
Edwards, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144, 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159, 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
Edwell, Ez. 189
Edwin, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
Edy, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
Eeles, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
Eere, M. 123
Effard, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
Egan, A. 258
Egellton, Fr. 231
Eger, Js. 227; Su. 161
Egerton, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
Egg, Jo. 28
Eggar, T. 241
Egginton, A. 133; T. 173
Egglesfield, Ez. 15
Egglestone, T. 120
Eginton, Amy 87
Eglestone, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
Egleton, Fr. 55; H. 107
Eglinby, J. 125
Eims, W. 225
Einsworth, M. 44
Ekington, Fr. 277
Ekins, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
Eland, Fr. 6
Elarton, Ez. 182
Elbany, E. 28
Elborowe, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
Elbridge, M. 145
Elcock, M. 39; Rt. 15
Elder, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
Elderkin, Ez. 160
Eldersham, Ez. 77
Eldershaw, J. 279
Elderton, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
Eldger, Sinah 282
Eldred, J. 23; M. 36, 121
Eldridge, — 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
Element, Ez. 274
Eles, J. 193; W. 88
Elford, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
Elias, Chn. 235
Elinar, J. 280
Eling, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
Elkes, M. 59; Jph. 262
Elkin, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
Elkinford, Al. 157
Elkington, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

- Ell, Abigail 10
 Ellenett, D. 81
 Ellerker, M. 73
 Eilers, A. 270
 Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86; Martin 110; Jo. 218; J. 242; Rt. 167
 Ellesby, Js. 84
 Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb. 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
 Elliby, El. 156
 Ellil, Do. 42
 Ellinger, Sa. 105
 Ellins, A. 219
 Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90, 109; D. 93; Deb. 26; Elias 254; E. 135, 180, 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137, 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs. 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb. 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159, 175, 203, 234, 268, 289; Jph. 87; Joshua 272; Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt. 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195, 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102; R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosamond 165; S. 203; Sa. 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151; T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
 Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145; Cassandra 275; C. 178, 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*; E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54, 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33; Frs. 28, 229; G. 203, 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96, 135, 256; H. 185, 245; Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207; Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267; Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100, 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh. 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt. 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217; M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156, 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt. 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242, 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154; Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99; Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112, 258, 265, 277
 Ellison, Ruth 160
 Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246; J. 227; M. 176; O. 119; R. 252; Su. 168
 Ellor, Sa. 219
 Ells, E. 142
 Ellsley, Rph. 155
 Ellson, J. 216
 Elly, Js. 182
 Ellyard, M. 102
 Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66; R. 169; Sa. 85
 Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
 Eloy, Sa. 19
 Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56; Rs. 44
 Elphinston, J. 271
 Elpsbee, M. 188
 Elrington, J. 224
 Elsby, Js. 84
 Elsley, W. 196
 Elsom, T. 160, 180
 Elston, Mgt. 111
 Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J. 61; Mrm. 259
 Eltham, Al. 47
 Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54; H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157; Sa. 218; W. 208
 Elvis, Beaumont 56
 Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa. 126
 Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
 Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91; J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
 Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
 Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
 Elwith, Ja. 1
 Elwood, G. 123; Palinah 164; W. 218
 Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M. 260, 285
 Elyt, Charlott 151
 Embling, J. 284; S. 175
 Embly, Ar. 262, 273
 Emerson, A. 126; Cnst. 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65; M. 248; Rph. 192; Su. 278
 Emerton, B. 147; J. 90; Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt. 215
 Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js. 226; J. 282; R. 9; St. 75, 179; W. 217
 Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J. 69, 175, 193; R. 122
 Emley, T. 256
 Emlin, Ag. 114
 Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js. 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M. 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph. 197; W. 71
 Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78; Foulke 136
 Empson, J. 181, 273; W. 172
 Empty, W. 173
 Emstock, Fdk. 286
 Endabrook, Hstr. 18
 Endelin, Mrn. 234
 Endsor, Jy. 2
 Endsworth, J. 7
 Engham, Isb. 110
 England, Ez. 139; J. 143, 204; M. 40, 129; Rg. 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
 Englefield, C. 94
 English, A. 196; Dd. 162; Do. 231; El. 274; Ez. 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227, 231; M. 180, 234; Theodosia 244; T. 177; W. 11, 12, 286
 Engram, K. 121
 Ennward, A. 149
 Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179; R. 82
 Enriete, Mgt. 146
 Ensdell, A. 206
 Enskipp, T. 195
 Enstone, Es. 102
 Ent, Sa. 45
 Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
 Erlin, Ja. 239
 Ernle, Abia. 133; Bgt. 135; Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
 Ernley, Abia. 133; Ez. 118
 Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52, 229
 Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan 140
 Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js. 259; J. 283; M. 120
 Escott, Ez. 22
 Esday, H. 47
 Esgeate, J. 205
 Eskilles, Lw. 207
 Eskrigge, Js. 269
 Eslopp, R. 80
 Essex, Lady (see Finch) 199; R. 197; T. 162
 Essington, J. 150, 276
 Estaunie, I. 177
 Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
 Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
 Estredge, Ez. 31
 Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
 Eteridge, N. 98
 Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M. 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110, 272
 Etherington, Js. 52; Ls. 49; St. 223
 Ethron, Rt. 209
 Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W. 110
 Eure, Rph. 12
 Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
 Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83; W. 81
 Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
 Eustres, R. 257
 Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195; S. 132
 Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200; A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar. 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw. 130; B. 258; C. 259, 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb. 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm. 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

- Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35, 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195, 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Pris. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171, 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238
 Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183
 Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10
 Evenell, Wn. 144
 Evener, T. 283
 Ever, S. 190, 200
 Everall, R. 156, 217
 Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16
 Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70
 Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117
 Everidge, Pn. 232
 Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150
 Everist, Han. 240
 Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118
 Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109
 Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198
 Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200
 Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199
 Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83; Sa. 188
 Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154
 Evington, T. 15
 Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178
 Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177
 Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110
 Ewestis, Mgt. 233
 Ewing, Ez. 110
 Ewry, M. 26
 Ewsters, J. 263*
 Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47
 Exelbee, J. 147
 Exon, Rbc. 231
 Extell, Han. 129; J. 98
 Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232
 Eyans, Ant. 203
 Eybrooke, Sa. 25
 Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25
 Eymont, Ez. 39
 Eynge, Ez. 205
 Eyott, R. 257
 Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55
 Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239
 Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151
 Ezard, R. 162
 Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18
 Fabry, I. 283
 Facer, Mrth. 227
 Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56
 Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62
 Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56
 Faiding, Lan 189
 Faile, A. 105
 Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122
 Fair, J. 226
 Fairbanck, Ez. 57
 Fairbeard, Mrth. 35
 Fairborne, Stafford 240
 Fairbridge, El. 239
 Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207
 Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238
 Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228
 Fairclough, Ez. 264
 Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30
 Fairfeild, Js. 288
 Fairhead, Mrth. 248
 Fairlace, A. 202
 Fairless, Mth. 241
 Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141
 Faithfull, S. 277
 Falconer, see Faulkner
 Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6
 Fall, Sa. 130
 Fallason, Ca. 269
 Fallowfeild, Sa. 202
 Falmouth, Su. 143
 Falvey, J. 224
 Fame, Ra. 46
 Fancon, M. 32
 Fancourt, J. 16
 Fanden, M. 67
 Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229
 Fanford, Ez. 142, 242
 Fanner, Sa. 215
 Fannock, Ez. 179
 Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82
 Fanting, J. 98
 Fantratt, Ez. 12
 Fanuell, M. 180
 Faram, J. 198
 Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)
 Farden, M. 147
 Farding, Mgt. 57
 Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259
 Farey, T. 208
 Faris, M. 49; W. 231
 Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39
 Farling, T. 140
 Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258
 Farman, E. 32
 Farmborow, Alx. 223; W. 282
 Farme, Mgt. 191
 Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274
 Farmerie, J. 128, 199
 Farmestone, M. 224
 Farmle, H. 108
 Farmond, M. 180
 Farnborow N. 91; T. 24
 Farne, J. 241
 Farnell, R. 225; W. 267
 Farnelly, J. 274

- Farnesworth, Ra. 194
 Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
 Farnworth, Hu. 189
 Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
 Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
 Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
 Farrendell, G. 182
 Farrenden, Ruth 26
 Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
 Farringdon, C. 57; K. 194
 Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
 Farroll, Ja. 207
 Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
 Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
 Farshall, R. 89
 Farss, M. 83
 Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
 Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
 Fashion, A. 280
 Fastnadge, E. 273
 Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
 Faulcon, Su. 92
 Fauconberg, E. 111
 Faul, Sa. 177
 Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
 Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
 Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
 Fauncefote, Ez. 151
 Faunch, Ja. 188
 Faunt, Ez. 75
 Fauntleroy, Hen. 74
 Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
 Fautratt, Ez. 12
 Faux, J. 5
 Favour, Gr. 164
 Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
 Fawcus, Ja. 196
 Fawdon, Su. 229
 Fawdry, J. 130
 Fawkes, J. 192
 Fawlknor, see Faulkner
 Fawl, Sa. 177
 Fawler, Ez. 23
 Fawlett, A. 270
 Fawne, J. 263
 Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
 Fayell, Js. 56
 Fays, Ez. 15
 Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
 Feabin, M. 32
 Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
 Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
 Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
 Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
 Featon, Ez. 225
 Feaver, Fr. 276
 Febbeard, J. 191
 Fecam, M. 168
 Feddon, Eimor 167
 Fee, Ez. 166
 Feelder, M. 105
 Feepound, Jph. 282
 Feere, R. 182
 Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
 Feetam, M. 272
 Feew, Sm. 157
 Feillet, Rene 115
 Felkengham, Hln. 63
 Felkin, T. 29
 Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
 Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
 Felps, J. 83
 Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
 Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
 Feltis, M. 20
 Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
 Felts, Ez. 47
 Feltum, Mgt. 72
 Fencham, G. 140; I. 229
 Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
 Fendin, J. 157
 Feney, R. 67
 Fenley, Fr. 15
 Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
 Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
 Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
 Fennymore, Al. 243
 Fensham, Sa. 226
 Fentham, G. 85
 Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
 Fentyman, Do. 117
 Fentzall, Ez. 111
 Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
 Ferar, T. 50
 Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
 Ferby, J. 158
 Ferdinando, Al. 262
 Fere, Mag. 106
 Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
 Fereman, Jd. 266
 Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
 Feria, Tm. 222
 Fering, T. 203
 Fermell, M. 250
 Ferminicu, Mag. 202
 Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
 Fernall, A. 7
 Fernhaugh, And. 279
 Fernhead, J. 289
 Fernier, St. 276
 Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
 Ferran, P. 149
 Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
 Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
 Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
 Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
 Ferryan, Ab. 53
 Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
 Ferschuere, Chn. 218
 Fesquett, Fr. 124
 Fesse, A. 260
 Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
 Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
 Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
 Fevin, J. 64
 Fewiell, Ady. 66
 Fewin, Rt. 71
 Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 42
 Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
 Fickess, J. 285

- Fiddes**, T. 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Filter, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Fineux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Fivee, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 268
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevellai, S. 288
Fleitcroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

- Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
- Fleude**, Mrth. 166
- Flewelin**, Jd. 28
- Flexman**, Js. 256
- Flexmer**, A. 48
- Flexmore**, A. 48; Brb. 20
- Flexney**, Sa. 85
- Flight**, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
- Flinders**, R. 109
- Flinn**, J. 279
- Flint**, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
- Flocton**, Han. 207
- Flood**, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
- Flory**, Ts. 7
- Flower**, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230, 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
- Flowerden**, T. 238
- Flowerdew**, A. 248
- Floy**, S. 262
- Floyd**, A. 196; J. 106, 285; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 267; T. 103, 285; W. 272
- Floyer**, J. 74; P. 77, 263
- Fludd**, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
- Fludger**, W. 235
- Fludyer**, S. 92; W. 93
- Fluerian**, Fr. Aug. 283
- Fluitham**, W. 26
- Flute**, W. 5
- Flutter**, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
- Fly**, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
- Flyer**, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
- Fobbester**, M. 233
- Fochell**, Su. 228
- Foden**, Sa. 41
- Fogg**, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
- Foijet**, Josias 58
- Foley**, Su. 254
- Foljambe**, Amram 217
- Folkes**, M. 97; W. 96
- Folkingham**, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
- Follett**, W. 122
- Follwell**, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
- Foncault**, Js. 267; M. 113
- Fonchard**, Ja. 118
- Fonholl**, Ab. 183
- Fonniel**, J. 169
- Fonvielle**, Mgt. 284
- Fookes**, J. 96
- Foot**, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
- Footith**, Ez. 234
- Forant**, St. 87
- Ford**, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
- Forder**, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
- Fordham**, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
- Foreman**, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
- Foreshaw**, K. 99
- Foresight**, A. 100; M. 256
- Forester**, Js. 102
- Forgeham**, Sa. 177
- Forgie**, Ez. 106; J. 38
- Forolson**, A. 5
- Forrest**, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
- Forsdick**, M. 155
- Forsett**, E. 12; Ez. 123
- Forshell**, Sa. 3
- Forster**, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth. 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
- Forsyth**, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
- Fortescue**, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
- Forth**, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
- Fortin**, T. 104
- Fortney**, M. 66
- Fortrye**, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
- Fortune**, A. 31
- Fortur**, Mag. 185
- Forty**, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
- Forward**, Sbl. 263
- Fosbrooke**, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
- Foskett**, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
- Fosly**, I. 139
- Foss**, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
- Fossett**, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
- Fossey**, A. 270
- Fosson**, Frs. 199
- Foster**, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203, 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
- Fotherby**, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
- Fothered**, Ez. 207
- Fothergill**, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
- Fotherley**, M. 259
- Fott**, J. 123
- Foubert**, H. 188
- Fouch**, Do. 266
- Foulis**, Ag. 115
- Foulsum**, G. 87
- Foundes**, Al. 61
- Fountain**, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
- Fontaine**, Guyes als. Hstr. 146
- Fourness**, M. 61
- Fowell**, Es. 256; Obed 196
- Fowther**, Mth. 165
- Fowkes**, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

- 115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
- Fowle**, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
- Fowler**, Abigall 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
- Fownes**, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
- Fowny**, M. 243
- Fox**, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phoebe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
- Foxall**, A. 162; Z. 276
- Foxcroft**, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
- Foxon**, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
- Foxwell**, Ez. 131
- Foxworthy**, Mgy. 20
- Foy**, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
- Foyle**, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
- Foyster**, Ez. 251
- Fraile**, M. 233
- Frain**, Ez. 247
- Framer**, H. 226
- Frampton**, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
- France**, Frs. 245
- Francia**, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
- Francis**, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
- Francoise**, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
- Francombe**, S. 152
- Franks**, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
- Frankhom**, Ez. 50
- Frankish**, Ez. 30
- Frankithe**, A. 53
- Frankland**, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
- Franklin**, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Hammond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
- Franknell**, Ez. 17
- Frankwell**, A. 64; Hstr. 225
- Fransum**, R. 137
- Frare**, Rph. 55
- Frazell**, Ja. 210
- Frazer**, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
- Frazier**, D. 155; C. 146
- Frazier als. Steward**, Ez. 257
- Freame**, T. 232
- Frecker**, Mk. 193
- Frederick**, D. 277; Ger. 137
- Free**, S. 54
- Freebody**, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
- Freeborne**, Ja. 107
- Freeke**, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
- Freeland**, Js. 236; P. 214
- Freelove**, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
- Freeman**, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283, 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
- Freer**, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
- Frees**, M. 222
- Freeston**, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
- Freewolla**, A. 274
- Freeze**, Han. 59
- Freine**, Rhody 268
- Freiy**, Ez. 205
- Fremain**, Frs. 176
- Fremibly**, Js. 230
- French**, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
- Frencham**, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
- Fresham**, T. 165
- Freshwater**, G. 127
- Fresnot**, Js. 167
- Frestone**, Ez. 8
- Fretwell**, J. 253, 272
- Frewen**, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
- Fridenberg**, Mrt. 222
- Friend**, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
- Frill**, Jo. 109
- Frimlin**, Su. 4
- Frisby**, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
- Frish**, J. 287
- Fritchley**, Ez. 168
- Frith**, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
- Frithy**, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
- Fris**, A. 175
- Frizell**, Ez. 276; W. 201
- Frobisher**, Thph. 137
- Frogatt**, Ch. 224
- Fromanteel**, Solomon 216
- Frombter**, J. Derick 276
- Fron**, W. 284
- Froome**, A. 63
- Frost**, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Jona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

- Frothingham, M. 167
 Froward, J. 238
 Frowde, Ashburnham 287;
 A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph.
 36
 Fruiterell, Sa. 242
 Fry, Abigael 188; A. 182,
 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223;
 Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja.
 135; J. 19, 102; Mag.
 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129;
 R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm.
 100
 Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
 Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163;
 A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22;
 Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J.
 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160;
 M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109;
 Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61;
 W. 27, 243
 Frythay, J. 133
 Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
 Fudge, W. 20
 Fudger, Ez. 256
 Fugen, M. 202
 Fuger, Sa. 174
 Fugeray, Ml. 197
 Fugill, Tab. 125
 Fugler, St. 115
 Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
 Fulford, R. G. 209
 Fulham, Truth 195
 Fuliambe, Ez. 1
 Fuljambe, Ez. 1
 Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
 Fullagar, M. 94
 Fullam, Ant. 235
 Fullburne, W. 186
 Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100,
 185; E. 164, 208; E.
 Bostock 104, 106; Ez.
 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59;
 Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78,
 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162,
 194; J. 144, 165, 168,
 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88;
 M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224,
 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86;
 Phillis 123; R. 143; S.
 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm.
 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24,
 207, 285; W. 25, 274
 Fullerton, M. 196
 Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
 Fulman, L. 164; T. 26;
 W. 201
 Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
 Fulwroght, J. 192
 Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf.
 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
 Funnell, Jd. 179
 Funter, J. 205
 Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219;
 T. 152; W. 285
 Furbusher, Fr. 29
 Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez.
 109
 Furmage, M. 25
 Furnazer, Su. 274
 Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150;
 Js. 97; Su. 119
 Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
 Furnifull, El. 180
 Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
 Furnivall, Rnd. 115
 Furr, N. 240
 Fury, Js. 135
 Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197;
 Jd. 155
 Fush, Sa. 214
 Fusher, Ez. 4
 Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119;
 Mgt. 19
 Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
 Fuxon, Ez. 23
 Fuzzer, Ez. 245
 Fyche, [—] 218
 Fyffe, W. 274
 Fyler, S. 163
 Gabb, T. 140
 Gabell, Jph. 247
 Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
 Gadbury, A. 119; Judah
 210; R. 57; W. 197
 Gadlinstone, M. 7
 Gadney, J. 268
 Gadsbey, A. 211
 Gael, M. 90
 Gaer, J. 146
 Gage, A. 187; Diana 79;
 Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M.
 223
 Gagg, Ca. 223
 Gaguier, J. 257
 Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
 Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256;
 Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M.
 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
 Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl
 of [Noel] 224
 Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41;
 Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M.
 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
 Galdy, Laurence 190
 Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116,
 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48,
 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54,
 146, 164, 203, 249; Kene-
 roth 285; L. 40, 198;
 Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129,
 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt.
 74, 15; T. 47
 Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
 Galhampton, Millian 23
 Galigay, A. 56
 Gallaiz, P. 117
 Gallard, Ls. Ant. 101;
 Mrth. 59
 Gallard, Bernard 287; E.
 12
 Gallatly, J. 119
 Galley, Mrn. 236
 Gallilye, T. 33
 Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
 Gallopin, J. 274
 Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs.
 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J.
 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
 Galls, M. 57
 Gallt, Rt. 168
 Gallwey, M. 108
 Gally, M. 212
 Gamage, A. 220; Edm.
 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134;
 N. 8
 Gamball, J. 147
 Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136;
 Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28;
 W. 25, 35, 99
 Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117
 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86
 R. 162
 Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226;
 M. 56
 Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50;
 N. 1; R. 7, 47
 Gamond, R. 7
 Gampin, M. 273
 Gamson, Ez. 70
 Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
 Gandall, A. 181
 Ganden, J. 274
 Gander, Jph. 88
 Gandford, Gartrude 220
 Gandons, Gerome 98
 Gandy, C. 263; G. 215;
 Han. 233; T. 76; Vere
 122
 Gane, J. 218
 Ganey, Mgt. 202
 Gangrave, Deb. 99
 Gannell, W. 127, 129
 Gannis, Fr. 241
 Gannoe, J. 195
 Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
 Gany, W. 20
 Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220;
 Rt. 282
 Garbrand, Amb. 40; R.
 234
 Gard, Mgt. 253
 Gardeman, Balthazar 237
 Gardenbas, S. 227
 Gardener, Alx. 157; And.
 119; A. 124, 138, 200;
 Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83,
 204; C. 283, 286; Ch.
 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72,
 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35,
 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155,
 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs.
 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go.
 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

- Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 251; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 237; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phoebe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
- Gardiner als. Bacot, A.** 260
- Gardum, J.** 287
- Gardy, M.** 163
- Garean, D.** 109
- Garey, Ch.** 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
- Garfeild, A.** 259
- Garford, Sa.** 37
- Gargrave, R.** 16; Rt. 69
- Garing, M.** 195
- Gariot, Ph.** 260
- Garland, A.** 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
- Garlick, J.** 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
- Garlington, Ez.** 216; M. 245
- Garman, Sa.** 81; St. 208
- Garmon, J.** 100
- Garner, Brb.** 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
- Garnett, Ja.** 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
- Garney, Frs.** 226
- Garnham, K.** 114
- Garnon, Js.** 234
- Garon, A.** 239
- Garrad, E.** 161
- Garrard, Bgt.** 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
- Garraway, Ch.** 56; Js. 101; T. 75
- Garrett, Bgt.** 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
- Garrow, N.** 177
- Garroway, Ez.** 251
- Garstone, M.** 157
- Garsh, Sa.** 183
- Garstang, Hu.** 36
- Garston, M.** 178
- Garth, A.** 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
- Garthoone, Fr.** 50
- Garthorne, M.** 114
- Garthwait, J.** 161; Nth. 106
- Garton, K.** 225
- Gartside, Enoch** 238
- Garvis, A.** 250
- Garway, Aln.** 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
- Garwood, H.** 203
- Gascoigne, A.** 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
- Gasdon, Mrth.** 13
- Gasely, Sa.** 28
- Gash, A.** 187
- Gaskell, Ez.** 195; J. 57
- Gaskin, Ja.** 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
- Gasley, T.** 14
- Gass, Ez.** 110
- Gasson, Aln.** 213; W. 203
- Gast, Tm.** 178
- Gastiking, Jcb.** 188
- Gastrell, Fr.** 199; S. 1
- Gataker, C.** 13; G. 242
- Gatchell, T.** 196
- Gatcliffe, A.** 30
- Gates, C.** 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
- Gatescarth, Wlf.** 259
- Gateward, A.** 8; Js. 246; S. 120
- Gatford, Jph.** 288; Sa. 147
- Gath, Btr.** 32; Santey 55
- Gathorne, Nth.** 31
- Gatland, W.** 212
- Gatley, A.** 39
- Gatliffe, J.** 274; W. 259
- Gatt, Jo.** 29
- Gattare, H.** 38
- Gatton, Ca.** 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
- Gaunt, Sa.** 96
- Gauntlett, Mrth.** 222
- Gawden, S.** 116
- Gawdren, Ja.** 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
- Gawdy, Frs.** 48
- Gawen, A.** 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
- Gawsell, Su.** 20
- Gawthorne, Jona.** 257
- Gawthropp, M.** 253
- Gawton, H.** 74; W. 57
- Gawtre, Ez.** 98
- Gay, M.** 252; Naomi 222
- Gayer, Rt.** 127
- Gayle, Rph.** 1
- Gaylor, J.** 111
- Gayott, D.** 169
- Gayton, Mgt.** 35
- Gboo, Ab.** 195
- Geadon, J.** 224; Ml. 141
- Geaise, W.** 96
- Geake, Frs.** 105
- Geal, Ez.** 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
- Geare, G.** 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
- Gearing, Fr.** 151; J. 274; R. 136
- Geary, Br.** 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
- Geast, R.** 135
- Geaving, S.** 192
- Geay, M.** 59
- Gedden, Ez.** 17; M. 56
- Geddes, Ml.** 135
- Gedding, Ez.** 21
- Gedney, Papworth** 122
- Gee, A.** 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
- Geeck, M.** 276
- Geekie, Alx.** 110
- Geer, H.** 122
- Geeresley, Ez.** 122
- Geering, M.** 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
- Geerthy, J.** 23
- Geery, C.** 119; T. 215
- Geest, Tm.** 109
- Geeves, Jph.** 210
- Geffery, Han.** 51
- Geffes, A.** 203
- Gegondie, Dd.** 236
- Gelder, J.** 213; T. 186
- Gell, Ez.** 50
- Gellibrand, H.** 48; S. 203, 219
- Gellop, G.** 50
- Gelstrop, P.** 25
- Genard, M.** 286
- Genew, Ez.** 191; W. 191
- Gent, A.** 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
- Gentell, Ja.** 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
- Gentle, N.** 114
- Gentleman, Mrth.** 103
- George, Bethia** 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

- 128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
Gepps, R. 173
Gere, J. 52
Geree, J. 52
Gerish, W. 48
German Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
Gerno, M. 131
Geron, Mgt. 279
Gerrad, Dd. 222
Gerrald, Js. 35
Gerrard, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
Gervace, G. 85
Gery, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
Gesimon, Su. 41
Geson, W. 159
Gething, N. 221; Rbc. 32
Getus, Fortune 127
Ghem, M. 93
Gheste, C. 4
Ghiselin, Ca. 279
Gibbard, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
Gibbins, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
Gibbons, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
Gibbs, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phoebe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
Gibson, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
Giddens, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
Gidding, Ez. 222
Gideon, D. 288
Gidling, Ez. 66
Gidon, C. 99
Giels, J. 193
Giffin, T. 287
Gifford, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
Giggs, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
Gigou, Ez. 173
Gilbancke, Ja. 14
Gilberd, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
Gilbert, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
Gilberton, Ja. 149
Gilbertson, Ez. 245
Gilborne, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
Gilby, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
Gilder, A. 43; T. 151
Gilderson, — 217
Gilding, Anna 264; Ez. 286
Gildon, A. 249; J. 179
Giles, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
Gilham, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
Gilkes, Ez. 218
Gill, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
Gillam, Frs. 267; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
Gillart, Jd. 43
Gillary, M. 221; T. 174
Gillaway, Js. 228
Gillbank, Jph. 277
Gillcrist, T. 267
Gillerston, Ja. 149
Gillet, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
Gilliam, M. 269
Gilliard, Joshua 128
Gillibroune, A. 142
Gillings, A. 6; Rbc. 158
Gillison, Es. 230
Gillott, E. 46
Gillow, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
Gilly, M. 123
Gilman, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
Gilmore, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
Gilney, Ez. 54
Gilpin, Edm. 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
Gilson, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
Gilstrop, W. 37
Gimbar, W. 111
Ginder, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
Gingell, J. 198; T. 99
Ginman, Su. 48
Ginn, J. 229; Mrth. 246
Gipps, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
Gipsea, A. 283
Girauda, A. 183
Girdis, M. 142
Girle, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
Girling, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
Girton, J. 107; Rt. 131
Gisborne, K. 182; Rt. 126
Gisby, Ez. 119; S. 47
Giseland, Ez. 196
Gist, T. 210
Gittins, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
Gittus, Al. 153
Giver, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
Gladell, M. 236
Glading, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

- Gladman, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
 Gladmore, A. 282
 Gladston, T. 197
 Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
 Glandening, Tacey 207
 Glanfield, Chn. 238
 Glansfield, Sa. 230
 Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
 Glapthorn, Ez. 126
 Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
 Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
 Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
 Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
 Glassenton, R. 171
 Glossop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
 Glaster, Jph. 260
 Glaze, Al. 229
 Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
 Gledhill, J. 113
 Gledwell, J. 31
 Gleed, M. 66
 Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
 Glen, Ez. 134
 Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
 Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
 Glindall, A. 202
 Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
 Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
 Gloucester *als.* Warkman, Edm. 34
 Glough, A. 29
 Glover, Alathea 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
 Glue, Rt. 128
 Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
 Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
 Goad, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
 Goadby, J. 254
 Goalam, Sa. 149
 Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
 Goather M. 139
 Gobbett, Su. 203
 Goben, Ez. 220
 Godber, J. 199, 226
 Godbid, W. 19
 Godby, J. 64
 Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
 Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
 Goddell, Ez. 29
 Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
 Goddie, B. 287
 Godfall, A. 36
 Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
 Godinch, T. 119
 Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
 Godley, Js. 6
 Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
 Godner, Mrth. 97
 Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
 Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
 Godsall, A. 63
 Godsolve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
 Godscall, Selina 90
 Godschalk, A. 92
 Godschall, Ja. 240
 Godsden, Ez. 113
 Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
 Godsoe, Jone, 184
 Godson, A. 287
 Godsuff, H. 189
 Godward, J. 193
 Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
 Goen, Al. 254
 Goien, Jcb. 172
 Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
 Goffeigh, Solomon 17
 Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
 Golborne, Urian 245
 Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
 Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
 Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
 Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
 Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
 Goldman, Joice 11
 Goldring, J. 153
 Goldsborough, J. 41, 65
 Goldsbury, N. 5
 Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
 Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
 Goldwell, H. 78
 Goldwyer, Diana 253
 Goldwyn, J. 135
 Golidge, M. 104
 Golling, Fr. 94
 Golon, A. 131
 Golston, Sa. 99
 Goman, Edm. 64
 Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
 Gonning, T. 127
 Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
 Gooch, J. 44
 Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
 Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
 Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
 Goodar, Ab. 243
 Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
 Goodcheap, Rt. 100
 Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

- Goodday**, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graines**, T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graines *alias* **Graham**, T. 11
Graines, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

- Grainge**, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeild, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granville, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenville, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phœbe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

- Gresham, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
 Gressingham, T. 94
 Gresswell, R. 240
 Grestock, H. 239
 Grett, H. 141
 Grevatt, J. 82
 Greves, Abigail 55
 Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
 Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
 Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
 Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
 Gribelin, M. 93
 Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
 Grickett, M. 226
 Gridly, D. 206; Jephth 115
 Griele, Conrade 134
 Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
 Griffill, L. 6
 Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
 Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
 Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
 Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
 Grigger, M. 23
 Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
 Grimand, Ab. 209
 Grimbalston, Ez. 237
 Grimble, T. 29
 Grimdon, Han. 10
 Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
 Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
 Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
 Grimsditch, A. 39
 Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
 Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
 Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
 Grindall, Jona. 41
 Grindee, M. 50
 Grindon, M. 29
 Grindy, M. 25
 Grinell, Js. 77
 Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
 Grinsted, W. 100
 Grisbrook, Ca. 282
 Grise, Chn. 223
 Grishook, M. 263
 Grisley, Jph. 243
 Grisold, W. 46
 Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
 Grist, A. 224, T. 114
 Griswald, A. 84
 Gritton, M. 67
 Groane, J. 86
 Groat, Ez. 236
 Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
 Gronc, Ez. 117
 Grooe, W. 168
 Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
 Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
 Gront, M. 244
 Grosier, R. 4
 Grosse, J. 249
 Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
 Ground, Ez. 45
 Groundman, Js. 105
 Grounen, a. 150
 Grout, J. 227
 Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. 1; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
 Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
 Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
 Growden, R. 12
 Grower, Ez. 171
 Growsmith, Al. 104
 Grubar, A. 215
 Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
 Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
 Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
 Grunsell, W. 22
 Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
 Gualter, Ts. 151
 Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
 Gudfield, Sa. 260
 Gudge, Ez. 144
 Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
 Gudgin, Mgt. 41
 Guemard, A. 191
 Guerne, Al. 243
 Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
 Guice, Mgt. 283
 Guichard, Su. 192
 Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
 Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
 Guiheimier, G. 143
 Guile, R. 287
 Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
 Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 269; W. 128
 Guillon, Ja. 250
 Guiney, J. 141
 Guinnap, Mrth. 195
 Guinnett, Ja. 269
 Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
 Guiyon, A. 198
 Gull, G. 248; J. 224
 Gullenborge, C. 254
 Gullett, W. 190
 Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
 Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
 Gumbledon, J. 2; W. 139
 Gumme, J. 144
 Gummey, Ez. 197
 Gunby, J. 281

- Gundry**, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267; El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21, 111; Jph. 116; M. 281; S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54; W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39; Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132, 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48, 182; Lidia 41; M. 188; T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J. 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32; Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph. 28; K. 117; M. 140; Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt. 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111; Deliverance 124; Ez. 200; J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263, 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248; Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99; T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes *als.* Fountaine, Hstr. 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guys, Angelet 51; Ez. 12; Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95; T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinnall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyran, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7; Ez. 14; Howell 229; Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythyain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284; M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4
Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M. 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245; J. 85, 234; P. 77; T. 255
Hacker *als.* King, R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle 105; N. [Nicolls] 103; Sa. 120; T. Bishop of Down and Conon 67; W. 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253; Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212; Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123, 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101, 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284; Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278; M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49; J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemsley 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195, 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han. 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167; J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183; T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [—] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248; Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D. 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J. 78, 213, 257, 274, 285; Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth. 76; M. 25, 248; Overbury 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17; Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139; W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js. 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268; Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107; W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103, 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M. 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3; W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abila. 90; A. 234; Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han. 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130; Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230; T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do. 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx. 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167; A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143, 157, 199, 222, 236, 240, 245, 263; Appollina 55; Avis 34; Baptist 224; Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204; B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232; Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E. 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192; El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48, 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151, 155, 157, 219, 243, 262, 275; Es. 252; Fetherstone 97; Frs. 33, 68, 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160; G. 15, 151, 211, 274; Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192, 228, 252; H. 85, 148, 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38; I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

- 60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280
- Hallam**, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
- Hallard**, Ez. 246
- Hallcott**, J. 53
- Hallett**, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
- Halley**, J. 243; W. 89
- Halliday**, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
- Halliman**, J. 171
- Halling**, J. 188; Sa. 263
- Halliwell**, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
- Hallows**, S. 221
- Halme**, J. 48
- Halsall**, R. 69
- Halse**, Ts. 43
- Halsey**, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
- Halskee**, Han. 281
- Halstead**, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
- Halt**, Js. 231
- Halton**, M. 30; W. 11
- Ham**, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
- Hambleton**, C. 81; W. 29
- Hambrooke**, A. 49
- Hamend**, Su. 50
- Hamersley**, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
- Hamerton**, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
- Hames**, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
- Hamhett**, W. 203
- Hamil**, Ptk. 193
- Hamilton**, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord *Paisley* 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
- Hamlett**, Amb. 83; M. 186
- Hamlin**, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
- Hamly**, Su. 59
- Hamins**, A. 265
- Hamman**, W. 44
- Hammett**, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
- Hammon**, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
- Hamner**, Bw. 210
- Hamond**, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145, 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25, 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154, 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31, 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273, 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
- Hampden**, Frs. 26; R. 76
- Hampkin**, Hstr. 35
- Hampson**, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
- Hampstead**, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
- Hampton**, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
- Hams**, A. 54; Ts. 57
- Hamshire**, M. 268
- Hamsley**, Su. 81
- Hamsworth**, Rt. 42
- Hamutt**, M. 87
- Hanbidge**, Su. 3
- Hanbury**, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
- Hanby**, Ez. 204
- Hanch**, Ch. 73
- Hancock**, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
- Hancrofte**, Jo. 2
- Handerson**, W. 146
- Handfield**, Ez. 97
- Handford**, Ez. 195; M. 241
- Handiside**, Rg. 251
- Handley**, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
- Hands**, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
- Handslap**, Ez. 206
- Handsley**, J. 182
- Handy**, Su. 174
- Hangest**, Js. 286
- Hanham**, Al. 231; Frs. 58
- Haning**, Ez. 209
- Hankey**, H. 127
- Hankin**, A. 240; H. 103
- Hankinson**, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
- Hanks**, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
- Hanley**, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
- Hanmer**, Abigail 212; J. 119
- Hannaford**, Eustace 185
- Hannah**, Ez. 68
- Hannam**, J. 146
- Hannan**, Js. 259
- Hannat**, Js. 74
- Hanne**, Fr. 218
- Hannell**, Fr. 190; J. 162
- Hannenc**, Han. 286
- Hannington**, A. 71
- Hannis**, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
- Hannor**, Mgt. 269
- Hannot**, Ez. 285; S. 138
- Hanns**, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
- Hannyford**, Eustace 185
- Hanscomb**, Frs. 261; W. 68
- Hanslop**, Rt. 152; W. 49
- Hanson**, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

- 67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
Hansted, W. 141
Hantain, Jy. 206
Hanton, Ez. 136
Hanway, J. 170
Hanwell, J. 182; T. 142
Hapgood, A. 224
Hapworth, K. 255
Hara, C. 72
Harber, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
Harbert, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
Harbett, M. 51
Harbill, Rs. 154
Harbin, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
Harbord, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
Harborne, J. 57
Harbottle, A. 18; Js. 268
Harbut, Leah 23
Harby, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
Harcourt, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
Hardacres, H. 202
Hardcastle, C. 206; J. 200
Hardderfeild, J. 214, 240
Hardgrove, Mgt. 224
Harding, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
Hardis, W. 127
Hardisty, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
Hardland, Han. 268
Hardman, M. 96
Hardness, W. 269
Hardress, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
Hardrett, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
Hardrick, Frs. 43
Hards, Su. 111
Hardware, Ez. 234
Hardwick, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
Hardwin, Mgt. 73; M. 23
Hardy, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
Hardyman, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
Hare, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
Haregood, Ez. 118
Harewell, Ez. 60; H. 55
Harfleet, Mgt. 55
Harford, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
Hargier, Mgt. 38
Hargrave, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
Harlackenden, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
Harland, Mgt. 28
Harle, Lydia 149; M. 120
Harley, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
Harling, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
Harlock, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
Harlor, M. 84
Harlow, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
Harman, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
Harme, Ez. 18
Harmer, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
Harmond, Ez. 248
Harnage, Mrn. 152
Harnbolt, Jo. 244
Harner, J. 159
Harold, Frs. 147
Harper, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
Harpham, W. 25
Harpley, Han. 18
Harpin, J. 181
Harraden, H. 257
Harran, Ez. 202
Harrard, E. 253; Mag. 253
Harratt, Dd. 184; Ez. 254
Harrell, Chn. 53
Harricke, T. 5
Harridge, M. 256
Harries, Go. 174
Harrigad, R. 206
Harrington, —] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
Harriott, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
Harris, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276, 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98, 275; Jcb. 170; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

- Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
- Harrison**, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5, 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
- Harrod**, J. 140; Sa. 171
- Harrop**, H. 253
- Harrow**, M. 144; S. 32
- Harrowbin**, Sa. 30
- Harry**, B. 72; E. 25
- Harryman**, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
- Harsnett**, Rt. 119
- Harstaff**, Sa. 22
- Hart**, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
- Hartcliffe**, Philemon 77
- Hartfield**, Mgt. 127
- Hartford**, J. 201
- Hartikin**, Js. 162
- Hartis**, Ez. 217; H. 75
- Hartley**, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
- Hartnap**, W. 222
- Harton**, D. 261
- Hartopp**, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
- Hartridge**, Ez. 110
- Hartrup**, Rt. 237; W. 235
- Hartshorne**, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
- Hartwell**, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
- Harvard**, R. 108
- Harvest**, Ja. 181
- Harvey**, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89, 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
- Harward**, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
- Harwell**, E. 45
- Harwood**, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
- Hascall**, M. 87
- Hasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Hase**, Jcb. 242; M. 10
- Hasel**, A. 156
- Haselfoot**, T. 34
- Hasen**, G. 130
- Hasewell**, Ja. 279
- Haskard**, Grg. 46
- Haskeith**, Ez. 125
- Hasker**, Avis 272
- Haskett**, Ez. 122; W. 161
- Haskins**, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
- Haskinstiles**, Jph. 86
- Haslam**, Do. 86
- Hasleden**, B. 126; J. 65, 122
- Haslegrove**, Rt. 203
- Hasleham**, Deb. 227; J. 87
- Haslen**, M. 170; Su. 129
- Hasleriggè**, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
- Hasleupp**, A. 30
- Haslewood**, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
- Hasley**, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
- Hasline**, J. 16
- Hassalgrave**, Mgt. 36
- Hassam**, Sa. 109
- Hassan**, Cutts 251
- Hassard**, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
- Hassell**, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
- Hassenden**, T. 71
- Hassor**, C. 11
- Hast**, Ez. 169; M. 91
- Hasten**, Ja. 210
- Haster**, W. 156
- Hastings**, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
- Hastler**, R. 187
- Hastuild**, D. 1
- Hastvild**, Dd. 1
- Hastwell**, W. 183
- Haswell**, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
- Hatch**, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
- Hatcher**, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
- Hatches**, T. 226
- Hatchet**, Alx. 167; Ez. 198, 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
- Hater**, W. 129
- Hathaway**, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
- Hathorne**, A. 58
- Hathwell**, J. 108
- Hatley**, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
- Hatsell**, H. 279
- Hatt**, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
- Hatter**, W. 62
- Hatteson**, Ez. 263
- Hatton**, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184;

- Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
Hattrell, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
Haty, Sa. 287
Haugh, Js. 99
Haught, Js. 252
Haughton, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
Haule, Ja. 37
Haulsey, E. 57
Haunch, Ez. 43
Haurtridge, M. 23
Havard, A. 254
Havelaw, Getruet 59
Havell, R. 189
Havergall, T. 60
Havering, Ez. 138, 148
Havers, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; 1s. 89
Haviland, Luc. 157, 271
Haw, Rph. 9
Haward, A. 214; Ez. 361; R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
Hawden, E. 108; Hu. 90
Hawes, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
Hawett, R. 104
Hawey, E. 217
Hawford, El. 84
Hawgood, T. 54, 256
Hawke, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
Hawker, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
Hawkes, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
Hawkesly, Mgt. 49
Hawkins, Abigail 160; Alx. 75; Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
Hawkinson, Su. 244
Hawkley, Rt. 107, 108
Hawkshaw, Ant. 124
Hawksmoore, N. 136
Hawkswood, D. 131
Hawksworth, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
Hawley, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
Hawling, W. 119
Hawls, Rbc. 247
Hawood, Alx. 189
Hawthorne, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
Hawtin, Jo. 185
Hawtrell, Sa. 46
Hawtry, A. 125
Hawys, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
Hay, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
Haycock, A. 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
Haycraft, J. 286; Su. 190
Haycroft, Ez. 154
Hayden, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
Haydock, A. 201
Hayduck, Ez. 205
Hayes, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
Hayhurst, R. 124; T. 56
Hayles, Han. Little 74
Haylor, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
Hayman, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
Haymore, Rt. 15
Hayne, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
Haynes, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
Haysman, A. 165
Haysome, W. 84
Hayter, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40, 222
Haythorne, J. 21
Hayton, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
Hayward, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
Haywood, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
Hayworth, Abigail 159
Hazard, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
Hazelar, Alx. 282
Hazell, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; I. 64, 97
Hazleden, A. 266
Hazleton, Ez. 281
Hazlewood, Amb. 283
Heacock, T. 240
Head, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
Headington, S. 181
Headland, Sa. 63, 234
Headley, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
Headson, T. 261
Heady, J. 70; Wlt. 284
Heald, Ez. 174
Healditch, Ab. 17
Heale, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
Healey, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
Heames, Gbl. 69

- Heape, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
 Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
 Heardsley, H. 256
 Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
 Heare, Sa. 127
 Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
 Hearwood, W. 41
 Heasman, Hstr. 112
 Heater, Ca. 12
 Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
 Heathcoat, Glt. 82
 Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
 Heathfeild, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
 Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
 Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
 Heaver, Ez. 270
 Heayward, T. 94
 Hebbe, M. 22
 Hebbins, M. 155
 Hebbis, Hln. 8
 Heber, Mgt. 197
 Heberden, J. 74
 Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203;
 Heckett, A. 256
 Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
 Heckstetter, B. 84
 Heddenton, Cl. 248
 Heden, Rbc. 196
 Hedgeley, Ch. 163
 Hedger, Han. 235
 Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
 Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
 Hedrington, Rbc. 139
 Hefford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
 Hegham, Su. 26
 Heigham, Bedingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
 Heighes, Ez. 77
 Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
 Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
 Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; Spicer *als.* A. 181
 Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
 Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
 Hell, Brb. 99
 Hellam, E. 172
 Hellas, Sa. 286
 Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
 Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
 Hellstock, Ez. 52
 Hellward, Ez. 272
 Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
 Helsam, El. 221
 Helworthy, Mth. 49
 Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
 Heman, Han. 285
 Hemaway, T. 111
 Hembery, Jph. 109
 Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
 Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
 Hemingway, Sa. 81
 Hemsley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
 Henbury, A. M. 95
 Henchman, A. 229; Jd. 277
 Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
 Hendle, Al. 79
 Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
 Hendlowe, G. 67
 Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
 Hendrix, J. 198
 Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
 Hendy, N. 123
 Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
 Heneage, Bgt. 225
 Henfrey, J. 278
 Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 23; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 274; Rt. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
 Henley *als.* Commings, M. 270
 Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
 Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
 Hennagen, Ml. 268
 Hennand, M. 258
 Henning, R. 166
 Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
 Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
 Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
 Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
 Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
 Henslow, T. 37
 Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
 Henstridge, T. 279
 Henthorn, J. 198
 Hentie, J. 145
 Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
 Henvest, R. 69
 Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
 Henzey, M. 14, 23
 Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
 Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
 Hepworth, M. 191
 Herald, Js. 236
 Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
 Herd, D. 21
 Herdice, K. 255
 Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
 Herle, T. 244
 Herman, K. Su. 238
 Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
 Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

- Herod, A. 153; J. 125
 Heron, A. 174; Do. 15; Han. 208; Jo. 113; M. 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
 Herrecks, Jph. 194
 Herren, Ez. 207
 Herricke, Jona. 25
 Herring, A. 75, 223; E. 151; Frs. 208; Hstr. 213; Ja. 167; J. 178, 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
 Herringhook, Su. 119
 Herrington, Cl. 191
 Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
 Hersent, T. 261
 Hersfall, A. 50
 Hertred, Gr. 131
 Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
 Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
 Hesketh, H. 98; Ja. 251; Sidney 116; W. 288
 Heskett, W. 229
 Heskey, J. 217
 Hesse, J. 282
 Hessey, M. 133
 Hest, Do. 149
 Hested, A. 257
 Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259; B. 101; H. 114; M. 44, 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
 Hetchstetter, M. 44
 Hether, Ez. 226
 Hetheredge, Js. 56
 Hetherell, Han. 228
 Hetherington, G. 273; W. 97
 Hethersett, M. 113
 Hetley, J. 177
 Hetriter, Al. 197
 Hewardine, Mgt. 21
 Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
 Hewerdine, Fr. 230
 Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81; Ar. 104; J. 5; Mgt. 274; M. 260
 Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab. 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127; Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197; 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H. 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37, 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208; Josias 259; Jy. 181; M. 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247; Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192, 217, 246
 Hewford, Ez. 65
 Hewick, A. 112
 Hewidson, R. 95
 Hewins, Ez. 260
 Hewland, R. 219
 Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han. 285; Jcb. 154
 Hewley, A. 55
 Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc. 116
 Hewson, A. 20, 22; D. 210; Fr. 266; J. 272; Jy. 33
 Hewster, Rbc. 223
 Hewyett, El. 185
 Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
 Heyborne, Rt. 112
 Heycock, R. 89
 Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99; N. 165; W. 92
 Heyell, Edm. 4
 Heyfeild, J. 202
 Heyly, J. 92
 Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156; J. 89
 Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101; Ja. 84; P. 82
 Heynes, A. 90; M. 105; S. 153
 Heyrick, S. 66
 Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130; P. 234
 Heyward, A. 48, 113; S. 100
 Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79, 100
 Hiatt, A. 209
 Hibben, Js. 198
 Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249; Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M. 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270; W. 29
 Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
 Hibble, J. 281
 Hibon, Jcb. 54
 Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml. 201; T. 210
 Hicke, St. 162
 Hicketts, El. 241
 Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
 Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja. 133
 Hickley, Ca. 25
 Hickman, Abigaile 228; B. 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132, 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo. 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph. 176; M. 24, 146, 164; Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33; R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
 Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt. 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez. 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125; Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90; J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph. 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126; M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210; Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R. 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196; T. 34; W. 193
 Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232; Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
 Hicton, Mgt. 179
 Hide. See Hyde
 Hider, W. 181
 Hierne, A. 51
 Hielt, Jo. 68
 Higby, A. 66; Do. 151; Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
 Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115; T. 23
 Higey, Ca. 224
 Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W. 238
 Higgerson, C. 169
 Higgesson, Ez. 248
 Higginbottame, Ez. 133; Mgt. 284
 Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37; Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja. 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M. 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267; Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257, 265; W. 169
 Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149; Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml. 62; S. 152
 Higgs, A. 171, 197; E. 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263; J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth. 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281; S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236, 264; W. 150, 274
 Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231, 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102; Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
 Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo. 241
 Highfield, M. 23
 Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth. 125
 Highly, R. 202
 Highman, Ez. 230
 Highmes, Ez. 178
 Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
 Highway, Han. 71
 Highwood, H. 254
 Higley, A. 42; R. 197
 Higlin, Frs. 122
 Hignell, M. 32
 Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
 Hiland, M. 101
 Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
 Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph. 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
 Hildesley, A. 85
 Hildyard, Alkemcia 75
 Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
 Hildreth, N. 253
 Hiley, M. 49
 Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al. 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124; A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190, 206, 211, 225, 233, 269, 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn. 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115; Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D. 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6, 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

- 21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; G. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hannibal 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289
- Hill** *als.* Bennett, Han. 107
- Hillard**, Ez. 18
- Hillary**, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109
- Hiller**, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229
- Hillersden**, Pn. 79; Su. 270
- Hilliard**, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268
- Hillier**, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102
- Hilling**, Gollibright 184; R. 285
- Hillois**, Jo. 4
- Hills**, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254
- Hilman**, J. 82, 90
- Hilson**, R. 190
- Hilton**, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161
- Himers**, W. 179
- Hince**, Ez. 26
- Hinchman**, Mrth. 267
- Hinckley**, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153
- Hincks**, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225
- Hinckster**, Han. 268
- Hind**, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113
- Hinder**, W. 134
- Hinderill**, W. 145
- Hindmore**, Lnc. 251
- Hindrey**, M. 72
- Hine**, M. 69
- Hinge**, Ez. 206; J. 169
- Hinger**, M. 16
- Hinkson**, J. 276
- Hinshcliff**, T. 223
- Hinsilf**, T. 28
- Hinsome**, T. 269
- Hinson**, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50
- Hinton**, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1
- Hinxman**, Jph. 183
- Hiorne**, A. 51; J. 270
- Hipburne**, Ja. 280
- Hippisle**, Honora 201
- Hipsley**, T. 107, 181
- Hird**, Rt. 195
- Hirkes**, Hamnett 121
- Hirst**, M. 94, 103
- Hiscock**, Rt. 120
- Hitch**, A. 85
- Hitchcock**, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185
- Hitchcott**, Su. 213
- Hitches**, G. 180, 238
- Hitchin**, E. 275
- Hitching**, Hstr. 236
- Hitchins**, Rt. 250
- Hitton**, W. 161
- Hixe**, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2
- Hixon**, Ab. 190
- Hoade**, J. 181
- Hoard**, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249
- Hoare**, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158
- Hobart**, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119
- Hobbins**, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120
- Hobbs**, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 118; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phoebe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34
- Hobcraft**, R. 201
- Hobday**, Sa. 224; T. 25
- Hobkirk**, Do. 254
- Hobson**, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229
- Hoby**, Ez. 97; J. 97
- Hockenhull**, G. 75; M. 66
- Hocker**, M. 153; Su. 254
- Hockeridge**, Ez. 3
- Hockett**, T. 35
- Hockland**, Ez. 192; J. 84
- Hockley**, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196
- Hocksworth**, Rt. 258
- Hockton**, Fr. 18
- Hocraft**, Ez. 256
- Hoddenot**, Mau. 23
- Hodder**, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phæbe 268; Su. 25; T. 143
- Hoddle**, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203
- Hodges**, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288
- Hodgetts**, T. 226
- Hodgkin**, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

- Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
Hodgkinson, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
Hodgskin, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
Hodgson, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
Hodian, Jd. 37
Hodilow, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
Hodnett, Ez. 194
Hodsdon, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
Hodsell, Edm. 42
Hodson, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
Hoe, T. 33
Hoett, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
Hoffman, A. 246; J. 212
Hogburn, W. 41
Hogdson, T. 261
Hogg, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
Hoggett, M. 6
Hoggins, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
Hogley, M. 162
Hogson, Ja. 268
Hokins, J. 259
Holbeech, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
Holbreeche, A. 84
Holbrooke, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
Holcombe, A. 54
Holcrofte, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
Holdaway, Sa. 241
Holdbrough, Jd. 269
Holden, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
Holder, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
Holder, Spicer *als.* R. 116
Holderness, G. 153
Holding, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
Holdip, Harry 263
Holditch, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
Holdrop, Jenny 277
Holdstock, Ez. 266
Holdway, Frs. 20
Hole, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
Holford, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
Holgate, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
Holker, J. 240; K. 74
Hollamby, J. 202; W. 240
Holland, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
Hollech, W. 176
Holled, Sa. 31
Holles, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
Hollett, Ja. 114
Holliday, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
Hollier, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
Hollings, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
Hollingshead, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
Hollingsworth, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
Hollingworth, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
Hollinhurst, T. 206
Hollinpriest, Mgt. 172
Hollis, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
Hollish, Amy, 240
Hollister, A. 111; B. 225
Hollivay, T. 204
Holloway, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
Hollowayer, M. 215
Hollway, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
Holly, Han. 231; Rt. 226
Hollyberry, Sa. 263
Hollybush, Sa. 261
Hollyfield, Diana 187
Hollyman, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
Holman, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
Holmby, A. 129
Holmden, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
Holmes, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
Holmsted, M. 211
Holmshead, Fr. 64
Holmwood, Easter 113
Holney, El. 66
Holroide, Joshua 111
Holsey, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
Holst, Svenus 175
Holstead, Han. 266
Holsworth, Abigall 219; G. 58
Holt, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
Holton, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
Holtum, Ch. 259
Holworthy, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
Holyat, Lt. 11
Holyoake, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
Homan, Hbt. 219; M. 179
Homer, Rbc. 107
Homes, J. 159
Homesby, Alx. 280
Homewood, M. 36

- Homor, T. 207
 Homstead, J. 255
 Homward, Jo. 209
 Hondan, Dn. 14
 Hondmoy, Jd. 227
 Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
 Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
 Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
 Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
 Honeychurch, Ez. 25
 Honeycoate, J. 144
 Honeycott, J. 259
 Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
 Honeylove, Ez. 15
 Honeyman, J. 121
 Honeywell, H. 161
 Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
 Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
 Honton, El. 5
 Hoo, J. 123
 Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
 Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
 Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
 Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
 Hoop, N. 2
 Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
 Hoopes, Su. 148
 Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
 Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
 Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
 Hopes, Chn. 199
 Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
 Hophon, Rs. 249
 Hopkey, Fdk. 226
 Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
 Hopkinson, T. 208
 Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
 Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
 Hopperton, Rt. 45
 Hopping, J. 29
 Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
 Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
 Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
 Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
 Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
 Hordy, A. 288
 Hore, J. 13
 Horeh, Jd. 36
 Horinold, T. 77
 Horle, Sa. 224
 Horler, W. 47
 Horley, Ez. 250
 Horlock, Jph. 54
 Horman, Al. 83
 Hornblow, R. 132
 Hornblower, W. 224
 Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
 Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
 Hornell, Ez. 28
 Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
 Horniold, T. 77
 Hornoll, Sa. 261
 Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
 Horrell, Jph. 276
 Horrord, Ez. 85
 Horsborough, Ruth 112
 Horsby, W. 279
 Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
 Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
 Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
 Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
 Horsfall, J. 68
 Horsford, Ridley 44
 Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
 Horsington, Jsp. 196
 Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
 Horsmanden, Jd. 110
 Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
 Horspoole, J. 185
 Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
 Horwell, T. 110
 Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
 Hoschkis, Js. 205
 Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
 Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
 Horsford, R. 186
 Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
 Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
 Hosley, Ra. 84
 Host, Ja. 92
 Hoster, Rt. 72
 Hostin, Mrth. 187
 Hoswell, T. 101
 Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
 Hotham, Mth. 202
 Hothirgall, Theobald 12
 Hotkell, J. 109
 Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
 Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

- D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
- Hougham**, Fr. 265
- Houghton**, Dame Ez. 15, 196; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
- Houlden**, W. 264
- Houlder**, Mag. 273
- Houlderness**, Su. 224
- Houlding**, Ez. 147; M. 259
- Houlditch**, Ab. 17
- Houldsheep**, And. 32
- Houlker**, J. 107
- Houlston**, T. 86
- Houlton**, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
- Hounsleif**, W. 213
- Hounsom**, H. 143
- House**, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
- Houseman**, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
- Houser**, Wologang 38
- Houson**, Avarina 190
- Houston**, C. 237
- Hovell**, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
- Hovenden**, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
- Hovener**, Ez. 145; H. 43
- Hovenson**, M. 257
- Hovlt**, Sa. 268
- How**, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
- Howard**, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 193; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
- Howchin**, Pris. 131
- Howell**, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
- Howes**, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
- Howett**, J. 122; T. 207
- Howgill**, T. 274
- Howkins**, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
- Howland**, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
- Howlatson**, R. 269
- Howlett**, Lettice 212; T. 47
- Howling**, M. 256
- Howmon**, Ez. 259
- Howorth**, Ab. 144
- Howse**, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
- Howson**, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
- Howston**, M. 53
- Howton**, Lydia 177
- Hoy**, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
- Hoyle**, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
- Huband**, J. 150; Mrth. 138
- Hubbald**, Js. 46; W. 137
- Hubbard**, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
- Hubbert**, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
- Hubbins**, W. 221
- Huchenson**, W. 192
- Huchis**, J. 180
- Huckle**, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
- Huckly**, J. 250
- Hucks**, Han. 209
- Huckwell**, Dinah 284; R. 57
- Huddle**, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
- Huddleston**, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
- Huddy**, J. 87, 130
- Hudgebout**, Ruth 224
- Hudson**, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
- Hues**, T. 6
- Huett**, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
- Huffam**, R. 58
- Huffe**, A. 203; St. 203
- Huffer**, Mrth. 276
- Hugbon**, A. 229
- Hugdull**, J. 249
- Huges**, T. 112
- Huggard**, A. 196
- Huggett**, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
- Huggins**, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
- Hugh**, Fraser 235
- Hughes**, A. 16, 20, 135, C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

- Hugor, Rt. 80
 Huips, G. 186
 Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
 Huitson, A. 99
 Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
 Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
 Hulburd, Nth. 237
 Hulcup, Mrth. 35
 Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
 Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
 Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
 Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
 Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
 Hullenberch, Garrat 133
 Hullock, Ez. 219
 Hulls, W. 276
 Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
 Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
 Hulson, Rt. 95
 Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
 Humber, K. 112
 Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
 Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
 Humbler, Vertue 48
 Humblestone, M. 39
 Hume, J. 14
 Humes, U. 204
 Humfreston, W. 17
 Hummer, Jcb. 129
 Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
 Humstone, Fr. 254
 Hungate, T. 225
 Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
 Hunington, Frs. 285
 Hunn, T. 216
 Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
 Hunson, A. 265
 Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
 Huntback, Do. 54
 Huntbuck, Do. 54
 Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
 Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
 Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
 Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
 Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
 Huntridge, J. 270
 Huntsman, Han. 169
 Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
 Hurbin, J. 36
 Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
 Hurdeys, Ja. 182
 Hurding, Do. 68
 Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
 Hurdisty, Rt. 97
 Hurdman, M. 200, 265
 Hurford, J. 272
 Hurlakenden, M. 58
 Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
 Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
 Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
 Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
 Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
 Hurrell, Ja. 239
 Hurrey, H. 101
 Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
 Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
 Hurtle, W. 256
 Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
 Husday, I. 273
 Hush, J. 271
 Huskins, M. 256
 Husky, M. 252
 Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
 Huss, A. 260
 Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
 Hustler, A. 176
 Hutch, Jo. 15
 Hutches, J. 135
 Hutchies, M. 172
 Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
 Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
 Hutkins, M. 179
 Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
 Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
 Hutt, R. 185
 Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
 Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

- Hyam**, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dortha 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 221; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43
Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 121
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilger, Sa. 249
Illiffe, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Ilslay, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Inclendon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7
Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
Ingland, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Ingleden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
INGLETON, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Englebert 25
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivy, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97
Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G. 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

- Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
- Jacob, B.** 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
- Jacobson, B.** 274
- Jacocks, Easter** 181; Sa. 181
- Jacomb, Rt.** 284; T. 211
- Jafford, Sage** 127
- Jaggard, Sa.** 75; T. 102; W. 226
- Jagger, Ez.** 60, 276
- Jailier, Hippolite** 210
- Jakeman, B.** 148; Ez. 125
- James, Alx.** 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Higgins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
- Jameson, Dd.** 91; Ja. 219
- Jan-Nys, Garret** 175
- Janby, Grg.** 68
- Jancey, E.** 213
- Janes, A.** 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
- Janeway, Ja.** 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
- Janny, R.** 280
- Janson, G.** 107
- Jants, A.** 278
- Jaques, Aa.** 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su. 78; W. 272
- Jaquest, W.** 159
- Jarman, Devorex** 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillippa 257; S. 219; W. 121
- Jarnill, R.** 86
- Jarrays, Js.** 154
- Jarrett, El.** 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
- Jarvis, A.** 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
- Jary, J.** 274
- Jason, Dame A.** 64
- Jasper, E.** 269; M. 220; R. 82
- Jatt, Mo.** 20
- Jaunce, Rt.** 42
- Jauncye, Ez.** 71
- Javes, Ez.** 201
- Jay, Alicia** 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
- Jays, El.** 189
- Jeacock, Ez.** 277
- Jeakes, J.** 281
- Jeakett, Sa.** 129
- Jeales, Ez.** 260
- Jeames, Ez.** 74; K. 108
- Jeamson, Al.** 123
- Jeane, R.** 20; W. 36
- Jeaner, Ez.** 265
- Jedrell, Ez.** 43
- Jefferies, [—]** 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
- Jefferson, Ez.** 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
- Jefford, Fr.** 152
- Jeffer, Abel** 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
- Jekyll, M.** 182; S. 139; T. 225
- Jell, A.** 223; Ez. 244
- Jellett, Jd.** 54
- Jelliman, J.** 31
- Jelly, Ja.** 206
- Jeltham, Ow.** 23
- Jemison, Mgt.** 47
- Jemmett, A.** 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
- Jemmifer, Patience** 240
- Jemson, Sa.** 4
- Jeneway, Jeremy** 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
- Jenifer, Frs.** 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
- Jeniker, Ez.** 149
- Jenkins, A.** 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 156; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 101, 184*, 190, 210, 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
- Jenkinson, A.** 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
- Jenks, A.** 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
- Jenner, C.** 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
- Jenney, Alitheia** 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
- Jennicor, J.** 118
- Jennings, A.** 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Phillippa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
- Jennons, T.** 159
- Jephcott, Ez.** 193
- Jepson, Hy.** 234; J. 182
- Jerden, Diana** 174
- Jerman, M.** 62, 91
- Jermin, Ca.** 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
- Jermy, Fr.** 41; W. 46
- Jernegan, J.** 209

- Jeroe, I. 70
 Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
 Jerrett, R. 132
 Jersey, T. 179
 Jervaise, Sa. 154
 Jervas, Rg. 102
 Jervie, W. 7
 Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
 Jervoise, T. 180
 Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
 Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
 Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
 Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
 Jester, J. 55
 Jett, Sa. 220
 Jetter, Rt. 117
 Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
 Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
 Jew, Do. 154
 Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
 Jewer, M. 151
 Jewett, Ez. 286
 Jewks, J. 22, 217
 Jewles, J. 15
 Jewrin, A. 79
 Jewster, A. 74, 88
 Jaynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
 Jeys, P. 127
 Jilleson, Claus 132
 Jinks, A. 285
 Jobbins, W. 159
 Jobling, H. 192
 Jobourne, A. 31
 Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
 Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
 Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
 Johes, Su. 284; T. 275
 Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
 Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han. 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rw. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
 Joland, J. 158; W. 161
 Jole, T. 44
 Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264.
 Jolitepts, Ez. 121
 Jolits, K. 220
 Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99, 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
 Jonan, C. 236
 Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Di-onisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rw. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
 Jorchs, T. 242
 Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

- 101, 108, 261; Jd. 68; Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283; P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210; Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192; Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
- Jortin, M. 240
- Joseph, B. 251; Ez. 146
- Joshua, Cock 286
- Joslin, E. 280; J. 123
- Joukston, J. And. 183
- Jovvin, Ml. 180
- Jowing, Ez. 249
- Joxon, J. 124
- Joy, J. 155, 217; M. 216, 250; Sa. 223
- Joyce, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47; Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc. 272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T. 32; W. 59, 76
- Joyes, Ez. 137
- Joyeux, St. 113
- Joyfull, Fr. 271
- Joyner, E. 93; Edm. 71; Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
- Joynes, Ab. 202; J. 165
- Jubbs, Han. 152
- Juckes, E. 213; R. 118
- Judd, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J. 248
- Jude, Ar. 38
- Judge, Vl. 233
- Judkin, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
- Juett, D. 194
- Juge, G. 243
- Jugleton, Rbc. 286
- Juice, El. 96; J. 97
- Jukley, T. 249
- Julian, M. 287; Rt. 137; W. 125
- Jull, J. 199
- Juman, C. 245
- Juner, Mgt. 237
- Junnins, Frs. 211; T. 200
- Jupe, Rt. 209
- Jupp, M. 212
- Jurin, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
- Justice, A. 79, 200; C. 115; Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt. 50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
- Juwy, Isb. 249
- Jux, Sa. 279
- Juxon, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc. 77; W. 39
- Kade, G. 239
- Kadwell, J. 190
- Kaine, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
- Kalley, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
- Kalthoff, K. 41
- Kanes, A. 52
- Karcady, Dd. 25
- Kardol, Sa. 202
- Karesley, Jona. 105
- Kate, Arab. 265
- Kateing, Lk. 176
- Kates, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
- Katherill, K. 74
- Katherine, Ez. 189
- Katrell, M. 24
- Katterns, Lk. 142
- Kattlin, Ja. 133
- Kay, J. 199; M. 235; Mau. 95; R. 91
- Kaynes, J. 77
- Keale, M. 147
- Kean, M. 18, 189
- Keare, A. 6
- Kearsey, J. 269
- Keate, Bw. 150; Ez. 43; Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc. 172; M. 170; Su. 204; W. 155
- Keating, Edm. 238; Lk. 176; R. 205
- Keatsby, Al. 108
- Keaver, J. 38
- Kech, J. 130
- Keck, Ez. 125; Han. 60; K. 75
- Kectch, Chn. 255
- Kedermister, Edm. 22
- Kedge, Ez. 108
- Keble, A. 286; Ez. 277, 285; M. 206; T. 73; Wl. 75
- Kecay, J. 212
- Keech, T. 7
- Keel, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez. 260
- Keelders, Ls. 266
- Keeley, J. 256; Mrth. 181
- Keeling, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28; Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208; Mo. 11; Su. 135
- Keene, Ab. 78, 151; A. 209; Do. 62; Ez. 47, 285; Gr. 159; Han. 224; H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph. 201; Rbc. 199; R. 235; Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265; W. 58
- Keep, C. 10; E. 247; Ez. 222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
- Keetch, A. 119
- Keete, Ez. 111, 115
- Keffey, G. 51
- Kegg, J. 24
- Kegle, Hastings 152
- Keight, Frs. 56
- Keightley, Jph. 208; M. 8; Rt. 250; W. 10
- Keigwin, Rg. 256
- Keirby, W. 243
- Kekewich, E. 34
- Keld, Ch. 89
- Kelk, Js. 61
- Kellam, Han. 250; J. 183; Jph. 137; M. 151
- Kellaway, A. 39; Rt. 48
- Kellett, Han. 70; Ja. 73; Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
- Kelley, Dn. 252; Do. 77; El. 271; J. 146, 179; M. 78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
- Kellick, T. 141
- Kellow, Jph. 258; S. 166
- Kelsall, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
- Kelsey, Js. 187; Ja. 241; Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph. 285; T. 19, 104
- Kelsom, J. 13
- Kelson, J. 282
- Kelton, Nth. 191
- Keltridge, J. 284
- Kelway, C. 281; Rt. 271
- Kelynge, T. 226
- Kember, J. 115; M. 253; N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
- Kemble, Jph. 155; M. 194, 227
- Kemmis, T. 59
- Kemp, A. 27, 268; Do. 2, 5; Dowson 278; E. 58; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236; Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124, 131, 205; Jph. 273; K. 258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215; M. 193, 266; Ph. 257; Rt. 251; Rg. 97; S. 146, 210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
- Kempin, W. 94
- Kempsall, Han. 68; Ja. 92; H. 228.
- Kempshall, Han. 237
- Kempson, Ez. 225
- Kempton, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb. 3; Js. 188; J. 188
- Kemsey, T. 261
- Kemster, Sa. 251
- Kendall, A. 52, 181, 256; B. 110; Chn. 72; Dore. 69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas 59; K. 114; M. 156; Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30; W. 110
- Kender, Mrth. 251
- Keneston, J. 72
- Kenge, A. 175; Sussex 227
- Kenion, S. 237; Rt. 45; W. 217
- Kenn, G. 190; Jon. 40; M. 261
- Kennard, J. 34
- Kennedy, G. 228; Js. 203; J. Lord 148, 219; M. 284; Rt. 242
- Kennell, J. 216; Jph. 113
- Kenner, S. 281
- Kennerly, J. 268
- Kennesman, Ez. 212
- Kennett, E. 119; M. 65; Ph. 177

- Kenniard, Ez. 126
 Kenningham, M. 96
 Kennon, W. 127
 Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
 Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231 Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
 Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
 Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
 Kenwick, Su. 274
 Ker, J. 98
 Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
 Kerfoot, T. 225
 Kerkham, Sa. 174
 Kernall, Ez. 119
 Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
 Kerrington, G. 40
 Kersey, J. 94
 Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
 Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
 Kesson, G. 271
 Ketch, E. 87
 Ketcher, Bw. 98
 Ketchwell, Charity 226
 Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
 Ketteridge, T. 191
 Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
 Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
 Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
 Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
 Kettrich, W. 85
 Kevell, W. 284
 Kever, Ez. 261
 Kew, Do. 7
 Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsmd. 58; T. 176
 Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
 Keyle, And. 94
 Keyley, Mrth. 192
 Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
 Keylway, T. 37; W. 53
 Keymer, Ez. 245
 Keymes, A. 8
 Keynd, E. 162
 Keyser, Jcb. 231
 Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
 Kidbye, W. 10
 Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
 Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
 Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
 Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
 Kidney, M. 169
 Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
 Kiffin, W. 85, 201
 Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
 Kift, Ez. 65
 Kighley, E. 2
 Kilbert, Jy. 211
 Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
 Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
 Kilbury, J. 107
 Kildale, T. 68
 Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
 Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
 Killing, To. 38
 Killinghall, Mgt. 213
 Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
 Killiow, Jona. 139
 Killock, W. 99
 Killy, Ja. 218
 Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
 Kilmurry, Frs. 112
 Kilner, M. 245
 Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
 Kilty, Ow. 182
 Kilvert, M. 47
 Kimball, El. 141
 Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
 Kimberley, W. 267
 Kimble, J. 116
 Kimmis, B. 241
 Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
 Kinchin, Augn. 128
 Kincs, M. 251
 Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
 Kinde, J. 2, 94
 Kinder, Ts. 207
 Kindsey, Ph. 148
 King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Heseekiah 8; Hy. 48; I-b. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
 King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
 Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
 Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
 Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
 Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
 Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
 Kingscotte, A. 111
 Kingsey, Ph. 148
 Kingsland, M. 75, 184
 Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
 Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
 Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

- Kingswell, E. 5; R. 5
 Kington, T. 228
 Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
 Kining, Ja. 211
 Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
 Kinlough, Js. 89
 Kinman, R. 21
 Kimmel, Do. 160
 Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
 Kinnard, Ez. 151
 Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
 Kinnerdell, Do. 288
 Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
 Kinnier, T. 237
 Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
 Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
 Kinston, Sa. 84.
 Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
 Kippey, T. 76
 Kippin, M. 193
 Kipping, M. 185
 Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
 Kirkall, T. 229
 Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
 Kirkes, Hamnett 121
 Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
 Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
 Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
 Kirkwood, W. 124
 Kirle, Lu. 178
 Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
 Kirsey, M. 75
 Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
 Kisbie, Ez. 34
 Kist, A. 205
 Kistell, Ja. 68
 Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
 Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
 Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
 Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
 Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
 Kitleby, A. 170
 Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
 Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
 Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
 Kitt, Sa. 254
 Klenhelig, C. 24
 Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
 Knaplock, W. 33
 Knapman, M. 118
 Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
 Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
 Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
 Kneaton, T. 18
 Knee, Sophia 230
 Knell, Ez. 129
 Knelling, Frs. 143
 Knepp, J. 57
 Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
 Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
 Kniblow, J. 285
 Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172, 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
 Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
 Knightly, *als.* Wightwick, J. 174
 Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
 Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
 Knightson, J. 225
 Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
 Knipe, *als.* Clark, A. 77
 Knock, Sa. 163
 Knolles, Ez. 193; J. 5; M. 27
 Knopp, Js. 133
 Knosley, J. 4.
 Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
 Knottesford, W. 38
 Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
 Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
 Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 284; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
 Knowlins, E. 192
 Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
 Knowts, C. 191
 Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
 Knyvet, Ja. 157
 Krebs, Ch. 139
 Kremar, Fdk. 220
 Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
 Kuweidt, Sa. 244
 Kyburne, Ez. 220
 Kynvin, Harman 93
 Kyrdon, A. 181
 Kyrwood, A. 71
 Labanch, Mrth. 127
 Labin, Sa. 277
 Labodie, M. 207
 Labourne, Js. 258
 Labrone, Rsm. 62
 La Brune, Ant. 205
 La Caux, Pl. Is. 180
 Lacham, M. 166
 Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
 Lacock, Fr. 267
 Laconber, P. 189
 Lacour, And. 251
 Lacuise, Ez. 216
 Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46. 55
 Ladbroke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
 Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

- Lade, K. 214
 Ladimore, Ez. 268
 Ladler, Su. 267
 Ladmore, Albina 14
 Ladore, El. 71
 Ladstone, M. 206
 Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
 Lafforce, St. 271
 Lafite, El. 179
 La Fose, M. 254
 Lafton, Magnus 256
 Laggatt, Ph. 182
 Laiford, Mth. 7
 Laim, Frs. 169
 Laine, Js. 220
 Laite, M. 21
 Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
 Lakins, M. 183
 Lally, E. 178; W. 220
 Lalonde, M. 217
 Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
 Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 119; Fr. 7; G. 277; Grig. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
 Lamball, Sa. 96
 Lambert, T. 56
 Lambath, Jph. 211
 Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
 Lambel, Glt. 137
 Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
 Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
 Lambird, R. 174
 Lamborne, Han. 25
 Lambton, Isb. 29
 Laming, Jph. 142
 Lamkin, Js. 227
 Lammass, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
 Lamne, Christabella 171
 Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
 Lampkin, T. 152
 Lamplow, Su. 75
 Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
 Lampord, Ez. 136
 Lampport, Ca. 135; M. 112
 Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
 Lamprier, Sa. 255
 Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
 Lampton, Su. 75
 Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
 Lanards, Olive 193
 Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
 Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
 Lance, Jo. 18
 Lancelles, Al. 64
 Lancstino, Mgt. 270
 Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
 Landage, T. 7
 Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
 Landman, J. 209
 Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; January 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
 Lanermere, P. 144
 Lanesly, Ja. 284
 Langbain, M. 143
 Langbridge, Ez. 117
 Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
 Langerwood, Js. 191
 Langfeild, M. 231
 Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
 Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 195, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
 Langharne, T. 31
 Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
 Langland, M. 240
 Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
 Langlois, H. 57
 Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
 Langrack, M. 93
 Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
 Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
 Langstaffe, T. 164; W. 281
 Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
 Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
 Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
 Lanham, Ez. 159
 La Noire, Js. 270
 Lanquit, Do. 287
 Lansdell, J. 33
 Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
 Lanslet, Sa. 143
 Lanson, Js. 203
 Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
 Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 196; M. 82
 Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
 Lapish, Sbl. 38
 Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
 Lapp, El. 41
 Lapworth, J. 89
 Laraman, M. 289

- Larchin**, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 105; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Ml. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179.
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Man-
 asses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne; Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 184, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 267
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rbc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54, 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadson, Mgt. 246
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa. 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 51; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blane, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

- Le Canew**, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledsheem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37, 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 25, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absalom 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leacock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafé 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger**, Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, — (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als.* **Brian**, Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3, 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth**, P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Lerego, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith**, Lydia 170

- Lesingham, J. 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
 Lessire, Ml. 246
 Lessmore, J. 149
 Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
 Lestrangle, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
 Lesure, P. 209
 Letecar, J. 261
 Letford, M. 261
 Letheridge, Js. 289
 Letherington, A. 171
 Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
 Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
 Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
 Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
 Leuton, A. 197
 Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
 Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
 Leverett, Ja. 250
 Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
 Leveslee, Jd. 138
 Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
 Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 274; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
 Leveworth *als.* Leonard, P. 231
 Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
 Levingston, A. 243
 Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
 Levy, Ez. 252
 Lew, Rt. 191
 Lewesly, A. 262
 Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
 Lewindon, Sa. 90
 Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243, 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
 Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
 Lewson, J. 276
 Lewster, Ez. 53
 Lewthwat, H. 72
 Lexington, Baron of, 116
 Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
 Leybourne, W. 221
 Leyell, Edm. 4
 Leyndon, J. 123
 Leyne, Frd. 53
 Leyonberg, J. 53
 Leys, Mth. 112
 Leyseur, M. 193
 Leyson, T. 103
 Leyton, W. 20
 Lickens, M. 135
 Lickfold, J. 227
 Lidde, Hu. 36
 Lidford, M. 263
 Lidgate, Rt. 180
 Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
 Lidget, C. 88
 Lidginham, J. 103
 Lidgley, J. 202
 Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
 Lidman, J. 286
 Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
 Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
 Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
 Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
 Liftrott, Rbc. 240
 Liger, K. 76
 Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
 Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
 Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
 Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
 Lightmaker, Ez. 36
 Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
 Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
 Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
 Lill, Crn. 232
 Lillia, Su. 255
 Lillingston, J. 238
 Lillington, W. 149
 Lillow, Ez. 148
 Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
 Lillycrap, P. 42
 Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
 Limbridge, M. 48
 Limbrow, M. 206
 Limby, Ez. 212
 Limpany, Rt. 58
 Linaker, T. 219
 Linbye, Mrth. 186
 Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
 Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
 Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
 Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
 Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
 Lindsley, Su. 79
 Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
 Liney, Ez. 39
 Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
 Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
 Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
 Lingham, J. 110
 Lingley, Fr. 122
 Lingood, T. 254
 Lingteel, Ja. 245
 Lingy, W. 222
 Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
 Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
 Linord, J. 59
 Linpen, Ja. 150
 Linskill, Ja. 136
 Linsley, Mrth. 179
 Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250; Linott, Joshua 184
 Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
 Lioux, Jeb. 283
 Lipington, Ez. 174
 Lippet, E. 26
 Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
 Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
 Liquorish, W. 252
 Liscolett, Ez. 183

- Lisle, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
 Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
 Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
 Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52, 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
 Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
 Litherlin, Ez. 234
 Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
 Littell, Mrth. 269
 Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
 Littleboy, M. 238
 Littlebray, G. 115
 Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
 Littlefeild, A. 214
 Littlegrome, M. 93
 Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
 Little-John, T. 197
 Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
 Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
 Littleton *als.* Tuiker, E. 30
 Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
 Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
 Livechild, Su. 261
 Liver, D. 98
 Liverd, El. 126
 Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
 Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
 Livingston, G. 180
 Llahardy, Su. 121
 Llewellyn, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
 Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Btr. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Ph. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73, 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
 Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
 Loades, Sa. 98
 Loane, J. 126; R. 18
 Loat, T. 182
 Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
 Lobley, B. 14
 Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
 Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
 Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
 Lockhart, Jeames 174
 Lockley, W. 13, 25
 Locksmith, Rs. 45
 Lockton, J. 10
 Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
 Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
 Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
 Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
 Lodgingham, D. 98
 Lodington, B. 82
 Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
 Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
 Loe, Do. 18
 Lofland, Crn. 205
 Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
 Loftay, Han. 108
 Lofthouse, Seth 90
 Lofting, J. 257
 Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
 Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
 Loggett, Jona. 155
 Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
 Lohman, H. 187
 Loing, W. 57
 Loker, J. 240
 Lokey, H. 18
 Lole, J. 90, 218
 Loman, Sa. 204
 Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
 Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
 London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
 Londondin, T. 265
 Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
 Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
 Longbotham, J. 215
 Longcraft, W. 280
 Longdale, Sa. 151
 Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
 Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
 Longham, Ez. 11
 Longhurst, Wlt. 188
 Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
 Longley, A. 112; J. 20
 Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
 Longnoville, P. 126
 Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
 Longwood, M. 236
 Longworth, Ez. 38
 Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
 Looden, J. 38

- Loodman, A. 138
 Looke, W. 273
 Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
 Loome, K. 106
 Loosemore, A. 15
 Lopell, N. 160
 Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
 Lordell, P. 130
 Lorenger, Mgt. 20
 Lorgue, M. 130
 Lorill, J. 213
 Lorimer, M. 250
 Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
 Lorkin, S. 69, 97
 Lorrain, J. 217
 Lorrenge, M. 62
 Lorrington, T. 138
 Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
 Losanday, Ez. 156
 Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
 Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
 Lottimer, Lydia 200
 Louch, Mth. 149
 Louett, G. 197
 Louge, Sa. 187
 Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
 Loughmore, Mrth. 189
 Loughton, J. 110
 Lourie, Ez. 260
 Lout, Sa. 214
 Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Bib. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 243
 Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
 Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
 Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
 Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
 Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
 Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
 Loveledge, Mag. 35
 Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
 Lovelocke, Fr. 114
 Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
 Loveney, Sa. 36
 Loveridge, T. 87
 Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
 Loverun, Dd. 147
 Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
 Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
 Lovezee, Ez. 226
 Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
 Loving, J. 14
 Lovise, Miriam 221
 Lowbeart, Lear 263
 Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
 Lowdamme, J. 157
 Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
 Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
 Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
 Lowe *als.* Lough, Sa. 35
 Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
 Lowers, J. 195
 Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
 Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
 Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
 Lowley, Pl. 2
 Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
 Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
 Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
 Lowreston, Rt. 48
 Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
 Lowsanday, Ez. 156
 Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
 Lowthen, Mgt. 226
 Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
 Loxam, Rt. 214
 Loyall, M. 102
 Lozell, Isb. 100
 Lubernott, M. 282
 Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
 Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Den-nett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
 Luce, W. 173
 Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
 Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
 Lucksford, M. 192
 Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kings-mill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
 Ludd, E. 51
 Ludford *als.* Bracebride, S. 224
 Ludgater, Ow. 165
 Ludington, Fr. 279
 Ludlow, M. 208
 Ludwell, Sa. 178
 Luellingburgh, Js. 127
 Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
 Luffenham, T. 4
 Lufton, J. 159
 Lugg, Abigail 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
 Lugrove, J. 104
 Luing, J. 281
 Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
 Luker, T. 6
 Lukey, R. 196
 Lukins, N. 7
 Lulham, Sa. 263
 Lullam, Ra. 136
 Luly, W. 233
 Lumbers, T. 147
 Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
 Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
 Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
 Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
 Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
 Lurkin, W. 16
 Lurse, M. 11
 Lus, Lu. 42
 Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
 Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
 Lushington, St. 173, 245

- Luson, W. 116
 Lutener, Rt. 26
 Luth, Sa. 254
 Luthbury, Sa. 183
 Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
 Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
 Luttlely, Luc. 111
 Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
 Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9;
 K. 68; Narcissus 81
 Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225;
 W. 141
 Luxford, A. 91, 174; E.
 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
 Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
 Lycoris, E. 12
 Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29;
 Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez.
 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
 Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
 Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
 Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt.
 227; T. 118, 212
 Lyfrod, M. 30
 Lygon, W. 23, 105
 Lylles, Ez. 40; R. 62
 Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274;
 M. 225
 Lyndall, W. 218
 Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
 Lyndon, St. 266
 Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230;
 Frs. 146; Isabella 217;
 J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189;
 M. 62; Rbc. 173
 Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
 Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
 Lyng, W. 56
 Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158;
 Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J.
 Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M.
 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
 Lynstead, A. 237
 Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd.
 276; Ca. 164; G. 62;
 Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249,
 256; Jph. 192; M. 109,
 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169;
 Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
 Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph.
 251
 Lyseman, K. 214
 Lysheer, Frs. 222
 Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
 Lytcoat, Gi. 16
 Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83;
 Sa. 92
 Lyte, T. 73
 Lyth, Ez. 137
 Lywood, Hu. 166
 Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy
 39
 Mabbott, Kympton 196
 Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50
 Mabett, Ez. 104
 Mabsden, Ez. 2
 Mabyn, P. 203
 Macartney, G. 127
 Macarty, Ow. 110
 Macascroe, Su. 241
 MacCormick, Ja. 149
 Maccuby, J. 28
 MacCulloch, C. 259; J. 274
 Macdannell, Ja. 45
 Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja.
 236; W. 15
 Macey, G. 125
 Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289;
 Saxbee 250
 Machell, J. 14, 80
 Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
 Machon, T. 46; W. 235
 Mack, A. 137
 Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
 Mackaine, J. 140
 Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
 Mackallar, A. 200
 Mackarnell, Deb. 99
 Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E.
 221; Jph. 235
 Mackay, G. 219; Ivander
 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177,
 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
 Mackcrall, J. 203
 Mackdougher, M. 227
 Mackdowall, W. 191
 Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
 Mackenes, Charity 73
 Mackenzie, Kenneith 246;
 W. 137
 Mackeson, J. 4
 Mackett, Frs. 146
 McEven, Js. 255
 Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
 Mackfarson, Ml. 89
 Mackinesse, W. 86
 Mackintosh, Ja. 252
 Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
 Macklen, Rt. 162
 Mackley, W. 54
 Mackmarren, J. 144
 Mackmath, J. 233
 Mackmurdyke, J. 264
 Mackners, Ez. 131
 Mackrall, Js. 184
 Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
 Mackworth, H. 218; M.
 184
 MacMahon, Ference 197;
 Sa. 259
 Macocks, E. 89
 Macomey, M. 282
 Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
 Madder, J. 235
 Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
 Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59,
 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J.
 239; M. 123; Nth. 58;
 Rt. 224; Sa. 40
 Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33;
 Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs.
 148, 224; Han. 206; Js.
 117; J. 113, 231; Jph.
 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142;
 Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
 Maddox, B. 32; D. 219;
 Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226,
 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64;
 Joshua 226; M. 152, 288;
 Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
 Maderick, W. 240
 Madgewick, W. 153
 Madgshon, Addeline 148
 Madshon, Addeline 148
 Magbanck, Ez. 173
 Magdaniell, Arch. 208
 Maggett, M. 192
 Magnes, Ja. 111
 Magrath, Terence 143
 Maheaux, A. 206
 Mahew, Mart 262
 Mahion, Ez. 128
 Maide, Mgt. 169
 Maiden, Lw. 121
 Maidenson, Ez. 192
 Maidman, J. 272; M. 241;
 T. 216
 Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt.
 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt.
 106
 Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
 Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
 Mainard, Mrth. 57
 Mainder, Ez. 193
 Maine, Al. 132; A. 205,
 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W.
 223
 Mainer, Js. 105
 Maining, U. 267
 Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt.
 81
 Mainwaring, E. 43, 244;
 E. Everard 43; Ez. 95,
 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169;
 K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46;
 Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg.
 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
 Maisey, Sa. 213
 Maitham, St. 10
 Maitland, J. 244
 Major, A. 279; Charnell 18;
 Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M.
 265, 278; T. 149
 Makeham, Pl. 164
 Makemerry, A. 147
 Maken, W. 259
 Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt.
 281; Ja. 223; M. 173;
 Mgt. 85; S. 124
 Malbois, Gbl. 173
 Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195;
 Jph. 172; Rph. 191
 Malbow, A. 256
 Malbrow, Sa. 261

- Malcher, Ez. 115; M. 65
 Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
 Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
 Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
 Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
 Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
 Mall, Al 92
 Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
 Mallard, B.b. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
 Mallcott, Ez. 231
 Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
 Maller, J. 129
 Mallers, J. 255
 Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
 Mallington, M. 147
 Mallinson, Mrth. 282
 Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
 Mallon, J. 275
 Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 39
 Mallows, Rbc. 205
 Malpas, J. 280
 Malsbury, A. 117
 Malson, Jph. 271
 Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 1-5
 Mamareco, Han. 230
 Man, Amy 9; A. 173, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 271; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jc. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 120, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
 Manbert, Js. 193
 Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
 Mance, Sa. 124
 Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
 Mand, Gamabiell 73
 Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
 Mandery, A. 188
 Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
 Mandy, A. 68; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
 Mane, Ez. 129
 Maney, M. 97
 Manfield, Hln. 22
 Manforth, M. 72
 Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
 Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
 Manifold, Isb. 138
 Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
 Manison, Ez. 76
 Mankin, W. 147
 Manlerd, Ml. 253
 Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
 Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
 Manlow, Mrth. 151
 Manneck, Ph. 284
 Manners, Do. 224
 Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ea. 92, 120, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 16; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
 Manningham, N. 60
 Mannington, J. 77
 Mannister, L. 5
 Mannooock, Fr. 244
 Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
 Mansergh, Frs. 272
 Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
 Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gabriel 5; J. 69, 113, 160, 211; Nc. 233
 Manship, Ja. 226; S. 119
 Manson, Rt. 5
 Mantin, A. 206
 Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 270; T. 28
 Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
 Map, Ez. 107
 Maplesden, Ez. 32, 53; Ex. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
 Mapleston, M. 2
 Maplizden, Sa. 9
 Mapleloft, J. 73
 Mapletoff, Frs. 251
 Mapletoft, Ez. 199
 Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 185
 Mapley, Mgt. 198
 Mapson, Js. 34
 Maptidd, Ez. 79
 March, Do. 1; Barsheba 20; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
 Marcham, W. 208
 Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
 Mardell, D. 248
 Marder, Ez. 270
 Mardey, M. 181
 Mardin, M. 244
 Mardock, Ez. 227
 Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
 Margeeson, Al. 124
 Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
 Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
 Marginson, Ra. 20
 Margrave, Sa. 50
 Maria, A. 286
 Marie, J. 242
 Marioche, Mgt. 156
 Maris oe, Ja. 72
 Marjercum, Sa. 262
 Marjoram, H. 106
 Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
 Markant, Elia 188; M. 197
 Markeby, Lydia 113
 Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 189
 Markew, T. 146
 Markewell or Markew, T. 146
 Markfullo, Mgt. 191
 Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 193; B. 63, 79; Ez. 67; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
 Markhard, J. 200
 Markland, A. 63; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
 Markley, W. 6
 Markmullin, Ez. 247
 Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
 Markwick, Phillipa 230
 Marler, Grissell 152
 Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
 Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Bru. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
 Marlton, Sa. 140
 Marmington, Sa. 24
 Marmion, R. 158
 Marnby, M. 40
 Marnell, Pru. 172

- Marner**, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrill, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 248, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 230; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigail 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gl. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 194, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Gl. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

- Maston**, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Matthett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. I. 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdridge, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Grif-fin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meador, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillippa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 249; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Meariton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

- Medringham, M. 5
 Medwell, Ez. 126
 Mee, Hu. 234
 Meebourn, N. 281
 Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
 Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
 Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
 Megar, T. 241
 Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
 Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
 Megson, Ebenezer 274
 Mein, Mgt. 120
 Meinzeis, W. 251
 Melborne, Js. 11
 Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
 Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
 Mellage, C. 54
 Mellefont, Js. 124
 Mellen, Rbc. 48
 Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
 Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
 Melles, J. 107
 Mellichamp, W. 267
 Mellidge, J. 281
 Melling, J. 65
 Mellington, Isb. 124
 Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
 Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
 Meluish, Honor 206
 Melmerby, T. 155
 Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
 Melnorth, Ez. 266
 Melsom, Rt. 33
 Melson, Al. 108
 Melton, J. 38
 Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
 Meilyn, I. 255
 Memmmented, M. 153
 Memont, A. 216
 Memory, T. 91
 Menanteau, A. 234
 Mence, T. 270
 Mendell, Ez. 142
 Mendgshum, M. 185
 Mendum, A. 205
 Mendus, R. 188
 Menger, Ja. 50
 Menheize, Hammond 167
 Menlove, R. 19
 Menrice, M. 63
 Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
 Meoles, H. 179
 Meran, D. 148
 Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
 Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
 Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
 Mercier, M. 139
 Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gi. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
 Meredy, Ez. 259
 Merefield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
 Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
 Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
 Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
 Merist, R. 26
 Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; Rw. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
 Merlott, Ez. 35
 Mernes, Do. 266
 Meroin, Vertu 4
 Merqueice, W. 124
 Merreall, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
 Merreatt, Alx. 18
 Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
 Merriday, Pl. 264
 Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
 Merriion, A. 20
 Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
 Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
 Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
 Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
 Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
 Merrywell, J. 276
 Mersam, Ez. 24
 Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
 Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
 Merttins, H. 262
 Mervell, W. 49
 Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
 Mervy, A. 263
 Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
 Meryon, J. 153
 Mesho, Ant. 4
 Mesnard, Ls. 156
 Mesnier, Ca. 267; W. 215
 Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
 Messider, Dina 289
 Messures, Mgt. 98
 Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
 Methwin, Gr. 50
 Metlone, Mth. 259
 Mettershell, Ez. 50
 Metton, Ez. 174
 Mettyer, Sa. 183
 Meuce, Rt. 67
 Meulh, Jcb. 130
 Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
 Mewtas, Edm. 72
 Mey, T. 92
 Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
 Michau, Ant. 4
 Michaux, Js. 288
 Michay, Alx. 179
 Micheing, Mth. 244
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Michelton, Frs. 176
 Michinell, Frs. 152
 Mickham, M. 126
 Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
 Mickleton, Js. 268
 Micklin, A. 232
 Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
 Middlehurst, Hy. 136
 Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
 Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Id. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
 Middlewright, Mgt. 181
 Miden, Fr. 117
 Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
 Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
 Midon, Fr. 204
 Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

- Mikel**, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Methusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millis, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseng, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Miniott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minns, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshull, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

- Molsworth**, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also* **Munday**
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Money Penny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* **Mountague**
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155, 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W. 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moore, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Morale, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S. 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml. 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, — 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121, 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

- 283 ; Mrth. 189 ; M. 48.
112, 123, 212, 221, 266 ;
Mth. 273 ; N. 204 ; Ph.
286 ; R. 2, 69, 256 ; Rg.
80 : S. 71, 104 ; Sa. 115,
230, 256 ; T. 1, 111, 147,
169, 236*, 271, 282 ; Tm.
260 ; W. 18, 21, 66, 200,
222, 244
Morrisbee, Rt. 104
Morrish, Ez. 222 ; W. 175
Morrison, E. 127 ; G. 75 ;
Js. 184 ; M. 85 ; Pl. 133 ;
T. 121
Morse, Ez. 254 ; Han. 156 ;
J. 95, 183, 260 ; Mbl. 227 ;
R. 62, 115 ; Rt. 241 ; Sa.
232 ; W. 18, 103
Morson, A. 278
Mort, A. 98 ; R. 165
Mortam, T. 169
Mortershell, Abigail 268
Mortice, Ez. 13
Mortimer, Al. 153 ; G. 207 ;
Js. 212 ; J. 76 ; M. 233
238 ; P. 20 ; R. 201
Mortimore, Ez. 269 ; Mgt.
81 ; M. 270 ; Sa. 273
Mortlock, G. 245 ; H. 69
Morton, A. 37, 124 ; Ez. 3 ;
Han. 40 ; Ja. 17 ; J. 126,
225 ; Mrth. 69 ; T. 84 ;
W. 151
Mosden, J. 206
Moseley, — 92 ; A. 56 ;
J. 10 ; M. 189 ; Mau. 37 ;
Su. 21 ; W. 208
Moses, Ab. 258 ; Is. 202 ;
Sa. 275
Mosford, Jmh. 245
Mosier, Js. 139 ; J. 56 ; M.
205 ; Su. 35
Mosley, M. 281 ; N. 80, 96,
176 ; T. 178
Mosse, A. 26, 109, 210, 244 ;
B. 76 ; Ca. 78 ; Frs. 50 ;
H. 224 ; Ja. 109, 274 ; J.
95 ; Mgt. 57 ; Mrth. 144,
153 ; M. 59, 143, 280 ;
Rbc. 222 ; R. 37, 241 ; Rt.
58, 97 ; Sa. 130 ; T. 14,
22, 103
Mosseler, Deb. 68
Mossiter, J. 132
Mostyn, Dulcebella 150 ;
Rg. 199
Moth, J. 178 ; W. 254
Mothen, M. 104
Motherby, W. 113
Motley, Mgt. 267 ; T. 105,
286
Mott, B. 118 ; Ca. 58 ; Ez.
51 ; G. 142 ; J. 228 ; Mk.
53 ; M. 264 ; Rabbidge 3 ;
R. 77, 246 ; S. 179 ; Sa. 231
Mottershead, Do. 1 ; Mgt.
80 ; S. 171
Mottram, Enoch 168 ; Mk.
74 ; J. 124
Mouatt, D. 225
Moucher, G. 142
Mougin, M. 289
Mould, Jcb. 70 ; J. 22 ; M.
19 ; S. 274 ; T. 25, 190 ;
W. 95
Moulden, M. 144 ; W. 171
Moulder, Ez. 36 ; M. 174
Moulding, J. 258, 266 ; Jph.
141
Mouldsworth, W. 288
Moulings, Hannee 196 ; J.
205 ; Jd. 73
Moulser, M. 278
Moulsey, Sa. 201
Moulson, Rbc. 1
Moult, Do. 94
Moulton, Ca. 7 ; Do. 214 ;
Rt. 69
Mounier, M. 229
Mounix, Sa. 227
Mounsey, A. 243
Mounshier, J. 128
Mount, C. 232 ; M. 263 ; R.
25
Mountague, A. 54, 82, 187,
222 ; Ca. 151 ; C. 114 ; E.
243 ; G. 219 ; Han. 98 ;
H. 208, 223 ; Jemima 38 ;
M. 7, 39, 54, 100 ; Rph.
171 ; S. 146, 264 ; T. 255 ;
U. 2 ; W. 193
Mounteney, Gert. 76, 237 ;
Su. 218
Mountford, A. 30, 137, 278 ;
M. 289 ; P. 247 ; W. 207
Mouse, J. 209 ; M. 154
Mousely, A. 203 ; Mgt. 208 ;
Rt. 86
Moverly, J. 144
Mowberry, M. 252
Mowett, Alx. 195
Mowlins, A. 127
Mowrie, Ant. 161
Mowyer, Mrth. 236
Moxon, Jph. 48 ; Josias 29 ;
Ra. 130
Moyer, Lw. 54 ; Sa. 234
Moyle, E. 259 ; Hen. 237 ;
Ja. 269 ; J. 135, 264 ; M.
37 ; Phæbe 8, 12
Moynes, Frs. 99
Moyse, Ar. 233 ; Ez. 11 ;
Emm. 231 ; Fr. 78 ; M.
134 ; Mo. 134 ; T. 224 ;
W. 224
Moyser, Ch. 21
Moysey, J. 279
Moystin, J. 247
Moythen, Ez. 22
Muckell, J. 210
Muckett, B. 92
Mucklehurst, M. 136
Muckleston, M. 136
Muckley, Ch. 102
Muckloe, Ja. 226
Mudd, Strangeways 40 ; T.
34 ; W. 35
Muddle, J. 80
Muddyclift, Sa. 158
Muffett, Ca. 204 ; Ez. 101 ;
Hstr. 287 ; Mgt. 95
Mugford, E. 9 ; Ez. 99
Mugg, J. 222
Muggell, Ja. 286
Mugitt, Hln. 214
Mugleston, Han. 276 ; M.
80 ; Rbc. 46
Mugridge, M. 216
Mugtchampe, Hstr. 11
Muklen, Js. 194
Mulgrave, Ez., Countess of,
16
Mulleborne, Ja. 195
Mulleney, Ez. 26
Muller, Thedham 240
Mullineaux, I. 72 ; W. 67
Mullins, Ca. 207 ; Js. 37 ;
Jo. 266 ; M. 34, 107 ; R.
204 ; W. 254
Mullory, Ez. 38
Mulso, Ez. 80 ; Rbc. 35
Mumford, A. 282 ; Bw. 43 ;
Do. 107 ; M. 47, 188
Mummery, El. 187
Munday, A. 38, 88, 146 ;
Ca. 238, 262 ; Dinah 49 ;
Do. 137, 191 ; Ez. 86, 113,
159, 262 ; Hstr. 164 ; Jcb.
54 ; Mrth. 72 ; M. 87, 113,
131, 154, 187, 224 ; Milli-
cent 206 ; T. 115, 148, 161,
275, 279 ; W. 32, 222. *See*
also Monday
Mundell, Ez. 224
Munden, Ez. 35 ; Js. 230 ;
Rt. 284 ; Ts. 176
Munds, Ja. 135
Munford, J. 203
Munings, J. 20
Munn, Ez. 40 ; Jph. 217 ;
M. 36 ; T. 49, 168
Munns, Ez. 213 ; Frs. 179
Munroe, C. 144 ; J. 120
Munster, G. 97
Munt, Mgt. 206
Murdin, A. 94 ; J. 66 ; Rbc.
39, 226 ; Rt. 198 ; W.
212
Murdock, Ez. 53 ; W. 134
Murfey, Ez. 183 ; J. 183
Murfin, D. 87, 245
Murfort, Is. 257
Murfoy, Dd. 133
Muriall, T. 224
Murick, A. 75

- Murkett**, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murrall, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174. 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47, 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Myne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Aix. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219

Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Nayler, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34, 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248, 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32, 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S. 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedeam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141

Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nellder, J. 175
Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 9; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han. 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* Knevitt
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Ger-vase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69, 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M. 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

- Newcourt**, Rg. 2
Newdick, H. 212
Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
Newhole, Jo. 283
Newhook, Ra. 215
Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
Newling, W. 84
Newlove, Ts. 23
Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
Newsham, C. 85
Newson, Js. 280; S. 75
Newstubb, Ez. 166
Newsom, J. 127
Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
Neyler, Su. 28
Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
Nicasins, Jo. 93
Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
Nicholson, Abigail 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R. 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
Nicke, J. 230
Nickins, Lott 199
Nieukirk, H. 266
Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
Nipkin, P. 218
Nipp, Ez. 146
Nipson, J. 267
Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
Nissey, Rt. 26
Nivington, Ez. 30
Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
Noa, Rt. 226
Noades, G. 212
Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
Nobes, Ez. 209
Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; Il. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
Noblet, J. 286
Nock, T. 206
Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
Noiray, A. Hen. 191
Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
Nolebart, Mrth. 262
Nolling, Jurgen 230
Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
Norcas, Lk. 192
Norclue, Cloae 155
Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
Norcupp, Ra. 72
Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
Nore, Isb. 166
Norfleet, A. 252
Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
Norgate, Willoughby 266
Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
Norgrone, Ez. 183
Norgrove, Ez. 221
Norham, Mrth. 208
Norill, J. 224
Norken, Sa. 19
Norkett, M. 102
Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

- Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
- Normanby Buckingham, J.** Sheffield, Duke of, 219
- Normandy, T.** 85
- Normavill, W.** 73
- Normington, Su.** 113
- Norridge, J.** 85
- Norrington, T.** 278; W. 155
- Norris, A.** 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
- North, A.** 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
- Northage, T.** 65
- Northall, Js.** 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
- Northcoat, Al.** 132
- Northcott, J.** 47; T. 243
- Northen, Ez.** 231; R. 29
- Northey, A.** 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
- Northleigh, Jf.** 12; Jo. 63
- Northley, Ra.** 29
- Northton, Ez.** 200
- Nortloo, W.** 263
- Norton, Al.** 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216, 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221, 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 271; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
- Norway, Ez.** 175
- Norwent, T.** 80
- Norwich, Erasmus** 212; Sa. 18
- Norwood, A.** 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
- Nosell, M.** 164; St. 64
- Noss, H.** 138
- Nossister, J.** 278
- Nost, Ja.** 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
- Notage, Joshua** 264
- Noteridge, A.** 135
- Nott, E.** 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
- Nottige, Alx.** 277
- Nottingham, Js.** 272; J. 243
- Noulton, Gr.** 223; W. 237
- Nourse, Ca.** 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
- Novett, A.** 71
- Nowell, C.** 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
- Nower, Fr.** 19
- Nowes, C.** 69
- Nowland, Ez.** 145
- Noy, W.** 274
- Noyes, R.** 187, 203
- Nubbs, A.** 61
- Nuby, Ez.** 17, 20; Su. 17
- Nucella, J. P.** 127
- Nuen, Rbc.** 61
- Nulloth, J.** 181
- Numan, J.** 88
- Nunerly, Rbc.** 283
- Nunes-Sierra, I.** 171
- Nunn, M.** 270; Sa. 79
- Nunneley, Rt.** 252
- Nurse, Ag.** 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
- Nurton, Hy.** 138
- Nusse, W.** 246
- Nussey, Lw.** 91
- Nutcher, W.** 257
- Nuthall, Bgt.** 199; J. 217; M. 234
- Nutley, W.** 34
- Nutt, A.** 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
- Nuttell, Chn.** 218
- Nutting, Sa.** 107; T. 216; W. 236
- Nutton, A.** 32; Ja. 273
- Nye, Beata** 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
- Nyles, W.** 191
- Nynn, Js.** 224
- Nypes, W.** 225
- Oades, T.** 69; W. 189
- Oake, B.** 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
- Oakehill, A.** 236
- Oakeman, Ez.** 246
- Oakes, D.** 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
- Oakey, A.** 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
- Oakley, A.** 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
- Oast, K.** 183
- Oates, Hstr.** 12; M. 151
- Oatridge, Edm.** 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
- Oatway, I.** 82
- Obery, Ez.** 130, 149
- Oborne, J.** 46
- O'brien, D.** 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
- O'Burne, W.** 9
- Ockmam, M.** 154
- Ockold, R.** 202; T. 157
- Ockshutt, Ja.** 181; M. 218
- Odams, Joshua** 228
- Odber, M.** 35
- Oddy, J.** 168; Ph. 121
- Odeham, Ez.** 42, 117
- Odell, C.** 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
- Oden, Ez.** 266
- Oder, M.** 175
- Odey, Frs.** 244
- Odiarne, T.** 109
- Odingsell, Ez.** 273
- Odway, Hstr.** 92; M. 55
- Offield, Ez.** 213; M. 53
- Offley, Hu.** 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
- Ogborn, S.** 196; W. 98
- Ogden, Edm.** 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
- Ogilvie, Wlt.** 128
- Ogle, And.** 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
- Ogleby, Dd.** 282
- Oglesbye, Frs.** 197
- Oglethord, Su.** 122
- Oglethorpe, A.** 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
- O'Hara, C.** 47
- Oinscomb, Amb.** 58
- Oke, Al.** 119
- Okeford, N.** 214
- Okell, A.** 109; M. 252
- Okely, Edm.** 198; Guy 261; M. 34

- Okenden, A. 187
 Okes, J. 67, 180
 Okey, C. 124; T. 129
 Okoroe, Rs. 7
 Oland, Han. 4
 Olave, Rt. 67
 Old, J. 119
 Oldaker, W. 236
 Oldand, M. 131
 Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
 Oldenbury, H. 28
 Oldershaw, T. 225
 Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
 Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
 Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
 Oldmixon, J. 196
 Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
 Oley, Ez. 138
 Oliphant, Fr. 110
 Oliter, Rt. 117
 Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rw. 110
 Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
 Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
 Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
 Olmins, J. 226
 Olney, Deb. 82; Pru. 107, 169; T. 124
 Olorencho, W. 240
 Oman, Al. 201
 Omans, Ez. 150
 Omens, Ez. 269
 Omer, P. 268; W. 135
 Omett, W. 79
 Ondart, Elias 226
 Oneale, Ez. 66
 Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
 Ongley, Sa. 129
 Onion, C. 207
 Onions, R. 25
 Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
 Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M. 243
 Onthank, Mgt. 142
 Ooey, Ez. 145
 Ookes, Ez. 156
 Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
 Opys, S. 209
 Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* Orum
 Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
 Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
 Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T. 21, 46
 Orde, E. 273
 Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
 Orells, Js. 205
 Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
 Orgher, J. 14
 Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
 Orman, Ez. 81
 Orme, E. 59; W. 45
 Ormes, Su. 71
 Orobin, M. 197
 Orork, W. 252
 Orpin, A. 236
 Orrell, J. 185
 Orrett, W. 95
 Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
 Orris, M. 259
 Orsby, Ez. 14
 Orson, Havarah 86
 Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
 Ortt, A. 199
 Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* Oram
 Osbaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
 Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
 Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
 Oseland, Mrth. 70
 Osgodby, Hen. 121
 Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
 Ositer, Al. 2
 Osland, Ez. 86
 Osman, J. 67
 Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
 Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
 Ossman, W. 107
 Osterlocke, Twinke 140
 O'Sullivan, D. 121
 Oswald, Mau. 145
 Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
 Otgar, Ab. 102
 Otohelli, Crn. 89
 Otter, Sa. 36
 Ottey, A. 111
 Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
 Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
 Ougham, A. 251
 Oughton, Adolphus 281
 Ould, G. 223; J. 119
 Ouldner, G. 68
 Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
 Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
 Outrem, W. 257
 Oventon, Sa. 217
 Overall, Edin. 233, 264; M. 23
 Overhill, R. 262
 Overill, E. 118, 264
 Overman, A. 213; W. 126
 Overs, A. 95
 Overstee, Sa. 214
 Overstreete, Jph. 242
 Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
 Overvart, Sa. 286
 Overy, Ez. 6; R. 133; T. 153
 Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
 Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
 Ovid, J. 185
 Ovitt, Sa. 131
 Owbridge, Jarvis 269
 Owden, M. 245
 Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M. 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
 Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
 Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
 Owram, M. 240
 Owsley, J. 42
 Oxburgh, J. 18
 Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

- Oxford**, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlaide, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148
- Pace**, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74; I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65; S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212; Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135; G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43; Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120, 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padecent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigail 178; Ab. 145, 264; A. 170, 224; Ca. 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143, 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173, 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119; G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33, 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja. 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76, 148, 155, 164, 277, 288; Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199; Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78, 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth. 174; N. 244; Ph. 111; Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S. 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121, 133, 155, 204, 280; Su. 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W. 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Ze-phaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208; Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53; Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219, 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22; R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph. 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20, 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb. 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98, 102, 132, 236, 261, 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja. 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29, 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211, 268, 271, 276; Jy. 276; Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190; M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163, 179, 209, 236, 268, 289; Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219; Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt. 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*; Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45, 213, 237, 261; To. 108; W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186; Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez. 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87; H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198; J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288; Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112, 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfeild, Js. 239; J. 233; Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt. 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118, 139, 147, 185, 194, 223, 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74; Christiana 10; Cl. 196; E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36, 50, 53, 67, 71, 95, 130, 160, 184, 209, 234, 238, 240, 249, 256; El. 81; Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G. 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148; Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr. 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144, 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo. Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J. 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216, 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55; Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168; M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265; Millicent 249; N. 141; Peregrine 237; P. 4; Phoebe 99; Rph. 175; R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160, 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196; Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257; Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140, 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52, 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69; T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pamplett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55; J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 14; Rbc. 156; Su. 192; W. 115
Pannfforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J. 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171; M. 144; S. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa. 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1; R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55, 177; M. 219; Sa. 156; T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su. 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph. 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260; M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241; T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T. 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N. 280; Pris. 228; R. 108; Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131, 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

- 218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; . 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276
- Parkes**, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7
- Parkham**, Su. 167
- Parkhouse**, Ez. 17
- Parkhurst**, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261
- Parkin**, Abigail 62; Ez. 206
- Parkington**, Bernard 2
- Parkins**, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60
- Parkinson**, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227
- Parkman**, Ez. 25
- Parlebien**, Aln. 94
- Parlett**, J. 37
- Parlow**, Sa. 183
- Parmee**, W. 67
- Parnaby**, J. 24
- Parnam**, J. 252
- Parnell**, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7
- Parnham**, Jph. 116; Sa. 261
- Parpait**, P. 195
- Parquets**, Js. 177
- Parr**, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93
- Parramore**, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181
- Parran**, E. 44
- Parratt**, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278
- Parren**, J. 277
- Parrett**, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100
- Parrick**, Ez. 71
- Parritt**, Ez. 129
- Parrocke**, J. 114
- Parron**, Joice 57
- Parrott**, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88
- Parry**, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146
- Parsfield**, S. 102
- Parshelan**, -a. 26
- Parslew**, Hy. 261
- Parsley**, Frs. 164
- Parslow**, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40
- Parsons**, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159
- Partefoyle**, Rbc. 41
- Parten**, Hu. 45
- Partesoyle**, Rbc. 41; T. 55
- Partheriche**, Ez. 77
- Partington**, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122
- Partis**, A. 159
- Parton**, Han. 203; W. 230
- Partridge**, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83
- Parts**, T. 38
- Parum**, Su. 249
- Parvin**, Fr. 84
- Parvis**, Ez. 239
- Pascall**, M. 199, 260
- Paschall**, J. 71
- Pasfield**, S. 20
- Pashelor**, Ez. 155
- Pashen**, G. 107
- Pashley**, Ez. 223; Sa. 159
- Paske**, Mrth. 192; T. 52
- Pasker**, J. 159
- Pasmore**, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232
- Passell**, W. 248
- Passemer**, Su. 237
- Passhall**, Rt. 28
- Passill**, J. 76
- Passingham**, A. 245
- Passwater**, M. 143
- Paston**, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240
- Patchett**, Sa. 76
- Patching**, Sa. 162
- Pate**, M. 235; Rt. 16
- Pates**, Su. 49
- Patey**, M. 167
- Patfull**, M. 173
- Patient**, J. 221
- Patis**, Sybell 140
- Patman**, Su. 31
- Patrick**, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158
- Patridge**, Sa. 202; Su. 51
- Patson**, R. 181
- Patten**, Ca. 162; Rt. 55
- Pattenden**, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269
- Patteone**, T. 19
- Patterson**, Crn. 27
- Patteshall**, Ez. 204
- Pattin**, M. 220
- Pattinson**, T. 4
- Pattison**, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283
- Pattle**, Dianah 157; Frs. 288
- Patton**, Dd. 289
- Patty**, A. 220
- Patye**, Rbc. 36
- Paul**, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248
- Paulden**, T. 85
- Paulferry**, T. 261
- Paulfremman**, — 218; J. 251; W. 188
- Pauling**, A. 124; M. 106

- Paulli**, Jonas 265
Pauncefort, Ez. 79, 151 ; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillior, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12 ; C. 72 ; Chidioke 94 ; E. 74 ; Ez. 59 ; Ja. 45 ; J. 27 ; Jd. 216 ; K. 122 ; Lt. 104 ; Lord 191 ; M. 220 ; M. A. 247 ; R. 166 ; Sa. 229 ; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162 ; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116 ; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163 ; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227 ; Avis 214 ; B. 224 ; Ca. 217 ; Ez. 190 ; H. 52 ; Js. 220 ; Joel 67 ; J. 33, 199, 214, 253 ; Jph. 136 ; Lw. 266 ; Ls. 28 ; M. 123, 141, 175, 224 ; Nth. 184 ; Rbc. 230 ; R. 131, 155, 159 ; Rt. 113 ; Rg. 76 ; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236 ; Js. 284 ; M. 147 ; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108 ; Ch. 269 ; Gr. 205 ; M. 244, 289 ; P. 245 ; Ph. 133 ; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87 ; J. 170, 205 ; Pl. 58 ; Su. 223 ; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100 ; Anngier 261 ; Barnes 66 ; B. 83 ; Do. 94 ; Es. 251 ; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256 ; Gr. 111 ; Han. 230 ; H. 32, 121 ; Hu. 151 ; J. 159, 192, 241 ; Jy. 148 ; Lw. 83 ; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222, 239, 244 ; Phelice 162 ; R. 68, 71, 204 ; Rt. 41 ; T. 198 ; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92 ; Ez. 76 ; I. 31 ; Js. 215, 219 ; M. 95 ; Pris. 85 ; Rt. 15 ; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260 ; G. 169 ; Grg. 14 ; Ja. 212, 269 ; J. 26 ; Mgt. 91 ; Mrth. 245 ; M. 155, 205 ; Rbc. 49 ; Rt. 234, 268 ; Sa. 247 ; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205 ; Do. 201 ; Ez. 182 ; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135 ; Chn. 90 ; Ch. 179 ; Ed. 257 ; Ez. 7, 207, 244 ; Edm. 62 ; El. 76 ; G. 252 ; Ja. 65, 281 ; J. 256 ; Jph. 108 ; Mrth. 247 ; M. 285 ; Mth. 121 ; Phebe 247 ; Ra. 281 ; Rt. 30 ; Sa. 234, 243 ; T. 84, 221, 272, 279 ; W. 114 ; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Peare, Ez. 139 ; K. 178 ; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116 ; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279 ; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260 ; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275 ; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155 ; D. 165 ; E. 50 ; Ez. 258 ; Jo. 89 ; J. 27, 163 ; M. 9*, 46, 48 ; R. 91 ; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103 ; Bgt. 59 ; Ez. 166, 270 ; G. 208 ; H. 271 ; J. 192 ; M. 103, 213 ; R. 231 ; Rt. 239 ; St. 184 ; T. 58, 65 ; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202 ; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115 ; G. 250 ; Han. 17 ; Mgt. 250 ; Mrth. 21 ; M. 65, 240 ; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15 ; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257 ; Fr. 249 ; J. 236 ; Sa. 70 ; Su. 4 ; W. 159 ; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255 ; Ca. 140 ; C. 206 ; D. 175 ; Ez. 111 ; Fr. 270 ; H. 78 ; I. 33, 38 ; J. 1, 111, 166, 184 ; Mrth. 119 ; M. 19, 72 ; Rt. 108 ; Rg. 175 ; T. 110, 116, 180 ; W. 16
Peckefer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273 ; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14 ; Han. 14 ; Jph. 171 ; M. 32, 46, 230 ; R. 225 ; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121 ; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Peeke, Ag. 211 ; Ca. 209 ; Ez. 87 ; Jph. 251 ; T. 834
Peele, Ez. 40 ; Jmh. 285 ; J. 193 ; Mgt. 6 ; M. 82 ; P. 92 ; R. 273 ; T. 107, 205 ; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173 ; T. 185 ; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233 ; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241 ; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237 ; Deb. 86 ; E. 132 ; Ez. 1, 72, 173 ; Fr. 64 ; Han. 214 ; Hstr. 101 ; J. 122 ; M. 6 ; N. 197 ; Ra. 185 ; R. 104 ; Ruth 203 ; T. 11, 176 ; To. 165 ; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287 ; D. 134, 192 ; E. 247 ; Ez. 62, 203 ; El. 143 ; Jo. 283 ; J. 116, 188, 233 ; Mgt. 203 ; Mrth. 144 ; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235 ; Nth. 72, 284 ; Pl. 183 ; Rt. 78, 79 ; Sa. 90 ; St. 184 ; T. 177, 239, 265 ; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56 ; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10 ; Ez. 159 ; Frs. 167 ; J. 61 ; M. 87 ; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35 ; Ez. 33 ; R. 48 ; T. 183 ; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33 ; M. 115 ; W. 42
Pelleau, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

- Pelling**, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembridge, Han. 152
Pembroke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett, Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penifather, J. 96
Penkyman, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 54; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Pennor, Js. 219
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Pensax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Chn. 178
Pepes, Oliv. a 53
Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lovisa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; Hstr. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Rede-via 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Persehouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Obh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Se-verin 93

- Pether, M. 228; Sa. 174
 Petherbridge, O. 4
 Pethey, T. 282
 Petkin, A. 284
 Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
 Petoe, J. 137
 Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
 Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
 Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
 Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
 Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
 Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
 Pettixfen, N. 68
 Pettman, J. 108
 Petto, Han. 67
 Petts, E. 218; M. 81
 Pettus, Horatius 185
 Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
 Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
 Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
 Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
 Pewlet, Ja. 45
 Pewsey, W. 191
 Pewteris, J. 83
 Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
 Phage, W. 3
 Pharoah, J. 234
 Pharow, Ez. 81
 Pheasem, Su. 260
 Phell, Deb. 112
 Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomi 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
 Phenny, G. 82
 Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
 Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
 Philbert, Bw. 132
 Philby, Ruth 227
 Philcox, M. 172
 Philibert, Mgt. 282
 Phillamore, A. 221
 Phille, Ra. 164
 Phillips, Adrian 204; Amnadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cumea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
 Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch. 53, 118; K. 283
 Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
 Philpin, Elias 220
 Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M. 192; P. 243; T. 123, 132
 Philts, Ez. 219
 Phime, Js. 127
 Phinis, M. 84
 Phipp, El. 35
 Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
 Phitham, M. 250
 Phripp, Mth. 288
 Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
 Pickaby, Ant. 22
 Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
 Pickergill, Rt. 164
 Pickerill, Ez. 282
 Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm. 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr. 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
 Pickermeg, A. 12
 Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
 Pickfat, G. 30; M. 253
 Pickford, M. 167
 Pickman, Rt. 32
 Pickmer, Ez. 67
 Picks, Sa. 153
 Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
 Pickward, St. 115
 Picts, Sa. 198
 Piddock, Han. 188
 Pideon, Rw. 212
 Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
 Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
 Pierceman, M. 78
 Piercey, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
 Pieripont, A. 246
 Pierre, Jd. 127
 Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
 Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
 Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
 Piette, A. 120
 Pifinch, R. 27
 Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
 Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
 Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
 Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 64; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
 Pikman, M. 203
 Pilchford, Han. 192
 Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
 Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
 Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

- 228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
- Pillet, M. 98; R. 63
- Pillfold, M. 196
- Pillis, M. 162
- Pilsworth, Do. 198
- Pilver, M. 70
- Pimble, Ez. 22; J. 200
- Pimm, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
- Pince, M. 133
- Pinchback, J. 24, 211
- Pincher, Ez. 251
- Pinchion, A. 42
- Pinchon, Hbt. 88
- Pinck, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
- Pinckey, H. 282
- Pinckney, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
- Pindar, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S. 197; T. 272; W. 17
- Pindelle, Sa. 91
- Pineau, P. 194
- Pines, M. 179
- Pinfold, J. 276; R. 63
- Ping, Chn. 286
- Pingle, Mgt. 89
- Pingley, M. 27
- Pinker, J. 107; M. 194
- Pinkston, R. 280
- Pinn, Ch. 245
- Pinnegar, M. 221; Su. 102
- Pinnell, C. 215; Han. 130
- Pinner, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
- Pinney, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
- Pinnishing, A. 276
- Pinnock, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
- Pinsent, J. 238
- Pinson, J. 182
- Piper, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
- Pipes, B. 260
- Pirce, Rt. 196
- Piritz, Ch. 121
- Pissey, Ez. 102; J. 80
- Pistor, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
- Pitan, P. 289*
- Pitch, Isb. 2
- Pitcher, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
- Pitches, Ts. 80
- Pitchford, Su. 12; W. 128
- Pitfield, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
- Pither, J. 108, 197
- Pithes, M. 28
- Pitkairn, Brb. 279
- Pitkin, T. 176
- Pitman, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
- Pitner, Ludovius 253
- Pitraime, W. 239
- Pitt, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jph. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
- Pittle, W. 7
- Pitts, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
- Pix, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
- Pixell, M. 39
- Pixley, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
- Place, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
- Plackett, Frs. 197
- Plackstone, Mgt. 36
- Plain, M. 285
- Plainer, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
- Plaistead, Js. 265
- Plaister, A. 140
- Plaistow, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
- Plampen, Ez. 251
- Plancke, Ant. 218
- Plant, Ez. 106; Lidia 180
- Plantin, Chamberlin 51
- Plater, Sa. 129; T. 69
- Platries, Elias 270
- Platt, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
- Plattin, S. 284
- Platyers, Ez. 55
- Plaw, Ja. 275
- Plaxton, T. 224; W. 151
- Playdell, Cœlia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
- Player, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95, 137; T. 67
- Playfere, T. 39
- Playford, H. 107
- Playter, M. 61
- Pleasant, S. 91
- Pledwell, El. 166
- Plestow, T. 82
- Plevey, Fr. 48
- Pley, G. 42, 196
- Pleydell, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
- Plivey, Han. 242
- Plomer, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
- Plompton, J. 15
- Plomridge, El. 28
- Plott, T. 74
- Plover, M. 6
- Plowman, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
- Pluck, D. 159
- Plucknett, Do. 9
- Pluckrose, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
- Pluckwell, G. 44
- Plukenett, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
- Plumb, A. 265; M. 138
- Plumber, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
- Plumbey, M. 36
- Plume, A. 229; Frs. 166
- Plumer, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
- Plumland, Ja. 249
- Plumley, Holman 184
- Plumpton, And. 37; Ez. 64
- Plumridge, M. 171
- Plumtree, H. 57, 244
- Plungen, Ez. 162
- Plunket, J. 198
- Poaker, Ja. 146
- Poarker, Cicely 7
- Pochin, G. 114; M. 127
- Pockley, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
- Pocklington, J. 108; W. 101
- Pococke, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
- Poddefant, Js. 252
- Podmore, M. 213
- Poe, A. 13
- Poke, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
- Polair, H. 253
- Pole, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
- Polegrane, Rg. 278
- Polehampton, Ez. 215
- Polfrey, G. 145

- Polhill**, J. 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Pncæbe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponterd, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fennella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppinger, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Popple, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Pordage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209, 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J. 186
Pott, Edm. 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab. 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 170, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts, — 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulson, Rbc. 164
Poulter, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounseby, M. 245
Pounting, Ab. 90
Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223, 229, 230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167, 180; Chn. 159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Philis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

- 129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20, 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
- Power**, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
- Powers**, Sa. 97
- Powess**, Al. 226
- Powland**, Mgt. 200.
- Powldon**, Ez. 190
- Powle**, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
- Powler**, Su. 259
- Powling**, T. 186
- Pownall**, S. 51
- Powney**, Ez. 107
- Pownsett**, S. 36
- Powsey**, Hstr. 242
- Powys**, Sa. 253; T. 162
- Poyke**, Po. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
- Poyner**, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
- Poynes**, Ca. 49; Ez. 64
- Poynte**, J. 45
- Poyntell**, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
- Poynter**, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
- Poynton**, Sa. 280
- Poynty**, Rt. 221
- Prachett**, A. 57
- Prahan**, Dd 173
- Prance**, M. 240; T. 243
- Pranks**, Ham. 218
- Pratt**, — 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
- Prece**, M. 230
- Predy**, Su. 272
- Preist**, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
- Preistley**, J. 201; W. 287
- Preistman**, M. 278
- Preistwood**, Ju. 201
- Premaine**, R. 175
- Preneran**, D. 212
- Prent**, Bw. 113
- Prentis**, Sionard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
- Presbury**, Ph. 178
- Prescott**, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
- Presew**, M. 207
- Presgrave**, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
- Pressey**, Ez. 185
- Pressly**, W. 83
- Prestland**, G. 141
- Prestney**, A. 114
- Preston**, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
- Prestwich**, T. 11
- Prestwood**, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
- Prettifoss**, Jona. 8
- Pretty**, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
- Prettyman**, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
- Prevost**, J. 238
- Prew**, St. 191
- Priaulx**, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
- Price**, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 140, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
- Prickett**, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
- Pricklows**, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
- Prickman**, Jph. 68
- Priddle**, W. 207
- Pride**, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
- Prideaux**, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
- Pridmore**, E. 60
- Priest**, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
- Prieur**, Frs. 91
- Prigg**, A. M. 71
- Prillis**, M. 162
- Primatt**, Ez. 52
- Prime**, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
- Primm**, Do. 94; M. 11
- Primrose**, Sa. 94
- Prinauld**, T. 155
- Prince**, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
- Prinn**, J. 93; Sa. 255
- Printopp**, Jd. 116
- Prior**, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
- Prismond**, J. 188
- Pritchard**, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
- Pritchett**, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
- Probart**, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
- Proby**, E. 15
- Procter**, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
- Proffitt**, Ca. 222
- Prophet**, Al. 200
- Prosser**, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

- Prou, P. 227
 Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167; Mld. 193
 Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117; T. 88
 Proudlove, J. 205
 Prout, Mgt. 4
 Prouting, A. 67
 Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127; M. 53; R. 37
 Pruce, Al. 208
 Prucian, Fr. 30
 Pruddon, Al. 3
 Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270; E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269; G. 167
 Prudence, Jone 139
 Prue, W. 227
 Prujean, Fr. 30
 Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
 Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
 Pryddith, Dorc. 30
 Puckeridge, M. 88
 Puckford, Jona. 249
 Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
 Puckley, Sa. 35
 Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez. 107
 Puddivant, T. 44
 Pude, Ja. 155
 Puenfoy, A. 192
 Puffe, Prothesa 34
 Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
 Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev. 116; Frs. 234; J. 240; Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134; Su. 287; Strangwich 279
 Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280; W. 153
 Pulland, J. 168
 Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210; H. 147; Hstr. 35; M. 175; W. 101
 Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89, 98, 256
 Pulley, D. 122; G. 263; M. 253 T. 202
 Pulling, T. 126
 Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G. 187; J. 147
 Pulter, W. 86
 Pumfrey, M. 173
 Pummis, J. 23
 Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
 Puplett, G. 212; R. 249; T. 200
 Purchase, And. 150; Ez. 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159; T. 68
 Purday, Ra. 176
 Purdell, Sm. 175
 Purdinn, M. 99
 Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
 Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
 Purdum, J. 100
 Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel 87; G. 19; M. 70
 Pureler, Ez. 207
 Purfeild, Btr. 40
 Purgons, W. 8
 Purkhirst, Han. 217
 Purley, M. 221
 Purnall, Frs. 144
 Purnell, M. 15, 241
 Purney, Mrth. 177
 Purrett, Jd. 75
 Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N. 61
 Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd. 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
 Purser, Ant 285; Ez. 74, 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
 Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
 Purson, M. 31
 Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W. 249
 Purvyour, W. 67
 Pury, Ez. 170
 Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286; Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M. 158, 240
 Pussell, Ez. 263
 Putchen, Do. 4
 Putland, J. 168
 Putney, Jph. 151
 Putt, A. 138
 Putter, Samson, 29
 Puttman, T. 23
 Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
 Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243; Mgt. 218; N. 103
 Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
 Pycod, G. 168
 Pycroft, J. 181
 Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259, 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137; C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy. 35; Jemima 244; J. 11; Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130, 242; W. 86
 Pyers, W. 71
 Pyin, Ch. 153
 Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I. 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218; R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198; T. 149, 196; W. 177
 Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
 Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
 Pym, Charity 189; C. 221; Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph. 154; M. 107; W. 271
 Pymlowe, A. 50
 Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M. 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl. 109
 Pyner, El. 105
 Pynes, Al. 89
 Pynim, J. 53
 Pynnell, Ez. 75
 Pyond, St. 56
 Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
 Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
 Pyrnoy, Sa. 259
 Pysing, W. 178
 Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt. 87
 Quale, Rbc. 248
 Quant, Dows 227
 Quantillan, Al. 7
 Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99; Jph. 283; M. 220
 Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
 Quarrindon, W. 277
 Quartermaine, D. 88; T. 26; W. 20
 Quash, Han. 219
 Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja. 195; J. 218
 Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
 Querk, Crn. 251
 Querne, Jph. 221
 Quested, Rt. 165
 Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
 Quidington, T. 203; W. 33, 259
 Quillett, Ml. 91
 Quilt, D. 121
 Quilter, J. 229
 Quilton, Ala 189
 Quin, H. 91
 Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189; J. 209
 Quinden, Arab. 274
 Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
 Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
 Quintin, H. 208, 289; J. 212; Na. 201; S. 144
 Quintrill, G. 260
 Quissinburrow, S. 60
 Quoish, M. 15
 Quayneo, Lw. 148
 Raave, Ez. 200
 Raban, T. 78
 Rabatt, Lambert 131
 Rabbe, Eliza 189
 Rabbey, Ez. 210
 Rabbitt, Rt. 3
 Rabnett, Jph. 30
 Rabson, Sa. 133
 Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
 Raccliffe, M. A. 47
 Race, El. 283
 Rachon, Gi. 230
 Rackett, Su. 29
 Radaway, U. 103
 Radborne, Mrth. 122
 Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34; H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84; Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195; Wlt. 8, 61
 Raddell, Jph. 193
 Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W. 41

- Radford**, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdoll, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragsdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph. 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R. 260
Raitby, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralett, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, I. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondne, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225, 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfeild, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannew, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfeild, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strange-ways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawliston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83; Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

- Rayne**, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37, 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152, 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreak, A. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnietur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeild, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phoebe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reylend, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; T. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

- Rice**, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
Rich, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
Richards, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240; J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynold 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
Richardson, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Laring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
Richbell, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
Richer, J. 60
Riches, Edm. 50
Riches, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
Richier, A. 50
Richman, T. 49
Richmond, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
Richon, Brd. 167
Richter, J. Coward 199
Richworth, M. 234
Rickabye, W. 67
Rickards, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
Rickardson, Sibella 218
Ricketts, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
Rickman, J. 28; M. 32
Rickson, J. 241
Rickston, Jph. 134
Ricourt, P. 259
Ricroft, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
Ridding, Jph. 229
Riddle, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
Riddlestone, Mgt. 60
Ride, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
Rider, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
Ridett, Rph. 248
Ridge, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
Ridgebrooke, J. 6
Ridges, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
Ridgeway, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
Ridgewell, Han. 219
Ridgley, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
Ridiatt, Han. 260
Riding, Edm. 188
Ridiough, Ez. 199
Ridler, J. 285
Ridley, A. 2, 46; Bgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
Ridout, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
Ridsdale, El. 266
Ridyeard, W. 278
Riest, Ja. 19
Riftell, I. 170
Rigby, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
Rigg, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
Rigglesden, Ez. 95
Riggs, Rt. 176
Right, Sa. 17
Righton, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
Rightson, Ez. 176
Rightus, Ez. 3
Rigley, Alx. 210
Rigmaiden, Do. 48
Riley, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
Rimball, M. 285
Rime, J. 134
Rimel, Wimifett 198
Rimes, Ez. 250; W. 90
Rimington, Al. 72; G. 65
Rimmer, W. 156
Rimshing, R. 144
Ring, J. 207, 251
Ringer, T. 173
Ringrose, W. 287
Ringsmith, A. 22
Ringstead, Fr. 63
Ringwood, Ez. 201
Ripengale, A. 276
Ripley, Ab. 17; R. 113
Rippett, M. 44
Rippin, Prothesa 77
Ripponington, Lettice 50
Ripps, A. 18
Risbridger, J. 230
Risdale, W. 6
Risdon, M. 206
Rishby, Ez. 176
Rishton, Ca. 55
Risley, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
Rison, Jph. 196
Rissowe, G. 243
Riston, J. 190
Ritchardson, H. 127
Ritcherside, J. 153
Ritchie, Js. 259
Rithe, W. 9
Ritherdon, Jo. 34
Ritson, R. 64
Riveley, A. 106
Rivers, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
Rivett, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
Rix, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

- Rixby, W.** 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; **Hu.** 245; **To.** 222
Roades, Fr. 36; **G.** 152, 207; **M.** 6, 161; **T.** 202; **W.** 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; **J.** 10
Roane, Ez. 28; **Sa.** 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; **A.** 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; **Bgt.** 64, 259; **Casandra** 264; **Ca.** 1, 241; **D.** 6; **Deb.** 125; **Do.** 66; **Easter** 225; **Edm.** 17, 167; **E.** 19; **Ez.** 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; **Felice** 159; **Frs.** 71, 77; **Fr.** 231; **Gr.** 275; **H.** 229; **Hstr.** 157; **Hu.** 169; **Js.** 84, 222, 227; **Ja.** 200, 220, 252, 283; **J.** 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; **Jph.** 96, 142, 203; **Joshua** 242; **Jd.** 140, 146; **Lu.** 283; **Mgt.** 152, 216; **Mrth.** 66, 94; **M.** 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; **Mth.** 70; **N.** 88, 182, 230; **Olympia** 140; **Patricius** 204; **P.** 269; **R.** 32, 257; **S.** 180; **Sa.** 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; **St.** 114; **Su.** 168; **T.** 118, 228, 242; **U.** 20; **W.** 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; **Jmh.** 114; **J.** 112; **Ra.** 215; **R.** 109; **W.** 210
Robins, E. 38; **Elisha** 159; **Ez.** 128, 233; **El.** 188; **Fr.** 247; **G.** 40; **H.** 64; **Ja.** 181; **Jo.** 87; **J.** 55, 114; **Josia** 238; **Mgt.** 4, 198; **M.** 216, 247; **R.** 114, 125; **S.** 187; **Sa.** 50, 263; **T.** 121, 217, 245; **W.** 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; **Alx.** 148; **Al.** 5, 55; **A.** 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; **Ar.** 213; **B.** 258; **Br.** 219; **Ca.** 63; **Ca.** **Thoris** 197; **C.** 191, 212; **Deb.** 83; **Dorc.** 34; **Do.** 136; **E.** 125, 275; **Ez.** 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; **Ely.** 76; **Emelia** 272; **Frs.** 88, 29, 247, 254; **G.** 76; **Go.** 32; **Gr.** 53; **Han.** 38, 240; **Henage** 208; **H.** 89, 226, 252; **Hu.** 29; **Isb.** 69, 101; **Js.** 168, 254, 263; **Ja.** 137; **J.** 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; **Jph.** 148; **Josias** 35; **Jd.** 62; **Mgy.** 184; **Mgt.** 160, 224; **Mk.** 53; **Mrth.** 9, 26, 273; **M.** 21, 23, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; **M. A.** 223; **Mercy** 93; **Mth.** 267; **Nth.** 266; **N.** 210; **Ph.** 283; **Phillis** 285; **Ra.** 276; **Rph.** 181; **Randall** 139; **R.** 289; **Rt.** 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; **S.** 88, 171, 213, 220; **Sa.** 51, 55, 195, 220; **Sm.** 272; **St.** 9; **Su.** 38, 52; **Tankred** 226; **T.** 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 174, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; **Ts.** 27; **Tm.** 13, 85; **W.** 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; **Rbc.** 258
Robjent, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; **A.** 39, **Ez.** 197; **Wlt.** 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; **Jph.** 238; **T.** 44
Roby, Jf. 246; **Mo.** 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rochefford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; **M.** 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; **E.** 158; **Sa.** 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; **J.** 158
Rocobacke, I o. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Rodderly, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; **Fr.** 6; **W.** 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; **M.** 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; **J.** 219
Roe, A. 229; **Ez.** 131, 142; **Han.** 142; **H.** 67; **Honor** 149; **J.** 59; **Jph.** 138; **M.** 22; **Rph.** 145; **T.** 150; **W.** 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; **R.** 226; **Simpson,** 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; **M.** 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; **A.** 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; **B.** 81; **Bgt.** 35; **Dd.** 151, 160; **Diana** 239; **E.** 121; **Ez.** 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 100, 154, 176, 211, 281; **El.** 147; **Elm.** 36; **Frs.** 90, 133, 228, 233; **G.** 20, 91, 134, 256; **Goodwin** 142; **Gr.** 145; **Harman** 20; **H.** 59, 222; **Hstr.** 51; **Ja.** 223, 227, 288; **Jo.** 255; **J.** 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 175, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; **Jona.** 85; **Joshua** 202; **K.** 95, 231, 257; **Lettice** 34; **Luc.** 89; **Lu.** 224; **Lydia** 15; **Mgt.** 286; **M.** 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; **Ne.** 283; **Patience** 215; **P.** 46; **Pru.** 221; **R.** 80, 164; **Rt.** 76, 80, 84, 170, 205; **Sa.** 20, 230*, 284; **Su.** 236; **T.** 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; **W.** 33, 82, 258; **Woods** 210
Rogerson, A. 139; **Jcb.** 240; **M.** 276; **T.** 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeyby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; **Dorc.** 203; **Ez.** 17, 119; **Emm.** 206; **Frs.** 254; **Han.** 195; **J.** 13, 153, 216; **Mgt.** 45, 157; **S.** 128; **Sa.** 42; **Sm.** 39; **T.** 25, 281; **W.** 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; **Chn.** 92; **Mgt.** 68
Rolleston, A. 200; **Ar.** 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; **A.** 64; **Ant.** 46; **J.** 94; **Lettice** 29; **Mgt.** 43; **M.** 239, 285, 289; **Rt.** 219; **T.** 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; **M.** 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; **Ez.** 124; **Ethanna (Elhama)** 51; **Jacomo** 26; **T.** 32

- Romans, J. 280
 Romanville, Effen 211
 Romaine, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
 Romerell, T. 237
 Romew, P. 65
 Romney, Fr. 173
 Romsey, Rbc. 133
 Rooch, E. 120
 Rood, Js. 254
 Roofe, K. 174
 Rookby, M. 246
 Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
 Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
 Rookwood, E. 271
 Roolles, M. 193
 Roolfe, T. 194
 Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
 Roon, Ez. 189
 Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
 Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
 Roose, J. 258
 Root, Jpn. 128
 Rooth, Ez. 266; R. 270
 Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
 Rootlidge, J. 181
 Rouch, T. 75
 Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
 Rorth, Sa. 171
 Rosbotham, D. 280
 Roscow, T. 205
 Rose, ———] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
 Rosell, Sa. 275
 Roselli, Lucio 262
 Rosely, Ez. 280
 Rosemary, Han. 163
 Rosewell, Ez. 117
 Roshier, E. 201
 Roshier, Mrth. 201
 Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
 Rosin, Do. 83
 Rosindell, J. 261
 Rosingrave, D. 78
 Rosogen, Pru. 69
 Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
 Rossan, Elias 45
 Rossell, A. 235
 Rosser, H. 89
 Rosseter, Vere 126
 Rossey, T. 115
 Rossiere, Marc. 146
 Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
 Rosteran, Ez. 274
 Roter, Js. 95
 Rothborn, Ja. 174
 Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
 Rotherham, T. 201
 Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
 Rotherforth, M. 288
 Rothery, E. 265
 Rothiwell, A. 288
 Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
 Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
 Rottenbridge, Do. 83
 Rotton, Jd. 3
 Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
 Roume, Ja. 186
 Roumien, Mag. 227
 Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
 Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
 Roupe, P. 142
 Rousaux, Jd. 162
 Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; K. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
 Rouseham, Mrt. 91
 Rousewell, T. 125
 Rousillion, H. 276
 Roux, St. 280
 Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
 Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
 Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
 Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
 Rowing, Pru. 99
 Rowland, [——] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. Theresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
 Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
 Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
 Rowleston, A. 112
 Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
 Rowlgane, M. 124
 Rowlidge, H. 40
 Rowling, Phoebe 141
 Rowlwright, Ja. 213
 Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
 Rowning, Abigail 22
 Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
 Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
 Rowsell, Ez. 49
 Rowt, R. 221
 Rowton, J. 184
 Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
 Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
 Royall, E. 153
 Roybould, E. 211
 Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 15
 Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
 Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
 Royer, Ja. 285
 Royle, T. 22
 Royley, Han. 78
 Roynon, W. 77
 Royrand, Ls. 135
 Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
 Royston, M. 18
 Rozur, W. 166
 Rubens, Aloy 17
 Rubury, J. 145
 Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
 Ruce, Ez. 84
 Ruck, G. 135
 Rudall, A. 37
 Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

- Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
 Rudduck, T. 147
 Ruddy, M. 39
 Rudell, M. 244
 Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
 Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
 Rudger, T. 30
 Rudland, S. 231
 Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
 Rudway, Rt. 62
 Rudworth, Tm. 213
 Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
 Ruel, Rbc. 246
 Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
 Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
 Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15. 65; T. 236
 Rufford, Ez. 217
 Ruffy, J. 124
 Rugendike, Jcb. 269
 Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
 Ruggless, M. 204
 Rugsby, M. 162
 Rule, J. 33
 Rull, E. 27
 Rumamond, M. 67
 Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
 Rumbelowe, Js. 99
 Rumbley, Hstr. 22
 Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
 Rumill, J. 234
 Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
 Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54. 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
 Rumson, M. 240
 Rund, M. 164
 Runkin, Dionisia 3
 Runnington, A. 100
 Rusden, T. 190
 Ruse, H. 13
 Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
 Rushbury, Js. 98
 Rushforth, Al. 192
 Rushland, K. 125
 Rushout, Abigail 12
 Rushow, Abigail 12
 Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
 Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
 Rusley, Ant. 204
 Rusnere, Rbc. 210
 Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; Hstr. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 85, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
 Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
 Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
 Russon, Ez. 54
 Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
 Rusted, Rt. 28
 Ruth, Ja. 201
 Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
 Ruthorne, Jph. 177
 Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
 Rutkin, E. 199
 Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
 Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
 Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
 Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
 Rutterford, H. 147
 Rutton, Sa. 101
 Ryali, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
 Ryan, Ant. 277
 Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
 Ryd, J. 189; W. 64
 Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
 Ryfum, M. 234
 Rylance, R. 226
 Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
 Ryll, Ja. 256
 Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
 Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
 Rymon, Js. 162
 Rythe, Jf. 10
 Ryton, Mgt. 108
 Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29
 Sabbarton, B. 263
 Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Git. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
 Sabre, H. 36
 Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
 Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
 Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
 Sackey, C. 189
 Sackler, W. 276
 Sackley, Ja. 277
 Sackverell, W. 235
 Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
 Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 181; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Fis. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
 Sadlington, M. 188
 Safe, M. 24
 Saffary, Jf. 288
 Saffold, Pru. 120
 Safford, Ez. 199
 Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
 Sailes, Do. 50
 Sainsbury, Nth. 286
 St. Almane, Ja. 259
 St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
 St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
 St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
 St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
 St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
 St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
 Saintloe, J. 13
 St. Michael, Balthazar 107
 St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
 Saires, P. 25
 Saise, T. 201
 Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
 Salebancks, J. 60
 Sales, Do. 50

- Salisbury**, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97; H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, Jeames 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaine, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Samnell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Peteronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Pris. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235; 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Bgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Saving or Saver, Sa. 158

- Saverne, Sa. 146
 Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
 Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
 Saving, Su. 158
 Seward, A. 118
 Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
 Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
 Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
 Sawkell, Frs. 52
 Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
 Sawle, Fr. 195
 Sawley, T. 232
 Sawney, Ez. 130
 Sawtell, Edm. 35
 Sawyer, A. 119, 118, 152, 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja. 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
 Sax, T. 109
 Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
 Saxley, W. 278
 Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
 Saxten, T. 185
 Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
 Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
 Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
 Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
 Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
 Sayre, Ca. 136
 Sayrer, A. 139
 Sayres, M. 6
 Sayve, Ca. 136
 Sayward, Js. 199
 Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
 Scadding, N. 25
 Scales, T. 57
 Scalls, Ja. 253
 Scalthorpe, J. 136
 Scamler, Rt. 96
 Scandaver, Sa. 31
 Scandrett, St. 46
 Scapes, E. 200
 Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
 Scareman, M. 109
 Scarfe, Rs. 256
 Scarfeild, S. 200
 Scargill, D. 81
 Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
 Scarlin, Mgt. 196
 Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
 Scarr, Ja. 110
 Scarrett, Mgt. 147
 Scarth, Al. 244
 Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
 Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
 Scells, T. 189
 Schee, Harman 144
 Scholey, W. 266
 Schooler, Ag. 274
 Schoone, Rph. 202
 Schoppens, J. 100
 Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
 Schrol, Sm. 163
 Schuht, Mth. 100
 Science, T. 258
 Scisson, Ja. 17
 Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
 Scoffin, Jph. 155
 Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
 Scoinfield, Ez. 49
 Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
 Scombank, Frs. 242
 Scoresby, A. 97
 Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
 Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
 Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
 Scothorine, Mth. 20
 Scothorne, Mth. 20
 Scotson, J. 202
 Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js. 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
 Scotton, E. 26
 Scrace, G. 92
 Scras, Ed. 7
 Screvens, Ez. 260
 Scrib, A. 238
 Scrimshire, Mth. 206
 Scriptur, Gi. 139
 Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
 Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
 Scroggs, W. 88
 Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
 Scrowston, Dd. 273
 Scruby, Ez. 51
 Scruton, J. 172
 Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
 Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
 Sculthorp, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
 Scupholme, Rbc. 47
 Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
 Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
 Sea, Ez. 77
 Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
 Seabrough, Jd. 46
 Seafe, M. 195
 Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
 Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
 Seagrave, Sa. 94
 Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
 Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
 Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
 Sealing, Al. 219
 Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
 Seame, A. 42; M. 52
 Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
 Seamond, Ez. 206
 Seampton, Rph. 169
 Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
 Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
 Searchfield, Do. 12
 Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

- 3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
Searles, T. 202
Sears, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
Seaton, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
Seawell, P. 22; Ruth 142
Seawen, Maud 159
Seayre, J. 109, 235
Sebright, A. 217; Ez. 270
Secheverell, Do. 5
Seco, Pru. 195
Sedby, Mrt. 125
Seddon, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
Sedges, J. 246
Sedgley, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
Sedgwick, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
Sedl. y, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
Sedwell, W. 272
Seech, A. 200
Seed, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
Seeds, R. 71
Seeley, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
Seeling, Ag. 127
Seer, J. 161; Mrth. 100
Seering, Mrth. 16
Seers, M. 275
Sefton, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
Segar, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
Segers, Ml. 199
Segrave, H. 53; Ptk. 242
Segwick, J. 242
Seignett, M. 117
Seignior, G. 130
Seignour, G. 130
Seister, Ja. 204
Selby, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
Selcken, P. 251
Selcreck, Chn. 224
Selding, M. 285
Se don, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
Seletto, Al. 154
Self, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
Sell, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116
Selleck, W. 231
Sellen, Dulcebella 38
Sellendrine, Al. 31
Sellens, Frs. 120
Sellers, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
Sellery, Js. 233
Selleur, Ml. 230
Sellwood, Ca. 26; Ez. 65, 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
Sells, A. 256; Ez. 209
Selman, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
Selsby, M. 53; W. 111
Selting, Jo. 22
Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich 284
Selwin, J. 168; R. 15
Semon, A. 64
Sempier, Ez. 288
Sendall, Ja. 244; J. 190
Sendlay, W. 244
Sene, A. 234
Senford, Pn. 211
Senior, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
Senson, H. 26
Seoright, Ez. 9
Sequence, T. 42
Sequin, Fr. 287
Serclos, A. 270
Sergeant, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
Sericant, Ez. 5
Serieant, Ez. 5
Serle, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
Sermon, Ed. 77; J. 253
Serry, And. 224
Sertes, A. 205
Sessions, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
Setlief, Sa. 194
Seton, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
Settle, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
Settrenton, Rt. 255
Sevenoake, M. 267
Severne, M. 281
Seviar, T. 51
Seward, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
Sewell, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
Sewer, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
Sexburn, H. 45
Sexton, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
Seyance, J. 186
Seyliand, Ez. 3
Seyliard, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
Seymour, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 170; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
Seysions, Meriell 22
Seywell, M. 27; a. 83
Shackburgh, Gr. 53
Shackell, M. 263
Shackerley, E. 201; Sa. 4
Shackleton, T. 74
Shacklock, J. 163
Shackmaple, J. 67
Shadbolt, Gr. 30; M. 9
Shaddocke, Ez. 2
Shadwell, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
Shaftesbury, Ant. Earl of 247
Shaftoe, Ca. 101
Shaibell, H. 95
Shakemaple, J. 40
Shakespeare, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
Shales, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
Shallcross, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 61
Shaller, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
Shallett, Ez. 157
Shambrooke, Mgt. 55
Shampaine, Js. 85
Shank, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
Shannee, Ph. 130
Shannon, D. 152
Shapcofe, Ph. 49
Shapcote, Ph. 49
Shapleigh, J. 83
Shapley, M. 120
Sharaly, Ez. 229
Sharard, R. 196
Sharcomb, Ez. 24
Sharde, M. 1
Share, Ez. 176

- Sharley, Jph. 255
 Sharlock, Mgt. 111
 Sharman, R. 219
 Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
 Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
 Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
 Sharplas, W. 230
 Sharpus, J. 109
 Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
 Sharrock, A. 122
 Shartliffe, W. 67
 Shatbolt, A. 12
 Shatchwell, W. 34
 Shave, M. 262
 Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 270; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
 Shawler, Rt. 119
 Shawley, Male 246
 Shawn, W. 241
 Shawvell, Js. D. 273
 Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
 Shayier, R. 171
 Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
 Sheare, Ez. 176
 Shearley, W. 76
 Shearne, E. 91
 Sheath, Ja. 183
 Sheckley, Ez. 130
 Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
 Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
 Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
 Shefford, J. 27
 Shefton, A. 278
 Sheild, Rt. 48
 Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
 Shelbey, G. 79
 Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
 Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
 Sheldrake, A. 195
 Sheldrick, J. 208
 Shell, Frs. 209
 Shelletto, R. 170
 Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
 Shellock, Ez. 115
 Shelmerdine, T. 114
 Shelston, Sa. 210
 Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
 Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
 Shelver, Bn. 58
 Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
 Sheman, J. 27
 Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
 Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
 Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
 Shepswell, Jd. 28
 Sheppard, S. 195
 Sherbolt, Ez. 177
 Sherbrooke, Al. 226; W. 43, 101
 Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
 Sherer, Su. 12
 Sherestone, Ez. 5
 Sherew, A. 61
 Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
 Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
 Shering, Perdew 223
 Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
 Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
 Sherloe, M. 92
 Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
 Shermur, Su. 218
 Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
 Sherarr, *als.* Sherwood, R. 80
 Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
 Sherrin, Mgt. 40
 Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
 Sherrington, Fr. 2
 Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
 Shervill, Jo. 51
 Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
 Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
 Sherwood, Sherarr *als.*, R. 80
 Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
 Shettlewood, W. 211
 Shettleworth, W. 22
 Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
 Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
 Shewart, Ez. 238
 Shewbridge, J. 182
 Shewell, T. 49
 Shewlen, T. 104
 Shiees, W. 191
 Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
 Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
 Shigh, T. 191
 Shilling, E. 208
 Shilton, Jph. 74
 Shimen, Ja. 47
 Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
 Shingle, H. 151
 Shingleton, A. 34
 Shinton, Su. 57
 Shipery, K. 101
 Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
 Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
 Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

- Shippen, W. 272
 Shipper, A. 25
 Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
 Shipping, E. 131
 Shipsea, Rt. 66
 Shipline, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
 Shiptrope, Ant. 14
 Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
 Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
 Shirgould, G. 282
 Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
 Shirloe, Ez. 99
 Shish, Sa. 71
 Shit'inge, T. 23
 Shittleton, A. 243
 Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
 Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
 Shockner, Fr. 149
 Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
 Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
 Shooter, W. 243
 Shordan, Ez. 28
 Shorditch, Ja. 184
 Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
 Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
 Shorley, Ez. 37
 Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
 Shorten, Frs. 106
 Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
 Shortgrave, Nth. 104
 Shortland, Al. 212
 Shortrige, Ez. 280
 Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
 Shosse, M. 133
 Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
 Shotten, Jph. 182
 Shottoe, Frs. 22
 Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
 Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
 Shovell, Ez. 239
 Showell, J. 24
 Shower, A. 225
 Shoysewell, Jd. 28
 Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
 Shreeve, Al. 150
 Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
 Shribb, Rt. 109
 Shriffe, Sa. 165
 Shrigley, J. 66, 202
 Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
 Shroseybury, M. 277; R. 144
 Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
 Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
 Shuckford, J. 253
 Shuckforth, Ez. 135
 Shugsbeare, J. 37
 Shurgold, M. 167
 Shuring, T. 137
 Shurley, Pn. 76
 Shurt, W. 170
 Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
 Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 105; R. 227
 Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
 Shuttlewood, A. 48
 Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
 Shyler, Js. 48
 Siar, J. 256
 Sibballs, R. 58
 Sibberens, Nth. 152
 Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon. 29
 Sibthorpe, J. 196
 Sice, M. 251
 Sicklemore, T. 281
 Sidbotham, R. 103
 Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
 Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
 Siddowne, J. 25
 Side, Ja. 147
 Sidenam, Frs. 272
 Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
 Sides, A. 255
 Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
 Sidgwick, W. 120
 Sidley, A. 171
 Sidnell, J. 242
 Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
 Sidway, J. 268
 Sidwell, Ez. 204
 Sied, Mbl. 60
 Siggins, T. 180, 266
 Sike, Christiana 51
 Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
 Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
 Sillesby, Ez. 45
 Sillevant, El. 249
 Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
 Silverlock, Ez. 244
 Silverside, J. 231
 Silverwood, J. 181
 Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
 Silvill, A. 33
 Simbold, Frs. 21
 Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
 Simeon, S. 192
 Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
 Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
 Simmerell, T. 223
 Simnell, A. 5
 Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108, 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
 Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emn. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M. 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

- R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289;
Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221,
231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124,
277, 283; W. 185, 249
- Sims**, Ab. 31; A. 177;
Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155,
240; H. 184; Hstr. 181;
Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199;
Sa. 18, 287
- Sinbon**, M. 146
- Sinckfield**, Wrt. 54
- Sinclear**, J. 197; Magnus
280; W. 147
- Sinderford**, Ez. 61
- Sindey**, Su. 76
- Singe**, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez.
42, 48
- Singer**, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30;
I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189;
M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
- Singleday**, J. 117
- Singleson**, T. 213
- Singleton**, A. 144; G. 116;
Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd.
51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254;
M. 1, 158; W. 19
- Singlin**, Ez. 186
- Sinister**, M. 258
- Sion**, Jd. 81
- Sirey**, S. 106
- Sise**, Ad. 139; E. 179
- Siser**, Ez. 71
- Sissins**, C. 160
- Sisson**, Frs. 226; C. 160
- Sitta**, Ja. 250
- Sitwell**, Al. 235
- Sivall**, H. 172
- Sivedall**, H. 183
- Six**, Ez. 283
- Size**, A. 234
- Sizer**, J. 52; R. 75
- Skares**, Sa. 240
- Skinges**, Ez. 274
- Skeate**, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36,
287; M. 98
- Skeath**, M. 2
- Skeele**, T. 99
- Skeerestone**, Ez. 5
- Skegg**, E. 17, 38
- Skegnes**, J. 79, 283
- Skelding**, G. 253
- Skelton**, C. 140; Ez. 128,
197, 258; H. 30; Hu.
239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J.
5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159;
Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
- Skene**, Mgt. 169
- Skepye**, J. 86
- Skerrett**, Sa. 44
- Sketchley**, W. 208
- Skey**, Caleb 150; Joshua
286
- Skidamore**, Ez. 36
- Skidmore**, Js. 217; Jd. 132
- Skilton**, A. 73
- Skingle**, A. 286; R. 277
- Skingley**, Al. 116; Ez. 281,
- Skinner**, Abigail 79; A. 25,
13, 198, 235; B. 243;
D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis
181; Edm. 76; E. 10,
195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El.
128; Gr. 260; Han. 83;
J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226;
Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt.
217; Mrth. 215; M. 73,
76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N.
223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96,
128, 184
- Skip**, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
- Skippey**, T. 15
- Skipwith**, Ez. 47; Frs.
100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4;
Humberstone 64; Ja. 238;
J. 62; T. 9, 59, 68, 73
- Skirer**, Ca. 169
- Skittell**, J. 260
- Skreen**, Hstr. 240
- Skrimsher**, Ez. 80, 207
- Skrine**, H. 187
- Skryme**, T. 208
- Skupholme**, J. 204
- Skylling**, H. 75
- Slackhouse**, J. 71; Mgt.
131
- Slade**, Al. 157; A. 101;
Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49;
N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
- Sladen**, S. 288
- Slamer**, M. 229
- Slaney**, Do. 8; Ez. 37;
Frs. 167; R. 273
- Slann**, J. 265; W. 119
- Slannying**, Mgt. 48
- Slape**, M. 213
- Slarke**, Ez. 215; M. 14
- Slarsaker**, Ez. 158
- Slate**, Ez. 185
- Slater**, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122;
Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33,
275, 288; Mar. 174;
Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286;
Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170,
268; S. 261; W. 59
- Slatford**, M. 258
- Slather**, E. 279
- Slatham**, S. 209
- Slatter**, J. 228, 246
- Slatyers**, Ez. 55
- Slaughter**, Al. 255; J. 157;
K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281;
Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
- Slaymaker**, J. 285; M. 255;
W. 209
- Slayman**, M. 204
- Slead**, B. 270
- Sleath**, Cornelia 112; Gbl.
202; J. 230; R. 49
- Sledd**, D. 63; J. 286
- Sleddall**, H. 151
- Slee**, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
- Sleigh**, Sa. 141
- Slemaker**, Mgt. 288
- Slightholme**, T. 46
- Slightor**, J. 8
- Slinger**, R. 49
- Slingsby**, Do. 45; Ez. 137;
Victoria 108
- Sloane**, Hans 128
- Slocock**, O. 282
- Sloman**, Frs. 84
- Slone**, Hans 128
- Sloper**, A. 33; Sophrony
165
- Slough**, M. 217
- Slow**, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54;
Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W.
252
- Slowly**, Ez. 104
- Slufford**, Jy. 14
- Slye**, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
- Slyford**, J. 80; T. 116
- Smaithwaite**, Ez. 130
- Small**, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240;
Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J.
176; Jph. 176; M. 199;
T. 251
- Smallbone**, Ez. 122; Lorn-
hannah 285; M. 125, 171
- Smallbones**, M. 287
- Smallbrooke**, Ca. 16; Sa.
82
- Smallbunns**, Jph. 229
- Smalley**, A. 160; Ez. 163;
Jh. 210
- Smallfield**, M. 16
- Smallman**, A. 231; Ez. 4;
J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
- Smallpeer**, El. 168
- Smallpeic**, Js. 218; J. 81;
Rt. 74; W. 284
- Smallwood**, Ez. 170, 281;
Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth
171; T. 273
- Smart**, Ag. 140; A. 88;
Bgt. 94, 202; Deb. 92; E.
83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235,
282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G.
1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J.
159, 238, 239, 258; Jona.
115; K. 27, 98; M. 80,
97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T.
66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38,
76
- Smarthwaite**, M. 213
- Smeden**, Ja. 137
- Smedley**, Cc. 4; Ez. 137;
T. 55
- Smedmore**, Su. 90
- Smeeth**, W. 12
- Smeeton**, A. 191, 271; Han.
118
- Smelt**, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J.
226
- Smigersgill**, Js. 88

Smirke, Sampson 205

Smith, Aa. 54; **Ab.** 64; **Ag.** 97; **Al.** 31, 55, 49, 104, 108, 155, 156, 197, 200, 203; **And.** 253, 268; **A.** 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*, 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 125, 128, 113, 146, 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 218, 223, 226, 228, 244, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276*, 288; **A.** **M.** 233; **Ant.** 142, 229, 252; **Arab.** 171; **Ar.** 60; **Athaliah** 77; **Barnard** 71; **B.** 112, 137, 147, 280, 281; **Bennet** 172; **Bland** 223; **Boyle** 229; **Br.** 7; **Cannon** 279; **Ca.** 30, 35, 46, 73, 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*, 193, 220, 228, 242; **C.** 73, 136, 142, 187, 254; **Chn.** 197, 199, 264; **Ch.** 76, 145, 173, 182, 190; **Cl.** 4; **Cl.** 169; **Cnst.** 77; **D.** 214, 280, 288; **Deb.** 50, 55, 138; **Do.** 33, 210; **Edm.** 33, 36, 205, 256; **E.** 28, 85, 86, 114, 158, 179, 231; **Elias** 189; **Ez.** 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29, 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121, 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220, 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284; **El.** 99, 129, 177; **Frs.** 77, 87, 103, 187, 271; **Fr.** 158, 229*; **Garadus** 117; **G.** 15, 20, 52, 68, 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219, 226, 234, 255; **Gi.** 269; **Han.** 66, 97, 129, 178, 194, 215, 218, 253, 263, 269, 280, 283; **Hln.** 249; **H.** 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110, 135, 172, 210, 216, 222, 253; **Hstr.** 2, 55, 60, 128; **Honorat** 213; **Hu.** 186; **Isb.** 75, 132, 143; **Js.** 17*, 129, 153, 212, 234, 240, 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288; **Ja.** 1, 3, 35, 79, 109, 116, 149, 166, 176, 255, 279, 286, 289; **Jf.** 212; **Jo.** 2, 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46,

186, 236; **J.** 8*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110, 116, 117, 119, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 153, 156, 165, 176, 181, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 235, 239, 244, 245, 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*, 273, 280, 285, 288; **Jona.** 284; **Jph.** 62, 139, 141, 187, 192, 201, 233, 257; **Joshua** 251; **Jd.** 11, 100; **Lnc.** 276; **Lidia** 68, 235; **Mgt.** 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65, 80, 102, 143, 195, 225, 276; **M.** **Francisca** **Sophronia** 170; **Mrth.** 29, 75, 115, 197, 225, 249; **M.** 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33, 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*, 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204, 206*, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254, 258, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289; **M.** **Jo.** 193; **Mth.** 123, 283; **Mercy** 78, 217, 230; **Ml.** 20; **Mildred** 213; **Millicent** 61; **Nth.** 19, 125, 195; **N.** 17, 66, 239; **O.** 50, 163; **Par-nell** 2; **Pn.** 260; **P.** 83, 238; **Ph.** 5; **Powdrell** 43; **Ra.** 8, 69, 250; **Rph.** 21, 72, 83, 232, 252, 281; **Rbc.** 13, 15, 37, 63, 80, 100; **R.** 23, 29, 32, 33, 30, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107, 110, 112, 123, 127, 128, 131, 145, 163, 164, 177, 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*, 285; **Rt.** 8, 26, 33, 58, 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129, 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 253, 258, 262, 264, 279, 276, 277, 279; **Rs.** 22, 167, 215; **Ruth** 36; **S.** 33, 104, 106, 131, 151, 160, 170, 189, 198, 232, 265, 280; **Sa.** 10, 16, 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105, 128, 181, 196, 201, 205, 221, 227, 234, 239, 245, 260, 265; **Sibilla** 226; **St.** 288; **Su.** 64, 92, 122, 151, 160, 185, 223, 225, 228,

244, 267; **Thph.** 282; **T.** 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54, 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 158, 164, 168, 171, 175, 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209, 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225, 228, 231, 237, 242*, 244, 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273; **Tm.** 190; **Tippinga** 284; **Unity** 164; **Wlt.** 237, 250; **W.** 2, 33, 35, 38, 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103, 110, 129, 140, 143, 148, 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*, 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214, 234, 239, 242, 246, 247, 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274, 278; **Wn.** 46; **Wyvill** 281
Smith, Le Serurier als., **Lidia** 170
Smitheiman, Sa. 261; **W.** 191
Smither, Frs. 213; **J.** 32; **W.** 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; **T.** 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; **M.** 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; **Dina** 110; **Ez.** 246; **G.** 242; **Hu.** 115; **Rt.** 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; **Ez.** 35
Smithyes, E. 214
Smoake, R. 47
Snore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 46
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smythymman, J. 25
Snabbling, A. 218; **M.** 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; **B.** 236; **M.** 217; **Mth.** 58
Snailham, R. 0
Snape, J. 85; **M.** 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; **Lu.** 207; **M.** 194; **Sm.** 102
Snare, J. 104
Snart, J. 122; **Sa.** 282
Snary, J. 6
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; **Js.** 155; **W.** 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; **Do.** 82, 271; **Ez.** 44; **Fr.** 38; **Gr.** 233; **J.** 227; **Jh.** 9; **Lw.** 102;

- M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; L. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snepp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmay, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockhild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soeli, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144, 147; Frs. 10, 53; L. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 250; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beaufort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Somner, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southen, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerbye, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowler, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthy, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Sparry, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearman, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Speciall, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

- Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52, 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
- Spender**, Gbl. 254
- Spendlove**, Pris. 119
- Spensly**, M. 151
- Sphepward**, S. 195
- Spicer**, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
- Spicer** *als.* **Helder**, A. 181
- Spicer** *als.* **Holder**, R. 116; Sa. 110
- Spier**, J. 24; W. 35
- Spiers**, A. 60; M. 258
- Spikes**, M. 274
- Spiller**, H. 146
- Spillet**, Ez. 68; J. 234
- Spilman**, Ja. 284
- Spilsbey**, J. 32
- Spilsbury**, J. 123; Sa. 102
- Spindlar**, Nth. 153
- Spineage**, Ant. 80
- Spire**, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
- Spires**, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
- Spirlinge**, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
- Spite**, M. 7
- Spittell**, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
- Spittle**, Ag. 5; T. 219
- Spleen**, Ez. 72
- Spoakes**, P. 103
- Spofford**, Ez. 272*
- Spomer**, Mgt. 185
- Spong**, H. 228
- Spooner**, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
- Sporling**, J. 56
- Sporne**, Is. 208
- Spotswood**, Js. 239
- Sprackling**, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
- Sprage**, Ez. 158
- Spragg**, J. 254; W. 118
- Sprange**, Do. 69
- Spranger**, Ab. 245; W. 157
- Spratley**, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
- Spratt**, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
- Spray**, M. 139, 204
- Spreston**, A. 56
- Sprigg**, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
- Spriggs**, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
- Sprigmore**, A. 207, 222; T. 267
- Sprignell**, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
- Spring**, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
- Springall**, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
- Springett**, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
- Springfield**, E. 255
- Springham**, A. 228
- Springle**, Ez. 222
- Sprint**, Ez. 67
- Spry**, W. 124
- Spurgeon**, Ez. 465
- Spurland**, E. 107
- Spurling**, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
- Spurr**, G. 222; J. 131
- Spurrell**, Su. 158
- Spurrier**, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
- Spurway**, H. 172
- Spurwood**, Ez. 15
- Spye**, M. 51
- Spyller**, Sa. 185
- Square**, Ja. 169
- Squibb**, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
- Squire**, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
- Stabersfield**, J. 36
- Stables**, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
- Stace**, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
- Stacey**, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
- Stackhouse**, Ch. 266; W. 82
- Stadham**, T. 34
- Stael**, Thodore 173
- Staffe**, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
- Stafford**, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
- Stagg**, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
- Staggins**, C. 97
- Staife**, T. 133
- Staight**, R. 204
- Staines**, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 17, 183; M. 234; R. 65
- Stainsmore**, Lk. 245
- Staire**, T. 109
- Stairs**, Ez. 202; J. 221
- Stakes**, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
- Staley**, J. 179; M. 186
- Stalker**, J. 151
- Stallard**, Ab. 151, 265
- Stallenge**, Lott 39
- Stallwood**, J. 185; T. 122, 172
- Stallybrass**, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
- Stamford**, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
- Stammars**, T. 199
- Stamp**, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
- Stamper**, Rt. 175
- Stanbara**, J. 78
- Stanbridge**, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
- Stanbrough**, A. 174; Rt. 268
- Stanbury**, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
- Stancliffe**, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
- Standard**, E. 272; M. 264
- Standart**, W. 150
- Standbrook**, M. 190
- Standen**, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
- Standerwick**, Bennedicta 227
- Standey**, Mrth. 245
- Standing**, M. 247
- Standinough**, Jo. 40
- Standish**, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
- Standishstreet**, J. 249
- Standiver**, M. 35
- Standrough**, Jph. 127
- Standrup**, W. 237
- Stanes**, Sa. 222; St. 69

- Stanfield, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
 Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
 Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
 Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
 Staninnott, R. 102
 Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
 Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
 Stanmore, M. 207
 Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
 Stannet, B. 166
 Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
 Stannynough, M. 86
 Stansby, Sa. 13
 Stansfeild, J. 282
 Stanthwaite, M. 53
 Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
 Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
 Stanwix, Jph. 278
 Stanworth, R. 91, 130
 Stanysford, Ely 185; H. 159
 Staper, A. 57
 Staphorst, Mgt. 175
 Staphorth, N. 132
 Staphurst, N. 76
 Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
 Stapler, El. 262
 Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
 Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
 Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
 Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
 Starcey, Su. 287
 Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
 Starcken, Ez. 46
 Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
 Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
 Starman, J. 88
 Starmar, A. 257
 Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
 Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
 Staten, Solomon 288
 Stater, Wlt. 252
 Staughter, J. 157
 Staughton, Dame M. 122
 Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
 Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
 Stavell, Ez. 154
 Staw, ls. 9
 Stawell, G. 18
 Stawkes, M. 105
 Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M. 48; T. 261
 Staynesby, A. 97
 Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
 Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
 Stealy, M. 186
 Steane, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
 Steare, Phillis 177
 Stearesmore, W. 127
 Stears, E. 242; J. 195
 Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
 Steckells, Han. 227
 Stedall, R. 263
 Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml. 21; T. 239
 Stedwell, J. 202
 Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
 Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
 Steenton, J. 267
 Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
 Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
 Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
 Steggall, T. 178
 Stellin, K. 2
 Stem, Cort 132
 Stemeings, Sicilly 199
 Stempe, J. 12
 Stennett, Johndah 255
 Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
 Stenton, Do. 151
 Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88, 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 114, 133
 Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
 Stepken, Frs. 7
 Stepkins, A. 125
 Stepney, Rw. 54
 Stepp, K. 185
 Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
 Steptoe, T. 205
 Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
 Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 267
 Stenthwaight, J. 50
 Sterrell, M. 110
 Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
 Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
 Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
 Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

- 239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
- Stevenson**, Ag. 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 235, 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 118, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
- Steventon**, A. 108; J. 118; M. 22
- Steward**, A. 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe. 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
- Steward**, Frazier *als.* E. 257
- Stewart**, Caleb 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
- Stewkley**, A. 154; Pn. 131
- Steynor**, A. 27
- Stibrancke**, Mgt. 1
- Stichell**, Mrth. 230
- Stidman**, M. 155; Sa. 123
- Stidwell**, S. 230
- Stiffe**, Du Bartus 171; J. 248; T. 201
- Stikes**, Ez. 39
- Stilee**, Su. 207
- Stileman**, Mgt. 1; M. 93
- Stiles**, A. 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
- Still**, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
- Stillaman**, A. 49; Ez. 244
- Stillgee**, M. 52
- Stillingfleet**, A. 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
- Stillman**, Ant. 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
- Stilton**, W. 46
- Stimson**, Ez. 10
- Stinnett**, Ez. 218
- Stint**, J. 216; M. 264
- Stinton**, Ez. 14; G. 52; Rw. 43
- Stippetts**, T. 247
- Stips**, Amos 202
- Stiptharpe**, Ez. 128
- Stirling**, Earl of 29
- Stirzaker**, Js. 244
- Stisted**, J. 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
- Stoadher**, Mgy. 7
- Stoakes**, A. 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
- Stobbart**, J. 146
- Stobbs**, J. 181
- Stock**, A. 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
- Stockdale**, Ch. 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
- Stockdell**, Do. 77; Js. 177
- Stocker**, A. 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 51; J. 169; M. 62
- Stockin**, M. 142
- Stockley**, A. 210; W. 239
- Stockman**, Ja. 112
- Stockton**, Frs. 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
- Stockwell**, Abigail 134; Js. 271
- Stockwood**, Mgt. 4
- Stoddard**, Ez. 45, 193; El. 142
- Stodder**, Appolina 157; Ez. 84
- Stogdale**, Ja. 251
- Stogdon**, Love 278
- Stokely**, A. 233
- Stokes**, A. 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
- Stokoe**, Lk. 205
- Stollard**, Wlt. 46
- Stomford**, H. 248
- Stone**, Al. 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 263; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
- Stonebridge**, Ja. 188
- Stonehall**, J. 53
- Stonehams**, R. 176
- Stonehever**, W. 249
- Stonehewer**, W. 90
- Stonehorse**, Ez. 267
- Stonehouse**, Do. 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
- Stonell**, M. 29; R. 203; W. 113
- Stoner**, Frs. 30; M. 132; Su. 242
- Stones**, T. 90, 124
- Stonestreet**, W. 147
- Stoning**, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
- Stonton**, M. 252
- Stoodley**, Chn. 165
- Stool**, El. 158
- Stora**, Ez. 6
- Stordy**, R. 210
- Storer**, A. 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
- Storey**, A. 100; Ca. 9; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 10; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
- Stote**, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
- Stothard**, Ptk. 161
- Stott**, A. 55
- Stoughton**, A. 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
- Stourton**, J. 47, 134; M. 161
- Stout**, J. 257; R. 260
- Stoutivill**, R. 31; Rg. 24
- Stoutwill**, Rg. 24
- Stovell**, Rg. 249
- Stow**, M. 255; Rt. 5
- Stowell**, Amb. 142
- Stowers**, M. 275; W. 167
- Stracey**, J. 255, 283
- Stradder**, Rt. 225
- Stradling**, T. 93, 109
- Strafford**, W. Wentworth, Earl of 127
- Strahan**, Rbc. 264
- Straine**, K. 188
- Straing**, Ez. 153
- Strainge**, Alicia M. 128
- Strandwich**, Sa. 167
- Strange**, Al. 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
- Strangwidge**, J. 288
- Stratfeild**, Mrth. 287
- Stratford**, Ca. 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
- Stratfull**, Ez. 195
- Stratton**, A. 51; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

- Strawbridge**, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streathfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234 ;
 Bethiah 279 ; C. 222 ; D.
 280 ; Do. 13 ; Ez. 68, 184,
 241 ; Frs. 273 ; H. 42 ;
 Jmh. 137 ; J. 33, 88, 213,
 216, 222 ; K. 94 ; Lane
 219 ; Mrth. 125 ; M. 14,
 109, 111, 154 ; Melior
 263 ; R. 52, 134, 240 ; Sm.
 263 ; T. 25, 113, 143 ; W.
 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126 ; Rt. 200 ;
 W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44 ; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18 ; Dd.
 118 ; Ez. 34 ; Han. 265 ;
 R. 136
Stribblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278 ; A.
 87 ; Ez. 130 ; Mgt. 233 ;
 R. 58 ; S. 155 ; U. 78 ;
 W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96 ; J. 109 ;
 Su. 187
Stride, A. 110 ; Ez. 113,
 172 ; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89 ; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7 ; E. 86 ;
 Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231,
 276, 283, 284 ; Fr. 96 ; J.
 37, 238 ; Jph. 150 ; M.
 107, 217 ; Rbc. 54, 58 ;
 Su. 56 ; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280 ; J.
 114 ; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72 ; Ez. 36, 241 ;
 Gr. 128, 149 ; Jo. 46 ; J.
 48, 63 ; Savilla 264 ; T.
 35 ; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37 ; Ag.
 161 ; E. 168 ; Ez. 137,
 162, 231 ; J. 109, 119 ;
 Jona. 7 ; Lu. 83 ; McLa-
 nethon 161 ; Mrth. 238 ;
 M. 41, 56 ; R. 128 ; W.
 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128 ; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231 ; Ca. 163 ;
 G. 48 ; Mrth. 264 ; Sivillia
 264
Strowd, Ja. 69 ; Mrth. 43 ;
 Rt. 155 ; Sa. 93 ; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287 ; Ez. 10 ;
 G. 86 ; J. 119 ; Lu. 112 ;
 W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166 ; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 203 ; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202 ; Ez. 241 ;
 J. 261 ; W. 140
Stuart, . 70 ; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3 ; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135 ; E. 264 ;
 Mgt. 210
Stubble, I. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20 ; Do. 277 ;
 Ez. 44, 232 ; Glt. 258 ; J.
 16 ; J. Matthias 262 ; M.
 258 ; Ph. 28 ; Sa. 246 ; T.
 179 ; W. 101, 112, 141
Stuble, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24 ; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley als. Dodridge,
 Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268 ; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164 ; Fr. 216 ;
 M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282 ; Ez. 45 ;
 Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232 ;
 Bgt. 42 ; Ez. 69 ; H. 57 ;
 Jo. 58 ; M. 145, 226, 249 ;
 Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83 ; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84 ; A.
 119 ; Ant. 89 ; Do. 99 ;
 E. 84 ; Ez. 82, 108, 287 ;
 H. 54 ; Isb. 101 ; J. 42,
 53, 197 ; Rt. 31 ; T. 233 ;
 W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254 ; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111 ; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92 ; Sigismund
 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110 ; Gertrude
 8 ; R. 134 ; W. 95
Styles, — 115 ; Abigail
 80 ; Do. 181 ; El. Hasbin
 [Haskin] 189 ; Ez. 159 ;
 Eph. 108 ; Han. 236 ; Js.
 132 ; J. 81 ; Ls. 191 ; Mgt.
 189 ; M. 85 ; R. 145 ;
 Rt. 51, 143 ; Rs. 196 ;
 W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200 ; M. 42
Sudbury als. Clutterbuck,
 Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 1
Suffield, A. 60 ; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of
 82
Sugar, E. 14 ; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 226
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216 ; Nth.
 207 ; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201 ; Do.
 127 ; M. 250 ; Pru. 5 ;
 a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63 ; A. 14 ; M.
 190 ; . 266 ; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74 ; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156 ; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70 ; E. 12 ; Ez.
 115 ; Ja. 73 ; Sa. 132 ; T.
 159 ; W. 120
Surreddge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272 ; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279 ; A. 28, 71,
 135, 179, 184, 196 ; Ant.
 189 ; Ch. 201, 270 ; D. 90,
 194 ; Ez. 100, 157, 191,
 219, 265 ; G. 217 ; H. 252 ;
 Hstr. 215 ; Hy. 10 ; Ja.
 106, 169, 278 ; J. 14, 78,

- 114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 29, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131, 138, 243
Swaby, H. 29; Jph. 153
Swadlin, M. 141
Swadwell, Mrth. 180
Swaine, A. 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50, 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
Swainson, J. 189
Swaisland, H. 231
Swalle, Abell 86
Swallowe, E. 51, 191; J. 9
Swatwell, Ez. 257
Swan, Ez. 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50, 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
Swannack, J. 235
Swannel, J. 51
Swanson, Hogen 147; J. 61
Swanstone, R. 19
Swanton, Fr. 15; Han. 141; Pris. 264; T. 92
Swanwick, Ez. 131
Swarling, T. 250
Sweedland, Ez. 281
Sweepe, Ez. 14
Sweeper, Su. 27
Sweet, A. 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 35
Sweetapple, Ez. 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
Sweeting, A. 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
Sweetingham, Ez. 251
Sweetland, Frs. 271; W. 275
Swendsen, Haagen 194
Swetman, J. 85
Swetnam, Lk. 5; T. 4
Swezland, M. 103
Swift, A. 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
Swinborne, T. 112
Swindall, A. 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
Swinden, T. 114; To. 121
Swindles, R. 157
Swinglehurge, Ez. 12
Swinglehurst, Ez. 12
Swinhowe, G. 3
Swinneigh, M. 240
Swinerton, S. 5; R. 263
Swinney, Ow. 172
Swinock, J. 70; M. 50
Swinshaw, Job 175
Swinstead, [—] 215; Mgt. 188, 276
Swis, Rbc. 25
Swithen, Ez. 199; J. 119
Switzland, Ez. 281
Sworder, Edman 261; W. 228
Swymmer, Ant. 162
Swynney, M. 161
Swynoke, Kaleb 113
Sydenham, M. Mgt. 89; W. 120
Sydall, Foster 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
Syer, T. 258
Sykes, A. 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Pris. 92; Su. 151
Sylvanus, Sophia 193
Symball, I. 127; Sa. 285
Symcots, A. 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
Symes, Ch. 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
Symm, G. 84
Symon, A. 61
Syndry, A. 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
Synnett, G. 151
Syris, Ez. 119
Syrton, Frs. 73
Tabart, Jmh. 131
Tabby, M. 38
Tabor, Bgt. 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
Taboy, Ab. 148
Tabraham, Jph. 210
Tackey, Rbc. 155
Taddie, Rg. 9
Tadpole, J. 131; R. 16
Taft, A. 276; J. 246
Tage, M. 214
Tagg, J. 19
Taggart, J. 287
Tague, T. 233
Taillefet, M. A. 131
Taisdell, T. 100
Taker, Frs. 106
Talbort, M. 165
Talbott, Al. 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Shar- ington 87; T. 88, 107
Talboys, R. 2
Talby, Ez. 166; J. 241
Talcott, Jph. 22
Talke, M. 280
Tall, J. 15
Tallemont, Charlotte 189
Taller, Jonadab 127
Tallget, T. 4
Tallis, Ez. 275; H. 94
Tallock, H. 165
Talman, Js. 124
Talmar, Sibilla 85
Tame, M. 165; T. 275
Tampest, Althea 160
Tampian, W. 127
Tamplin, Bgt. 52
Tanat, M. 63; Pn. 62
Tancraid, Fr. 136
Tandering, Sa. 250
Tandin, P. 252
Tandy, E. 169
Tane, Dorc. 170
Tanfeild, Al. 140; Han. 232; W. 2
Tangate, M. 32
Tankard, Dillington 49
Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of 270
Tannet, Tm. 164
Tanner, A. 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
Tansey, Han. 149
Tant, J. 165
Tanturier, D. 38
Tap, Ja. 269
Tapley, J. 139
Tapper, A. 48
Tappey, Js. 285; Ka. 231
Tappin, Sa. 254; U. 243
Tapplly, Frs. 273
Tapps, R. 193
Tapscot, Love 273
Tapsfield, A. 125; J. 125
Taradee, Ez. 47
Tarbett, Jo. 112
Tarbuck, Mgt. 129
Tardeff, Jph. 183
Tarking, J. 113
Tarltan, Jph. 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
Tarrall, Abigail 20
Tarrant, Edm. 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
Tarratt, B. 134; M. 239
Tart, J. 140
Tarton, Ez. 120
Tarver, M. 97; T. 65
Tash, Al. 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
Tasker, H. 285; T. 232

- Tassar, T. 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154, 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell 11; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 100, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 96, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 45, 170, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Naomy 95; Nth. 201, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 211, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 17, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 59, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylord, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagie, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 433; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; Im. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, T. 2
Tendring, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Ph. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markier, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 165, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Ml. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdaie, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

- Teynton, R. 133; T. 138
 Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
 Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Pat. 36; T. 117
 Thackerley, W. 49
 Thackham, T. 234
 Thaine, Su. 199
 Thanicraft, T. 234
 Tharborne, J. 86
 Tharlo, Melba 175
 Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
 Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
 Thawyer, Sa. 273
 Thawyt, Jy. 99
 Thaxton, Lnc. 76
 Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
 Thayn, Sabon 286
 Theballs, A. 37
 Thebridge, Ez. 35
 Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 27; Sa. 225; W. 88, 91, 156
 Theedham, M. 265
 Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
 Theny, Su. M. 124
 Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 2; Su. 286; T. 172
 Theobridge, Tm. 106
 Therburne, Jph. 216
 Therry, Al. 220; F. 132
 Thetford, Ez. 40
 Thew, T. 138
 Thewlis, Ez. 141
 Theyer, Sa. 127
 Thibauld, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
 Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
 Thimble, M. 254
 Thirlarld, El. 213
 Thirstfied, Ez. 109
 Thisilton, T. 147
 Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
 Thodee, Alx. 101
 Thody, Abba. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
 Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 34, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152, 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173, 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143, 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
 Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
 Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25, 31, 58, 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143, 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8, 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
 Thorisby, Fr. 14
 Thorley, Ez. 24
 Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
 Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
 Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
 Thornburn, Han. 280
 Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42, 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
 Thornbush, Han. 56
 Thorndell, M. 239
 Thornden, Do. 69
 Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 147; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
 Thorneborne, J. 86
 Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
 Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
 Thornhegh, Ez. 21
 Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
 Thornhurst, T. 11
 Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82, 189; T. 237; W. 45
 Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
 Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
 Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
 Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 11, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
 Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phæbe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
 Thorrington, J. 280
 Horton, Olivia 156
 Thory, T. 129
 Thraile, M. 202
 Thrall, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
 Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
 Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
 Thresell, M. 118
 Thriscrosse, H. 52
 Throckmorton, Rt. 150
 Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
 Throswell, S. 68
 Throughton, J. 23
 Throves, Brb. 134
 Thruckston, M. 59
 Thrusby, A. 101
 Thrussell, Sa. 202
 Thrustone, A. 57
 Thuillier, P. 190
 Thunderland, M. 163
 Thurban, T. 52
 Thurbie, M. 2
 Thurburne, Jph. 175
 Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

- Thurland, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
 Thurlickle, Ez. 157
 Thurloe, A. 86
 Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
 Thurnebarne, A. 8
 Thuroid, Ant. 86
 Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
 Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 42; Joshua 129
 Thursley, T. 41
 Thurstin, K. 131
 Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
 Thwaite, W. 22
 Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
 Tibb, A. 33
 Tibbes, J. 43
 Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
 Tibbing, Rbc. 211
 Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
 Tibbitte, Chn. 9
 Tibboll, Ez. 274
 Tibbolls, Sa. 107
 Tibboth, W. 127
 Tibby, Edm. 169
 Tice, J. 205
 Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
 Tichenor, Jone 143
 Tickeridge, Chn. 217
 Tickle, Sa. 117
 Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
 Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
 Tidder, Mgt. 164
 Tidman, A. 36
 Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
 Tidsley, A. 87
 Tieth, Jcb. 59
 Tiffany, A. 258
 Tiffin, J. 191
 Tifford, T. 98
 Tigh, Lester 29
 Tilberry, Ca. 273
 Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
 Tilborge, Jcb. 47
 Tilbrough, E. 284
 Tilbury, A. 134
 Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
 Tildesley, Su. 52
 Tile, J. 114
 Tiler, M. 13
 Tilford, Ca. 282
 Tilghman, J. 59
 Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
 Tillard, M. 39
 Tilleard, W. 88, 227, 255
 Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
 Tillesley, R. 120
 Tillett, T. 235
 Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phoenix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
 Tilliare, M. 262
 Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
 Tillison, M. 227
 Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
 Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
 Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
 Tilman, Ez. 255
 Tilmouth, Isb. 200
 Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
 Tilsley, M. 283
 Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
 Tilston, Brb. 154
 Timan, Ez. 77
 Timands, J. 109
 Timberlake, Sa. 155
 Timberland, Love 275
 Timberley, Ja. 77
 Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 204
 Timbs, A. 164
 Timens, Mrt. 269
 Times, Ez. 285
 Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
 Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
 Timmings, J. 242
 Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 228, 231
 Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
 Tinckler, C. 112
 Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
 Tinder, M. 172
 Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
 Ting, T. 234
 Tingnell, Frs. 211
 Tingoe, J. 140
 Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
 Tinkerson, J. 86
 Tinley, A. 146
 Tinnebac, H. 178
 Tinnis, Do. 121
 Tinsley, Sa. 49
 Tinson, Do. 70
 Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 30; Mgt. 131
 Tipper, Rt. 50
 Tippin, J. 282
 Tipping, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
 Tippings, T. 238
 Tippit, S. 273
 Tippitts, Ez. 182
 Tirer, J. 27
 Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
 Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
 Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
 Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
 Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
 Tissall, M. 206
 Tisser, J. 44, 167
 Titchinor, W. 185
 Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
 Tite, M. 201
 Titherton, M. 30
 Tithy, Js. 43
 Titmus, J. 234
 Tittensor, Mgt. 284
 Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
 Tity, Jph. 125
 Toby, M. 281
 Tochbury, G. 250
 Tockfeild, Jph. 134
 Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16
 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 41; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
 Toffley, K. 174
 Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
 Toke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
 Tokefield, Hstr. 97
 Tokeley, Sa. 49
 Tolersby, Honor 232
 Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
 Toll, Ashburnham 136
 Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
 Tolleroy, J. 261
 Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
 Tolmege, Bgt. 273
 Tolson, M. 272
 Tolwell, T. 246
 Tomalin, A. 27
 Toman, Ez. 286
 Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
 Tomerlin, Jd. 201
 Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
 Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 276; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
 Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

- 155; El. 283; Ez. 215; Mgt. 131
Tomkys, I. 66
Tomlins, A. 82; El. 206; Ez. 16, 75, 194; Frd. 6; Jo. 203; J. 221, 249, 254; M. 10; Mavah 5; Rbc. 55; Rt. 161; Rg. 67; S. 27; T. 204; W. 32
Tomlinson, A. 217, 220, 253, 271; Do. 276; E. 225; Ez. 127, 258; Frs. 146; Gr. 90, 230; Ja. 87; J. 146; Jph. 53, 145, 163; Joshua 193; M. 94, 191; Mrth. 105; Plavdell 197; R. 13, 70, 279; T. 192, 280; W. 153, 253, 282
Tompion, T. 176
Tompkins, E. 103; Ez. 160; H. 220; J. 151; Mrth. 165; M. 40
Tompson, Bennet 58; Deb. 217; Ez. 41; El. 97; Fr. 45; Jsp. 256; Jmh. 185; J. 31, 34, 105; Jona. 242; K. 206; L. 9; Mrth. 66; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256; Rbc. 97; R. 36; Rt. 67, 242; T. 216, 217; W. 93, 152; Woollastame 165
Toms, Ca. 139; Ez. 139; J. 286; M. 276; Mi. 276; Sa. 254; T. 191, 242
Tondu, Ja. 280
Tonge, D. 237; H. 31; J. 115, 248; Mrth. 78; M. 21; Rt. 184; T. 75, 92; W. 139
Tongreton, Madelaine 213
Tongue, M. 279; Rbc. 232
Tonkinson, M. 288
Tonks, Cl. 99
Tonns, Mrth. 161
Tonon, M. 255
Tonson, Rs. 112
Tonsor, A. 240
Tonstall, A. 122; Bn. 99; G. 235; Rph. 131
Tonycliffe, Rph. 75
Toogood, Ez. 284; J. 264
Tooke, Edm. 97, 154; Ez. 24, 137; Mgy. 67; M. 122; N. 243; Rbc. 210; T. 270
Tooker, Ar. 44; Hy. 48; M. 41, 282; Muriel 32; Sa. 170
Tookey, Jo. 37
Tooley, Ez. 121; J. 40, 97; Jph. 213; Mgt. 236; Rt. 231; S. 71
Toollard, M. 218
Toombes, Js. 273
Toone, A. 205; G. 253; M. 99, 184; S. 131; W. 172
Toope, K. 126
Toot, Ez. 245
Tooth, Ez. 68; Jo. 128
Toothacker, Ez. 138
Toovey, M. 227; W. 219
Topham, Arab. 109; Cla. 53; G. 123; J. 173
Toplady, S. 279
Toples, Js. 145
Topp, A. 180; Deb. 266; J. 88; M. 95
Topping, Ez. 2, 58; Hstr. 87; J. 264; W. 275
Topsell, Ez. 171
Topsfield, W. 94
Torin, Jd. 289; M. 289
Torkington, A. 189
Torne, Mag. 228
Torrent, Lu. 224; Rbc. 250; S. 83
Torrington, Lord 207
Tossell, Ez. 143; Thomasin 187
Tostaine, J. 183
Tothaker, Rt. 50
Tothill, T. 280
Totnell, Ja. 1
Totney, Al. 28
Tott, T. 259
Totton, Stevens 271
Totty, J. 204; Rt. 57
Tough, Ez. 101; Jph. 183
Tounge, Bgt. 178
Tournay, K. 247; Rph. 33; T. 192
Tovell, R. 93
Tovey, A. 24, 117; B. 268; Ez. 117; J. 106; Jy. 193; Su. 128; T. 99; W. 183
Toward, Js. 258
Towards, Su. 35
Towdy, M. 208
Towe, Ez. 38; J. 234; Sm. 183
Towell, R. 99; T. 214
Towers, Abigall 177; Al. 22, 157; A. 69, 89; Ca. 34; Ch. 23; Fr. 239; G. 288; Js. 129; M. 16, 221, 253, 271; P. 9; R. 7; Sa. 62; St. 255; Su. 148
Towersey, R. 253; Wlt. 7
Towerson, W. 77
Towes, Hstr. 63
Towle, Ja. 281; M. 212; W. 218
Towler, Sa. 25; T. 40
Towndrow, A. 155
Towne, Ez. 249; Em. 112; L. 122, 126; M. 8, 78; R. 128; Rs. M. 235, 244; W. 172, 265
Townsend, Abigael 227; Adrian 132; A. 41, 59, 230; Ca. 182, 218; C. Viscount 159; Deb. 191; E. 122; Ez. 53, 127; H. 73; Isb. 273; Js. 66; Ja. 9, 267; J. 4, 162, 211, 272; Jona. 224; Jph. 232; Josias 178; Jd. 184; Lk. 102; Mgt. 63, 232; Mrth. 127; M. 8, 161, 247; R. 250; Rt. 12; S. 255, 270; Sa. 77, 285; Su. 61, 88, 180; T. 52, 156, 163, 270; Wlf. 145; W. 2, 227, 242
Townson, Alx. 233; Rt. 47; W. 175
Towse, A. 105; Edm. 71; Han. 9; J. 15; Mgt. 79; M. 205
Towsey, A. 166; Ez. 197; Rbc. 230; Rt. 220
Towt, Lw. 27
Toy, Do. 118; E. 168
Tozer, T. 273
Tracey, A. 216, 221; C. 112; Ez. 52; Frd. 75; K. 96; M. 206
Trad, A. 228
Tradford, Sigismund 71
Traffles, T. 274
Trafford, Sigismund 71, 117
Traharne, Js. 288
Traherne, E. 77
Traheron, Ph. 194
Trail, G. 234; M. 172
Tramali, Mgt. 280
Trangmore, Sa. 146
Trant, M. 75
Tranter, R. 245; T. 287
Trape, Jph. 69
Trapp, Jph. 150
Trapps, Amb. 44
Trasher, R. 105
Tratt, Btr. 146
Traughton, Easter 170
Traumter, Mgt. 190
Traunter, J. 121; S. 141
Traveis, Js. 60
Travell, Alx. 80; A. 52, 208; Ca. 235; Ez. 207; J. 84, 104; Ez. 240; Mrth. 202; M. 230; T. 72
Travernor, A. 123
Travers, Do. 103; H. 150
Traves, A. 31, 171
Travis, Gervase 16
Trayford, Isb. 40
Trayton, Ez. 122
Treadware, Wlt. 6
Treadway, Ez. 239; Tm. 275
Treadwell, Ca. 26; T. 70
Treby, G. 121
Treckeldon, M. 189

- Tredaway, Mrth. 244
 Treddle, Ja. 31
 Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
 Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
 Tredor, J. 255
 Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
 Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
 Trees, J. 153
 Tregagle, Su. 226
 Tregartin, Lw. 209
 Tregaea, W. 163
 Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
 Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
 Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
 Trelane, Mth. 107
 Trelawney, C. 169
 Treman, Ez. 187
 Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
 Tremlett, J. 2, 154
 Tremlyn, T. 102
 Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 200, 232, 270
 Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
 Trendle, Su. 36
 Trenhaile, Js. 239
 Trennick, W. 63
 Trent, Ab. 140
 Trentbeck, J. 48
 Trentham, T. 181
 Trenwith, Mgt. 109
 Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
 Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
 Tressillian, W. 89
 Tressst, Fr. 269
 Tresswall, El. 150
 Trevalle, T. 208
 Trevanion, Hu. 164
 Trevathin, Ez. 113
 Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
 Treves, A. 171
 Trevethan, J. 180
 Trevisa, P. 68
 Trevitt, M. 260
 Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
 Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
 Trewin, Mgt. 8
 Trewman, Ez. 281
 Tribe, J. 160
 Tribick, W. 106
 Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
 Trickett, Jona. 220
 Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
 Triggs, Ja. 61; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
 Triglish, Mgy. 107
 Trimbrell, Js. 58
 Trimbrall, Sa. 47
 Trimmingham, A. 87
 Trimm, Gr. 217
 Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
 Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
 Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
 Tring, Su. 51
 Tringham, A. 105
 Trinley, Ez. 30
 Tripe, J. 241
 Triplett, T. 115
 Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
 Trippett, Rt. 144
 Trippuck, Rph. 101
 Trisason, Al. 278
 Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
 Triton, Su. 76
 Troite, T. 28
 Trollope, T. 171
 Tromball, R. 264
 Tronbridge, W. 259
 Trosse, Mgy. 2
 Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
 Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
 Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
 Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23, 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
 Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
 Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
 Trow, S. 151
 Troward, Lk. 91
 Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
 Trower, Rt. 288
 Trowle, Ca. 39
 Trowte, Al. 45
 Troy, Tm. 257
 Troyford, S. 257
 Trubshaw, E. 278
 Truckwell, Hstr. 69
 Truden, A. 201
 Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
 Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
 Truesdale, T. 108, 224
 Trugard, Ls. P. 266
 Trulup, M. 202
 Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
 Trumble, W. 225
 Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
 Trumper, I. 5
 Trundley, Js. 140
 Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
 Trusfeild, Sa. 217
 Trussell, E. 12*
 Truston, J. 184
 Tryan, S. 150
 Trye, Berkeley 53
 Tryen, M. 50
 Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
 Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
 Trymningham, Vn. 28
 Trymmer, W. 15
 Tryne, Ab. 243
 Tryner, Ez. 174
 Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
 Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
 Tuach, Alx. 274
 Tuam, Lord Viscount of.
 Wenman, R. 236
 Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
 Tubbing, P. 257
 Tubman, Ez. 254
 Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
 Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
 Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
 Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
 Tuckner, H. 26
 Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
 Tudbole, J. 5
 Tudham, T. 7
 Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
 Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
 Tuely, Rt. 174
 Tuer, Jph. 168
 Tufell, Su. 227
 Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
 Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
 Tufton *als.* Tredenham, Mgt. 187
 Tuggell, Mgt. 123

- Tuicker** *als.* Litleton, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunks, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 109; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbifield, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266, 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; 'Im. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178, 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turnish, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turtley, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ra. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Tweedy, J. 282
Twelfe, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twlne, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyfoot, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [—] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, M. t. 30
Tymbs, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyreman, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyrling, Nth. 227
Tyrrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R. 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108
Udall, Victoria 30
Udlestone, W. 236
Udney, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

- Umfrey, Finch 62, 214;
 Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
 Umins, A. 169
 Ummant, A. 255
 Uncles, P. 151
 Underborne, Dedlof 277
 Underhay, E. 40
 Underhill, A. 30; E. 48;
 Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140;
 Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87;
 M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
 Underrell, R. 219
 Underwell, H. 225
 Underwood, A. 145, 147;
 Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139,
 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr.
 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155;
 Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28;
 Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226;
 T. 31, 119; Wlt. 124
 Unett, W. 142
 Unn, Mgt. 287
 Unsworth, Frd. 102
 Unthank, T. 283
 Unwin, M. 111; Maths.
 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
 Upcher, W. 21
 Uphallfence, Han. 202
 Uphill, R. 32
 Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
 Upsdale, Knight 140
 Upsham, Sa. 284
 Upston, Ady. 169
 Upton, A. 128, 270; Clot-
 worthy 120; Do. 82; J.
 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201;
 Martin 239; M. 259; R.
 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214;
 W. 178
 Upwood, Thorowgood 153
 Ure, Z. 171
 Uren, J. 245
 Urford, J. 195
 Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253;
 S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
 Urling, S. 250
 Urmeston, Cc. 38
 Urmstone, Rph. 138
 Urner, M. 128
 Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
 Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172;
 Sa. 282
 Urway, M. 172
 Urwin, Ez. 193
 Usborne, W. 286
 Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223;
 H. 184; J. 250; M. 184;
 R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W.
 98
 Utber, Ez. 193
 Uthevat, R. 29
 Uthwat, Sa. 224
 Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
 Uxford, M. 289
 Uzuld, Rph. 231
 Vacier, Frs. 105
 Vaggott, Ja. 251
 Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
 Vaillant, Pl. 206
 Valavine, J. 67
 Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
 Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth.
 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T.
 225
 Valley, J. 196
 Vallon, Ez. 82
 Van, T. 27
 Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
 Vanbarga, Han. 102
 Van Beeck, G. 188
 Van Benning, J. 165
 Van Berchem, H. 190
 Van Boselar, Crn. 76
 Vanbranch, K. 139
 Vancelot, Angeline 280
 Vanchan, Mrth. 109
 Vandemore, J. 104
 Vandenande, J. 269; Pn.
 256
 Vandenanker, Cornelia 140;
 M. 173; Martin 50
 Vandenenden, Ph. 227
 Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr.
 246
 Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
 Vandereem, Han. 261
 Vander Heyden, J. 237
 Vanderhide, J. 240
 Vanderhull, Mo. 29
 Vanderhurst, M. 107
 Vandermerish, Rbc. 118;
 Sa. 118
 Vanderpoest, Adrian 17
 Vander Sluis, A. 247; J.
 216
 Vander Spriet, Willempie
 227
 Vanderstick, Ez. 40
 Vanderwee, M. 160
 Vandespreit, J. 85
 Van Deuren, H. 253
 Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
 Vandonauker, Sa. 91
 Vandooren, Ls. 226
 Vandyke, G. 232
 Vane, Frs. 34
 Van Foshie, Crn. 195
 Vanheck, Hstr. 73
 Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
 Van Heythringson, Ger.
 118
 Van Hinxthoven, Judocas
 18
 Van Hughson, R. 82
 Vanleenward, M. 42
 Van Lemens, Balthazar
 168
 Vanlochem, D. 250
 Vanlove, P. 139
 Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236
 Vanner, Ez. 214
 Vannew, Gi. 36
 Van Ree, Harmina 165
 Van Roy, G. *See* Ryley
 Van Rysson, D. 210
 Vansegar, Jcb. 255
 Vanshee, Prudence 249
 Vansittart, Rt. 227
 Vanspaine, Al. 63
 Van Spangen, J. 206
 Van Wachtendonck, Cnst.
 77
 Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
 Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
 Varey, I. 159; Js. 257
 Varnam, W. 126
 Varnell, Agatha 116
 Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245;
 Gr. 249
 Varnon, Rs. 40
 Varrier, Benedicta 111
 Vasey, Sa. 52
 Vashmond, J. 3
 Vassell, M. 40
 Vaugall, Alx. 135
 Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246;
 C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155,
 168, 261; El. 96; Frs.
 170; G. 133; H. 124,
 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119,
 124, 190; M. 141, 197,
 247; Parnell 42; P. 196;
 Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R.
 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278,
 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W.
 8, 84*, 220, 259
 Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han.
 140
 Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han.
 278; J. 139; K. 77; N.
 46; T. 14
 Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92;
 R. 257
 Vaxe, J. 73
 Veach, Alx. 244
 Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196;
 T. 43
 Vack, J. 270
 Veel, T. 43
 Veers, Gr. 289
 Velleers, J. 13
 Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45;
 T. 63
 Velloom, A. 141
 Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55;
 G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63;
 Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M.
 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa.
 204; St. 101; T. 192
 Venall, A. 45
 Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
 Vendemond, A. 21
 Venecott, Ez. 218
 Venlu, Pierre 284
 Venman, Ch. 4, 228

- Venn**, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventharn, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 181
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 217; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, Ml. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge als. Knoffe, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicariss, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Vickers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vinicombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 46, 259
Vivie, Louis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowsden, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127
Vyner, E. 18
Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 194; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 91, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadham, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, Ll. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
Wainhouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

- Waitman, T. 247
 Waits, M. 143
 Wake, Baldwin 95; E. 49; Ez. 98; J. 119; Mgt. 257; T. 102
 Wakefield, Ez. 95; Jsp. 144; J. 248; W. 11, 98
 Wakeford, A. 239; Jo. 91
 Wakelin, A. 86; G. 162; Jcb. 132; M. 44, 58, 229, 283; Mth. 201; Rt. 111; S. 102; W. 82, 204, 229
 Wakely, M. 171; U. 110
 Wakeman, M. 10; R. 216; T. 277
 Waker, Han. 102; Js. 235
 Wakerell, M. 236
 Walbancke, Su. 180; T. 161, 230
 Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
 Walbourne, Mrth. 75
 Walbridge, M. 67
 Walby, Sa. 249
 Walch, Ch. 285
 Walcott, Ez. 65; J. 2, 144; Rbc. 215; Sa. 18; T. 34
 Walcroft, J. 58
 Walden, Ca. 282; Ez. 210; Frs. 7; H. 281; J. 63; M. 70, 275; R. 19; W. 181
 Walder, Ez. 265
 Waldgrave, Hln. 229; K. 190; M. 31, 198, 222; Sa. 35; T. 150
 Waldo, E. 48, 61, 115; Ez. 65; Gr. 163; Han. 176; Jph. 57; M. 103; S. 52; Sa. 21, 188, 216
 Waldon, A. 94; M. 103
 Waldron, Boyce 225; Ez. 157, 226; Fr. 244; G. 266; Gr. 20; I. 63; Mgt. 268; Sa. 203, 220; Sibel-la 185; T. 79; W. 64, 130
 Waldrook, Ez. 271
 Walduck, T. 127
 Wale, A. 2; Ca. 155; C. 171; E. 242; Ez. 100; J. 151, 181; Mgt. 17; Mrth. 217; M. 286; Rbc. 105
 Wales, Mrth. 244; M. 74, 111; W. 139
 Walesby, T. 207
 Walford, Ez. 66; H. 116; Hu. 83; Mth. 15; R. 208
 Walhoe, J. 160
 Walkden, C. 209; T. 137
 Walker, Abigail 46; Al. 100; Amos 24; A. 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; Ca. 266; Ant. 12; Barsheba 141; Btr. 258; B. 46, 76; Bertram 234; C. 117, 128; D. 216; Do. 180; E. 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; Ez. 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; Frs. 105, 188; G. 243; Gr. 20; Han. 127; Hastings 14; H. 106, 223; I. 101; Js. 94, 157, 211, 261; Ja. 213; Jo. 4; J. 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; Jph. 208; K. 86; Lu. 119; Lydia 219; Mgt. 46, 55, 65; Mrth. 109, 129; Mth. 95; Ml. 42, 155; M. 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; Nth. 228; Pn. 272; Ph. 212; Pris. 78; Ra. 111; Rph. 222; Rechord 279; R. 35, 246; Rt. 136, 145, 181; Rg. 48; Russell 275; Sa. 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; Su. 53, 263; T. 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; Thn. 218; W. 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
 Walkinton, Ab. 269
 Walklate, Jd. 64; Su. 62; T. 135
 Walklett, M. 264
 Walkley, Sa. 22
 Walkson, J. 264
 Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; Dd. 219; Ez. 196; Fr. 57; Gr. 174; Han. 166; H. 257, 264; Js. 207; Ja. 32; J. 32, 43, 127; K. 94, 96; M. 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; Ml. 214; Millicent 240; Nth. 61; Rbc. 225; S. 50, 141; Sa. 29, 80, 172, 222; Sm. 198; T. 123, 169, 201; W. 171
 Wallace, Frs. 11
 Walland, M. 192
 Wallbrooke, E. 220
 Wallder, T. 206
 Wallen, Avelin 140
 Waller, A. 13, 212; Ar. 74; Barsheba 141; Cth. 150; Do. 116, 123, 142; Ed. 96; Ez. 74, 180, 228; Frs. 210; G. 207; Han. 162; Hln. 10; H. 95, 133, 185; Js. 169; Ja. 183; Jo. 139; J. 56, 170, 222, 278; Jd. 279; Lydia 113; Mgt. 198; M. 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; R. 71, 142; Rt. 216; Sa. 168; T. 8, 40; W. 208, 259
 Wallett, A. 63; Ez. 92, 148; H. 90
 Walley, Ez. 57, 263; El. 38; G. 52; J. 173; Jd. 165; M. 22; Sa. 277
 Wallhew, Ez. 150
 Wallin, Mgt. 280
 Walling, Sa. 127
 Wallinger, E. 49
 Wallingford, J. 31
 Wallington, Ez. 205; J. 219
 Wallis, A. 112; Do. 140; Ez. 91, 94, 96, 274; Fr. 178; G. 249; Han. 103, 173; J. 141, 159, 160, 289; Jona. 169; Jph. 190; Jy. 187; Mgt. 88, 103, 163; M. 28, 132, 213, 279; R. 222, 235; Sa. 40; W. 10
 Wallman, W. 227
 Wallopp, Rt. 24, 41
 Wallsalle, Sa. 251
 Wallshaw, Do. 213
 Wallthow, Js. 219
 Wallwyn, C. 182; Ez. 288; T. 61
 Wallyn, Ez. 16
 Walmesley, C. 195; Lw. 283; Olive 33; Rg. 122
 Walpoole, A. 233; Ez. 45; M. 89; R. 76; Sa. 219; T. 21
 Walrand, Alx. 51
 Walraven, Maths. 33; P. 30
 Walrond, A. 126; E. 165; H. 280; Rt. 212; W. 61
 Walroole, Bgt. 14
 Walsall, M. 46
 Walsh, C. 16; H. 137; Js. 264; Luis 133; T. 110; W. 99
 Walsham, Ez. 43; Rbc. 75
 Walsingham, A. 67
 Walson, Ez. 150
 Walspeck, Rt. 22
 Walston, Deb. 5
 Walter, Alicia 240; A. 145, 247; Ar. 279; Benet 18; C. 154; Do. 153; Ez. 13, 143, 160, 262; Han. 37; Hbt. 216; I. 137; Js. 255; J. 182, 208, 228; Jd. 52; Mag. 229; Mrth. 250; M. 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; Mth. 276; R. 14, 170, 173; Sa. 14, 91, 168; Su. 154; T. 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; W. 261
 Walteson, J. 182
 Waltham, K. 128; S. 119; Su. 64
 Walthew, Ch. 190; Mgt. 250
 Walthow, Al. 176; Rt. 91

- Waltman, W.** 285
Walton, Abigael 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth. 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; Alx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158, 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 252; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; Lsb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99, 104, 139, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50, 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221, 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 40, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219, 233, 250, 284. *See also* **Dudley** and **Ward, E.** 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87; Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester als., Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christina M. 233; Ez. 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmesley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 245; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 255; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 54, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warnham, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gracious 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; Jeames 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfeild, Mgt. 267
Waterfill, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

- 205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
- Waterman**, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
- Waters**, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 25; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
- Waterson**, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
- Waterton**, W. 92
- Watford**, J. 43; R. 231
- Wathall**, Jph. 190
- Wathen**, Ph. 203
- Watkins**, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Pris. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
- Watkinson**, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
- Watkiss**, T. 233
- Watlington**, Han. 235; Su. 247
- Watmer**, W. 13
- Watmore**, J. 123; Su. 217
- Watnall**, Ez. 266
- Watson**, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
- Wattell**, B. 229; Ez. 199
- Watten**, T. 246
- Watton**, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
- Watts**, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Pris. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
- Wavell**, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
- Waverham**, El. 188
- Wawen**, Jarvis 96
- Waxham**, A. 229; J. 71
- Way**, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
- Wayby**, M. 113
- Waygood**, Jo. 56
- Wayland**, W. 98
- Waylett**, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
- Wayman**, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
- Wayne**, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
- Waywine**, M. 139
- Wayte**, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
- Weale**, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
- Weare**, T. 239; W. 226
- Wearg**, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
- Weary**, Mrth. 30
- Weatherall**, M. 276
- Weatherborne**, T. 209
- Weatherby**, B. 250
- Weatherhead**, Faith 159
- Weatherley**, R. 239
- Weathersby**, E. 195
- Weaver**, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
- Webb**, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26; Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96; Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
- Webber**, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
- Webbey**, J. 146
- Webley**, Jo. 99
- Weblin**, — (female) 27
- Weblow**, Sa. 71
- Webster**, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
- Weckerlin**, A. 59
- Wedcomb**, M. 154
- Wedd**, W. 46
- Weddell**, R. 46, 195
- Wedden**, Ez. 66
- Wedding**, W. 18
- Wedge**, Ez. 219
- Wedgeborow**, J. 136
- Wedgwood**, M. 91; R. 277
- Wedmore**, A. 8
- Weebey**, J. 146
- Weed**, Phoebe 230; Sa. 285
- Weedon**, Bgt. 289; Caven- dish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
- Weedger**, H. 222
- Weeke**, M. 106
- Weekes**, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
- Weekley**, H. 122; Ja. 213;

- J. 113; M. 219; Neth-
aniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, Ja. 48; J. 199
Wegersloff, Chn. 215
Welgham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja.
85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wekley, J. 229
Wel[. . .], — 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R.
221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167.
249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez.
192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236;
Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154;
Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225;
M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P.
36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79;
W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44,
183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114;
M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36;
W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H.
80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10;
Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt.
203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W.
60
Welley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55;
T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229;
T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo.
153; Rbc. 80; T. 221,
252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A.
24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202;
Ar. 79; Br. 28; D. 275;
Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley
79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79,
134, 173, 241, 254; Es.
136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger.
241; G. 1; Han. 140;
Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134;
I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28;
Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70,
73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211,
266, 272; Lucia 164;
Lydia 140; Mrth. 103,
139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60,
98, 159, 241; Mo. 235;
Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182;
Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158,
257; Su. 147, 167, 204;
T. 17, 34, 89, 112, 146;
W. 17, 24, 45, 95, 139
242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Welnough, A. 51
Welsberne, A. 111
Welsted, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han.
99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord
Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wennell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235;
Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do.
59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72;
Fisher 115; J. 10, 238;
M. 226, Ruisshee 74;
Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182,
198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135;
Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias
287; Ez. 190, 258; Ever-
ell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71,
230, 231; Han. 143; H.
76; Js. 185, 225; Ja.
130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114,
140, 146, 180, 272; Jo.
180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls.
235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71,
102, 113, 160, 174, 267,
275, 281; N. 239, 243;
Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R.
201, 236, 247, 262; Rt.
230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143;
Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126,
183; S. 201; Solomon
285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184,
243, 265, 282; Ts. 125;
W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162,
165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth.
82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb
59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han.
211; J. 49; Mgt. 111;
M. 168; P. 153; Phæbe
198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc.
217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy.
92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, El. 212; Frs. 232;
Sm. 220
Westerbon, Mag. 13; M.
154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52;
Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale
127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 71
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64;
T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T.
229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant.
56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106;
Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221;
Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236;
J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth.
181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130,
164, 207; Mth. 111; P.
270; S. 252; Sa. 143;
Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163,
228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67;
J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph.
188; M. 85, 129; T. 84;
W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285;
Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth.
125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth.
125; R. 21; Su. 220; W.
147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger.
139; J. 259

- Whadcock, Sm. 255
 Whale, J. 85, 129, 244;
 Mrth. 37; T. 123
 Whalhead, J. 151
 Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239;
 Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E.
 231; Ez. 61, 265; Fr.
 192; Js. 169; J. 239;
 Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R.
 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope
 32; Su. 167; W. 130
 Wharam, Rt. 184
 Wharrie, W. 275
 Wharton, Amy 91; Ant.
 126; Do. 48; El. 269;
 Ez. 119, 275; G. 240;
 Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js.
 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd.
 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana
 118; M. 41, 108, 120,
 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
 Whaskett, P. 85
 Whate, Ez. 176
 Whatley, Tryphena 223
 Whatman, A. 120
 Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
 Whayne, Jepheth 210
 Wheadon, M. 262
 Wheatby, W. 87
 Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14,
 131; S. 272
 Wheathridge, Ts. 194
 Wheatley, Adrian 273; A.
 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu.
 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136;
 Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247;
 M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra.
 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S.
 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20,
 27, 29, 111, 113
 Wheatlun, J. 269
 Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102
 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D.
 240; E. 221; Elisha 176;
 Ez. 50, 115, 197, 206,
 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J.
 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd.
 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth.
 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 16,
 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94,
 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54,
 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
 Wheldale, T. 86
 Whelden, Brb. 53
 Whelear, Ch. 76
 Whelpdale, M. 278
 Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R.
 185; Su. 100
 Whelton, Brb. 148
 Wherrett, T. 69
 Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
 Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
 Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
 Whetherley, M. 105
 Whethersby, J. 101
 Whetland, T. 214
 Whetley, El. 129
 Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
 Whetney, Ja. 100
 Whetstone, Sa. 210; T.
 17, 81; W. 154, 250
 Whettenhall, T. 145
 Whettingham, A. 187
 Whichcott, Fr. 108; G.
 173; Ja. 38
 Whichello, J. 243; M. 279;
 R. 101
 Whiffen, J. 127
 Whigley, Jd. 211
 Whildon, J. 112
 Whilton, J. 176
 Whincopp, A. 20; Awarey
 45; Ez. 20
 Whineatts, R. 108
 Whinehurst, Ja. 191
 Whinnell, And. 151; Rg.
 274
 Whinnett, A. 280
 Whinnick, A. 246
 Whisham, J. 192
 Whishaw, J. 192
 Whisp, W. 239
 Whister, H. 262
 Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66,
 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph.
 19
 Whiston, D. 218; Han.
 258; Mth. 135; N. 67;
 T. 272; W. 40
 Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez.
 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I.
 281; J. 171, 201; Jph.
 281; M. 186; R. 283;
 Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
 Whitall, Ag. 245
 Whitamore, P. 242
 Whitbourne, Ra. 61
 Whitby, A. M. 257; C.
 272; M. 186; S. 17; T.
 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
 Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P.
 194; W. 227
 Whitcroft, Ez. 197
 White, Alfa 28; Alx. 267;
 Amie 109; And. 285; A.
 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140,
 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant.
 279; Arld. 50; Aylife
 110; B. 254; Bethia 92;
 Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca.
 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22,
 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113,
 140; D. 73, 218, 251;
 Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155;
 Do. 279; Edm. 206; E.
 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68,
 104, 124, 133, 173, 177,
 202, 224, 251, 259, 263,
 277; El. 101; Frs. 13,
 106; G. 183; Ger. 157;
 Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236;
 H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125;
 Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257;
 Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90;
 Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20,
 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143,
 156, 158, 164, 191, 193,
 200, 204, 211, 235, 244,
 250, 256, 260, 284, 288;
 Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152;
 Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67,
 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth.
 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69,
 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200,
 202, 215, 216, 218, 222,
 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273,
 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth.
 62, 120; P. 129; Pris.
 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246,
 260, 279*; R. 75, 93,
 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172,
 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160;
 Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225;
 Su. 110, 135, 184, 208;
 T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161,
 192, 244; Wlt. 26; War-
 ren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74,
 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160,
 186, 254, 267
 Whitear, W. 92
 Whitebread, A. 277; H.
 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189;
 T. 87
 Whitechurch, Sa. 192
 Whitegift, A. 100
 Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61;
 Sa. 158
 Whitehare, M. 276
 Whitehead, Abigael 229;
 And. 76; A. 78, 129; C.
 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez.
 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln.
 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J.
 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth.
 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth.
 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*,
 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233;
 Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W.
 207
 Whitehill, G. 261
 Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
 Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce
 212; T. 141
 Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121;
 J. 83
 Whiteley, T. 74
 Whiteman, Fr. 204; T.
 183
 Whiterowe, Ez. 2
 Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su.
 18
 Whiteside, M. 251
 Whitestead, Ez. 252
 Whiteway, S. 277
 Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

- C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
 Whitford, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
 Whithe, M. 10
 Whithorne, J. 205; W. 182
 Whithorse, R. 3
 Whiting, — 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 111; T. 268; W. 25, 32
 Whitledge, Lorrain 271; M. 287
 Whitley, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
 Whitlocke, Carleton 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
 Whitmarsh, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
 Whitmore, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
 Whitmy, T. 278
 Whitney, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
 Whitrow, Sa. 187; T. 164
 Whittick, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
 Whittingham, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
 Whittington, Mgt. 4
 Whittle, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
 Whittock, A. 114; Jph. 138
 Whitton, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
 Whittyatt, T. 137
 Whitwell, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
 Whitwick, C. 225
 Whitwood, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
 Whitworth, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
 Whorlett, W. 228
 Whorton, Ez. 195, 202
 Whorwood, Ger. 36; W. 66
 Whoule, A. 19
 Whyte, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
 Whyneatts, Ca. 53
 Whyne, Ez. 92
 Whyrley, E. 195
 Wibault, Jaques 161
 Wibird, Ant. 236; J. 196
 Wibourne, Ez. 68
 Wibrow, J. 164
 Wich, Fr. 193
 Wichehalse, M. 247
 Wicherley, J. 145
 Wicker, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
 Wickett, Ez. 202; J. 133
 Wickham, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
 Wickins, Mrth. 262; W. 93
 Wickly, H. 272; M. 13
 Wicks, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
 Wicksteed, J. 189
 Widdapp, Pl. 25
 Widdop, Pl. 25
 Widdoweff, Edm. 9
 Widdowes, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
 Widdowson, Rt. 157
 Widgeott, M. 222
 Widger, W. 236
 Widen, T. 157
 Widmer, Mth. 234
 Widmerpoole, A. 33
 Widmore, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
 Widnell, K. 23; Mgt. 19
 Widnes, J. 74
 Widrington, Ez. 116; M. 206
 Wier, M. 117
 Wiffen, M. 265
 Wiffing, A. 270
 Wigett, T. 108
 Wigfall, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
 Wigg, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
 Wiggimore, Jd. 245
 Wiggin, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
 Wiggins, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
 Wigginton, Mth. 3; W. 6
 Wigglesworth, Jph. 251
 Wiggs, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
 Wight, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
 Wightman, G. 200; Ph. 167
 Wightwicke, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174
 Wigley, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
 Wigmore, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
 Wignard, Dn. 180, 181
 Wigsdon, Mgt. 196
 Wigsell, N. 236
 Wigson, Silence 51
 Wikes, Ca. 198
 Wilbefore, M. 149
 Wilbore, Sa. 139
 Wilbraham, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
 Wilby, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
 Wilcocks (Wilcox), A. 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
 Wilcoxson, R. 41, Rt. 166
 Wild, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
 Wildbore, J. 125; Mgt. 253
 Wildbow, N. 8
 Wilden, Rt. 49
 Wilder, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

- Willey**, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wildon, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilcox, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71, 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264, 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 122; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234; Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willimott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M. 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Phæby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

- 161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46, 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266, 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281
- Wiltshire**, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72
- Wilthard**, R. 2
- Wilton**, M. 282
- Wimberley**, Bw. 210
- Wimble**, J. 109
- Wimbush**, M. 190
- Wimlett**, A. 191
- Wimpress**, S. 214
- Wimpriess**, W. 67
- Winbery**, Ch. 73; Ez. 43
- Wincent**, Sa. 226
- Winch**, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109
- Winchcombe**, Frs. 184
- Winchest**, Do. 213
- Winchester**, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198
- Winchlow**, A. 267; M. 257
- Winchstone**, Ez. 111
- Winchurst**, Jf. 31; Su. 22
- Wincke**, J. 172
- Winckles**, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145
- Wincott**, Mrth. 163
- Winde**, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144
- Windeare**, W. 287
- Windebanke**, Fr. 95
- Winder**, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97
- Windham**, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250
- Windle**, Abigail 2; Ez. 219
- Windmill**, Ez. 140; J. 223
- Windover**, Al. 27; Ez. 256
- Window**, H. 268
- Windsor**, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157
- Wine**, Ez. 30
- Winefish**, A. 10
- Winfeild**, M. 167; Sa. 218
- Winford**, Ez. 236; Temperance 157
- Wing**, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109
- Wingate**, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41
- Wingfield**, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215
- Winglon**, K. 228
- Wingood**, W. 180, 264
- Wingot**, M. 172
- Wingreen**, Frs. 230; G. 101
- Wingrove**, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117
- Winhall**, T. 47
- Winkfield**, Do. 129; Jph. 227
- Winkhall**, Sa. 255
- Winkworth**, T. 173, 227
- Winlow**, Mgt. 175; M. 190
- Winnall**, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208
- Winnan**, H. 88
- Winnard**, T. 89
- Winney**, Rbc. 143
- Winnington**, Ez. 101; R. 47
- Winnock**, E. 274
- Winship**, M. 276
- Winshurst**, Rph. 178
- Winslow**, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169
- Winsmore**, T. 137
- Winspeare**, W. 93
- Winspurr**, A. 9
- Winstanley**, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4
- Winstman**, Gert. 54
- Winston**, Delabere 63
- Wintehe**, J. 93
- Winter**, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285
- Winterbeck**, Su. 93
- Winterbottome**, M. 108
- Winterborne**, G. 246; J. 88
- Winterflood**, Joshua 177
- Winterton**, T. 244
- Winthorpe**, Jona. 266
- Wintle**, Ez. 250; W. 45
- Winton**, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219
- Wintringham**, Ez. 106
- Winwood**, Ez. 21; J. 153
- Winyard**, Tab. 243
- Winyates**, C. 281
- Wisdom**, Ez. 225; W. 87
- Wise**, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Solomon 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289
- Wiseham**, J. 136
- Wiseman**, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32
- Wisewall**, U. 264
- Witaker**, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219
- Witchell**, T. 211
- Witcherley**, J. 51
- Witcombe**, T. 5
- Witfeild**, S. 270
- With**, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285
- Withall**, Izrael 159; M. 270
- Witham**, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270
- Withe**, *als.* Wyett, Emme 83
- Witherill**, Hstr. 235
- Witherington**, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229
- Witherow**, J. 258
- Withers**, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81
- Witherston**, A. 263
- Withey**, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

- Withiman, Bethia 4
 Withinbrooke, J. 109
 Witney, A. 189; T. 253
 Witsey, M. 107
 Wittenrong, El. 82
 Witter, J. 27; T. 31
 Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
 Witticor, T. 192
 Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
 Wittle, Ez. 53
 Wittnell, W. 31
 Witton, Ag. 140; Alatheia 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
 Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
 Wittworth, Sa. 151
 Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
 Witwrong, M. 129
 Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
 Wix, W. 250
 Wixon, D. 284
 Wodcombe, M. 154
 Woddam, K. 178
 Woddar, A. 171
 Wodden, M. 16
 Woddman, Wn. 64
 Wode, J. 184
 Wodzall, G. 206
 Wogan, Al. 217
 Wokham, A. 16
 Woldon, K. 181
 Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
 Wolfenden, Ez. 84
 Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
 Wollerson, J. 4
 Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
 Wollis, St. 192
 Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
 Wolridge, E. 51
 Wolsey, Ja. 6
 Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
 Wombell, M. 63
 Wombwell, St. 17
 Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52;
 Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
 Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
 Woobacke, Mx. 239
 Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136, 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110*, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91, 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36, 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
 Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
 Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
 Woodason, Su. 140
 Woodborn, Rg. 148
 Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
 Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
 Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
 Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
 Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 135; W. 65
 Woodfall, H. 267
 Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
 Woodfine, Rbc. 224
 Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 119, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
 Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
 Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 57; Ja. 188; M. 289
 Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 261, 289
 Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
 Woodhull, T. 75
 Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
 Woodison, Ju. 42
 Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
 Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
 Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 170; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
 Woodnesse, T. 42
 Woodnoth, Su. 47
 Woodnutt, J. 184
 Woodridge, K. 231
 Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
 Woodroft, Abigail 281
 Woodrope, Alx. 284
 Woodrow, G. 250
 Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
 Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
 Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
 Woodsworth, A. 113
 Woodville, H. 73
 Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

- 174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
 Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
 Woodwin, W. 149
 Woodyard, Rbc. 238
 Woodyate, W. 235
 Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 121; T. 95; W. 110
 Woodyfeild, W. 143
 Woogan, W. 48
 Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
 Woolball, H. 140
 Woolcock, Rt. 273
 Wooldridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; J. 223; M. 83; Sa. 211
 Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Philomett 61; W. Fitch 125
 Woolfindine, Sa. 219
 Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
 Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
 Woolle, B. 259
 Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204, W. 137
 Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
 Woollford, T. 217
 Woolhouse, Mgt. 146
 Woolls, J. 79, 148
 Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
 Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
 Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
 Woolstenholme, N. 163
 Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
 Woolwich, El. 8
 Woopshed, A. 187
 Woorell, M. 122
 Woosly, Ez. 79
 Wooster, Sa. 182
 Woots, Mgt. 193
 Woottman, Gr. 206
 Wootton, Alx. 224; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 284; W. 270
 Worberton, Ez. 284
 Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc. Marchioness of 197
 Wordell, J. 60
 Worden, R. 6
 Words, Hu. 31
 Wordsworth, T. 245
 Worfield, Mrth. 92
 Worg, M. 261
 Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
 Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
 Workley, Hstr. 240
 Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
 Worlich, Drewry 39
 Worlick, S. 73
 Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
 Worlledge, T. 31
 Wormall, Israell 72; M. 267
 Worme, T. 287
 Wormlaughton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
 Wormstall, A. 2
 Wornington, M. 147
 Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
 Worsham, J. 2
 Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
 Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
 Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
 Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
 Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
 Wortham, T. 146
 Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
 Worwick, E. 181
 Wosencrofte, J. 38
 Wossly, J. 108
 Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
 Wostcroft, Ez. 70
 Wotteridge, M. 125
 Wotton, Alm. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
 Wotts, M. 58
 Wouldhave, M. 187
 Wraight, Jcb. 101
 Wranch, Js. 245
 Wrathen, W. 130
 Wrather, T. 277
 Wratten, Ez. 92; T. 181
 Wray, Amphilis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
 Wreen, A. 252
 Wreith, A. 19
 Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
 Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
 Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
 Wrey, Bouchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
 Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
 Wrighter, Cl. 103
 Wriothsley, El. 23
 Wriottesley, A. 44
 Write, Js. 283
 Writer, Ez. 52
 Writon, A. 271
 Writtle, T. 139
 Wrotesly, El. 224
 Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
 Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

- Wume, Abigail 249
 Wyan, Ez. 80
 Wyans, Ph. 190
 Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 204; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
 Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
 Wyburne, K. 127
 Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
 Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
 Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
 Wye, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
 Wyers, Rbc. 163
 Wyersdale, Nth. 120
 Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
 Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
 Wykes, W. 49, 85
 Wykey, A. 279
 Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
 Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
 Wyner, C. 264
 Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
 Wynoll, T. 49
 Wynton, N. 36
 Wynwood, S. 228
 Wynyarde, A. 119
 Wyrley, Do. 24
 Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
 Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55
 Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
 Yal ding, Rt. 239
 Yandall, E. 215
 Yanness, Rph. 223
 Yarbrough, Ca. 13
 Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
 Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
 Yarley, A. 265
 Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
 Yarpe, B. 280
 Yarronton, J. 178
 Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
 Yarway, W. 271
 Yarwell, Arab. 275
 Yarwood, J. 99
 Yastis, Rt. 200
 Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
 Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
 Yealop, A. 206
 Yeandell, W. 146
 Yeane, Han. 198
 Yeanos, John 103
 Yearington, T. 155
 Yearle, W. 227
 Yearnsly, Js. 151
 Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
 Yeilder, W. 206
 Yenns, M. 58
 Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
 Yeokney, W. 28
 Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
 Yerbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65
 Yerrow, G. 234
 Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
 Yewen, J. 213
 Yonell, Peregrine 46
 Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
 Yorton, A. 132
 Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
 Youin, Jph. 111
 Youle, J. 186; M. 125
 Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 19, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
 Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
 Youngley, Al. 160
 Yous, T. 155
 Yowell, Ja. 58
 Zachary, J. 134
 Zeley, J. 159
 Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon**.
 „ 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
 „ 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
 „ 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon**, Arrabella Sus. 238.
 „ 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe**, Versinge, *als.* Eliz. 40.

